

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc

942.82019

C792c

1346627

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1838 00727 1973

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

5 /

The Registers
OF
Corbridge, Northumberland.

VOL. XXIV.

The Registers

OF

Corbridge,

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1654—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1657—1812.

BURIALS, 1657—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.,

EDITED BY

REGINALD PEACOCK,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF THE VICAR,

REV. HENRY LONSDALE, M.A.,

Honorary Canon of Carlisle.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY HILLS & CO., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1911.

P R E F A C E .

The Parish of Corbridge contains six townships, viz. :—
 Aydon, Aydon Castle, Corbridge, Dilston, Thornbrough, and
 Little Whittington. It contains 9,569 acres, and is bounded by
 the Chapelry of Halton on the North, by the Parish of Slaley
 on the South, by the Parishes of Hexham and St. John Lee on
 the West, and by Bywell on the East. 1346627

The population given by the census returns is as follows :—

1801	-	-	1398	1861	-	-	1782
1811	-	-	1556	1871	-	-	1857
1821	-	-	1634	1881	-	-	2000
1831	-	-	1687	1891	-	-	2079
1841	-	-	1743	1901	-	-	2337
1851	-	-	1794				

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at
 all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt
 as to the name existed, by a query.

The letters *lic.* in the Marriage Registers indicate that the
 Marriage was solemnized by License : where this does not occur
 it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year
 began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of
 January.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	v.
VICARS - - - - -	vii.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - - -	viii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-138.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	139-202.
BANNS - - - - -	203-211.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	212-299.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	300-303.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	304-336.

VICARS.

WALTER DE WARTHEWYK	-	-	-	-	-	1293.
WILLIAM DE GLASCOU	-	-	-	-	<i>per res.</i> Warthewyk	1322.
JOHN DE COTESFORD	-	-	-	-	-	1356.
JOHN DE BROUNFIELD	-	-	-	-	-	1370.
THOMAS DE ORMSHEVED	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Brounfield	1379.
JOHN DE BRYGG	-	-	-	-	-	1409.
JOHN HOLME	-	-	-	-	-	1454.
— DAKER	-	-	-	-	-	1501.
ANTHONY MUSGRAVE	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Daker	1528.
RICHARD MARSHALL	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Musgrave	1544.
JOHN DOBSON	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Marshall	1588.
RICHARD LAMBERT, M.A.	-	-	-	-	-	1614.
STEPHEN ANDERTON, buried 21st September, 1669	-	-	-	-	-	1650.
JOHN FENWICK, S.T.B., buried 28th March, 1674	-	-	-	-	-	1665.
JEROME NELSON, M.A., also Vicar of Stanwix and Prebendary of Carlisle	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Fenwick	1674.
ROBERT TROUTBECK, buried 19th May, 1706	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Nelson	1685.
HENRY GUY, buried 31st August, 1708	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Troutbeck	1706.
THOMAS TODD, buried 16th June, 1718	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Guy	1709.
CHRISTOPHER WHITTINGDALE	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Todd	1718.
JOHN WALTON, buried 29th July, 1741	-	-	-	-	-	1720.
JOHN WALTON, B.A., buried 21st June, 1765	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Walton	1742.
ROBERT WARDALE, M.A., died April, 1773	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Walton	1765.
THOMAS WILSON, M.A., also Vicar of Brampton	-	-	-	-	<i>p.m.</i> Wardale	1773.
GEORGE WILSON, M.A., died 20th September, 1829	-	-	-	-	-	1785.
HENRY GIPPS, M.A., died Vicar of Crosthwaite 10th December, 1877	-	-	-	-	-	1829.
FREDERICK GIPPS, M.A., died 25th October, 1874	-	-	-	-	-	1853.
GEORGE COURTENAY HODGSON, died Easter Day, 1886	-	-	-	-	-	1874.
FRANCIS RICHARDSON, M.A., died 21st March, 1904	-	-	-	-	-	1886.
HENRY LONSDALE, M.A.	-	-	-	-	-	1904.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE
FOLLOWING :—

- I. BAPTISMS, 1654—1704.
MARRIAGES, 1657—1704.
BURIALS, 1657—1704.
- II. BAPTISMS, 1705—1777.
MARRIAGES, 1705—1754.
BURIALS, 1705—1777.
- III. BAPTISMS, 1778—1812.
BURIALS, 1778—1812.
- IV. MARRIAGES, 1754—1798.
- V. MARRIAGES, 1799—1812.

BAPTISMS.

VOL. I.

1654.

- July 28. Ralph, *s.* Willm. Greenwell, Corbridge.
Dec. 5. Ann, *d.* Charles Armstrong.

1657.

- Oct. 11. Mary, *d.* Charles Arm.....
Sur. John Richaley, Mary Arm....., and Mary Readhead.
Dec. 6. Barberee, *d.* Cuthbart Hudspeth.
Sur. Thomas Fawsÿte, Barbere Wretsen, and Mabell Greanewell.
Jan. 3. Willyam, *s.* Jhon Greane, Dÿllston.
5. Thomas, *s.* Robart Hudspeth, Corbridge.
Sur. Jhon Hudspeth, in the Grange, and George Harell.
Feb. 8. *s.* Anton Hall, Corbridge.
Sur. Thomas Kirsÿp, Corbridge, Wÿllyam Hall, Thornbrouth, and Mary Readhead, Corbridg.
21. Willyam, *s.* Bartee Sharpe, Dÿllston.
Sur. Willyam Llee, Woo., Jhon Cousson, Hexam, and Ellsabeth Dawson, Woo.
28. Ellsabeth, *d.* Athear Johnsen, Hallton.
Sur. Jhon Robson, in the Carhouses, Suzana Hunter, Bywell, and Mary Bell, Hallton Shealles.
..... Thomas, *s.* Wÿllyam Ladla, Adone halle.
Sur. Thomas.....

1658.

- April 8. Richart, *s.* Robart Pase, Adonhalle.
Sur. Richart Doun, in the Carhoues, Christer Ridlla, Adon, and Jann Troumell, in the White houes.
18. Ellsabeth, *d.* George Bell, Letell Wh.....
Sur. Jhon Wuilkinson, Rÿell, Mary Langlands, Great, and Jann Langlandes, Great Whutenton.
June 13. Raiph, *s.* Henry Rouell, Corbridge.
Sur. William Carnaby, Ralph Winshop, Aydon hall, and Isbell Hudspeth, Corbridge.
27. Jhon, *s.* Raiph Hindauth, Corbridge. Borne and bapt.
Aug. 15. Doryty, *d.* William Gibson, Dilston.

- Sept. 5. Jann, *d.* Richart Erington, Corbridge.
Sur. Samson Hudspeth, Corbridge, Jann Readhead,
 Corbridge, and Jann Taller, Bwyell.
12. Jorge, *s.* Jhon Opeshare, Corbridg.
Sur. Thomas [*blank*], Corbridg, Gorge Robinson,
 Hicsam, and Margrat Cay....., Hexsam.
- Oct. 2. Mathew, *s.* Jhon Broune, Dilston.
Sur. Greane, Dillstone, Edward Stote, Hal-
 ton Sheales, and Ann
- Jan. ... Ails, *d.* John Greene.
Sur., Corbridge, and Isbell B.....n.
- Dec. 5.ye, *d.* Charles Armstronge, Corbridge.
Sur. Cudbert Hudspeth, Ann Heron, and Isbell
 Fasset, all in Corbridge.
- Jan. 30. Ilinor, *d.* Arthur Pigg, in the Linell wood.
Sur. John Nixin, Stifert.
- Feb. 6. Henry, *s.* Thomas Forster, Halton.
Sur. Henry Robison, Great Whittington, Robbin
 Joplin, Clarewood, and Ann Gibson, Great Whit-
 tington.
20. Jhon, *s.* Lore Joplin, Corbridg. Borne Feb. 13th.
- Mar. 6. Ann, *d.* Cudbert Couke, Clarewood.
Sur. Christe Robison, Clarewood, and Ann Gibson,
 Great Whittington.

1659.

- May 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Johone Mauchen, Corbri...
Sur. Robison, Great Whittington, and Jenet
 Reedhead.
8. Margaret, *d.* Jhone Ramsay, Errington.
14. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, Corbridge, on Satur-
 day.
Sur. Robert Hudspeth, in the Holl, Anna Huds-
 peth, wife to Gawen Hudspeth, and Anna Hudspeth,
 dau. to William Hudspeth, bailife.
- June 12. Thomas, *s.* William Barronn, Diuelstone.
26. Robert, *s.* Anton Hall, Corbridge.
Sur. Rob. Hudspeth, in the Holl, William Carnaby,
 Corbridge, and Issobell Hudspeth.
- July 3. Ales, *d.* Thomas Betson, Diuelstone milne.
Sur. Peter Yeelder, Marjorie Thompson, and Mary
 Thompson.
3. Dorotheie, a twin, *d.* Thomas Betson, Diuelsto.. milne.
Sur. Thomas Yem....., Elizabeth Chattae, and
 Susanna Wilkison.
10. Mark, *s.* Raph Hindauch, Corbridge.
Sur. William Chatta, Bartholomew Gibson, and
 Mary Winchop.
17. Nicholas, *s.* William Greenwell, Corbridge.
Sur. Jhone Heppell, Th..... Smith, and Anna Win-
 chop.
24. Mabal, *d.* Jhone Moffit, Aden.
Sur. Johone Red..... and Winchop.

- Aug. 7. Jairus, *s.* Bartholomew Robsone, Halto..
Sur. and Robert Hudspeth.
- Sept. 4. *d.* Thoma Sharp.
Sur. William Hudspeth, Elisabeth Frude, and Isbell Loure.
11. Cuthbart, *s.* Christe Fawsÿt, Corbridg. Born Sept. 5th.
17. Cirste, *s.* William Robison, Corbridge.
- Dec. 18. Ann, *d.* Thomas Smith, Corbridge.
Sur. John Deninge, Ann Hudspeth, and Ann Simson.
- Feb. 8. Thomas, *s.* Robert Joplin, Halt..
28. Catherine, *d.* Martin Lee, Corbridg.
- Mar. 20. Antony, *s.* Willyam [Halle?], Corbridge.
Sur. Robart Hudspeth, Corbridg, Anton Hall, Corbridg, and Nan Anderson, Weldon.

1660.

- April 24. John, *s.* Robart Hudspeth, Corbridge.
- Aug. 18. Mary, *d.* John Richilley, Corbridg mÿlle.
- Dec. 2. William, *s.* Henry Robinson, Halton.
- Jan. 7. William, *s.* Thomas Fawset, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. John, *s.* William Usher, Gunnerton.
- Mar. 18. Edward, *s.* Cuthbart Hudspeth, Corbridg.

1661.

- May 5. Charles, *s.* Charles Armestronge, Corbridg. Borne
April 18th.
Sur. Reyneld Langlands, Corbride, Edward Bell, in the Thornes, and Ann Hudspeth, Corbridge.
- Sept. 29. Katharine, *d.* John Ridley, Corbridge. Borne.
Sur. John Robson, Elizabeth Younger, and Mabel Armstrong.
- Jan. 28. John, *s.* Christopher Ridley, Aydon.

1662.

- June 25. *s.* Willm. Greenwell, Corbridge.
- Aug. 10. Jane, *d.* Edward Lambert, Great Whittington.
17. Margaret, *d.* John Cowper, Great Whittington.
- Sept. 7. George, *s.* Richard Langlands, Great Whittington.
- Oct. 12. John, *s.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
12. Peter, *s.* Alexander Wilkinson, Great Whittingtō.
- Nov. 16. John, *s.* John Green, Dilston.
- Dec. 28. Thomas, *s.* Robert Rickerson, Halton.
- Jan. 11. Agnes, *d.* John Barron, Dilston.
19. John, *s.* Christopher Ridley, Aydon. Borne.
- Feb. 1. Anne, *d.* Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
2. Barbary, *d.* Richard Dunn, ye Carrhouses.
4. Bridget, *d.* Ralph Hindehaugh, Corbridge.
15. Anne, *d.* George Bell, Little Whittington.
22. Henry, *s.* Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
23. *d.* Samuell Hall, Whitehouse. Born.
- Mar. 10. Thomas, *s.* John Cooke, Clarewood.
15. Mary, *d.* Mathew Carr, Dilston.

1663.

- Mar. 25. Lyonell, *s.* Edward Icceton, Aydon.
 April 9. Agnes, *d.* John Morray, Great Whittington.
 20. George, *s.* Edward Browell, Dilson.
 20. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Younger, Little Whittington.
 26. Dorothy, *d.* Willm. Robinson, Corbridge.
 May 14. Thomas, *s.* H..... Browne, Newcastle.
 Isbell, *d.*, Corbrid...
 June 28. *d.* John Heron, ...ston.
 July 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Edmond Davison, Halton Shealds.
 Aug. 9. Jane, *d.* Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
 16. Thomas, *s.* John Cowper, Great Whittington.
 16. Edward, *s.* Robert Pace, Aydon Castle.
 16. Isabell, *d.* John Richelley, Corbridge Mill.
 Oct. 1. Margery, *d.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge, base born.
 4. Jane, *d.* Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
 8. Jane, *d.* John Martindale, Corbridge.
 ... Mary, *d.* John Chatt, Dilston.
 ... 7. *s.* Edward Ratchester, Whittington.
 Nov. 11. Edward, *s.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* Henry Robinson, Corbridge.
 26. Anthony, *s.* Cuthbert Hudspeth, ye elder, Corbridge.
 29. Henry, *s.* Arthur Pigg, ye Linnells.
 Dec. 13. Margaret, *d.* Alexand^r. Heron, Corbridge.
 Jan. 4. Edward, *s.* Matthew Cowen, ye younger, liveing in
 Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Isabel, *d.* Claudius Carr, Corbridge.
 14. Isabel, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, of ye Hole, Corbridge.
 14. Henry, *s.* Robert Joplin, Halton Sheeles.
 21. John, *s.* Thomas Golightly, Corbridge.
 21. William, *s.* Oswald Thompson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. Ann, *d.* Thomas Browne, Halton.
 10. Ann, *d.* Francis Errington, Halton Sheeles.
 23. Margaret, *d.* James Langlands, Great Whittington.

1664.

- April 10. Dorathy, *d.* John Newton, Corbridge.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Heslipp, Corbridge.
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* John Crage, Corbridge.
 July 10. Roger, *s.* Thomas Fawset, Corbridge.
 10. Mary, *d.* John Ridley, Corbridge.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lowry, Corbridge.
 Aug. 7. Isabell, *d.* Edward Langlands, Great Whittington.
 Sept. 25. Thomas, *s.* Rowland Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. John, *s.* John M....., Corbridge.
 2. Margaret, *d.* John Morralee, Great Whittington.
 9. Michael, *s.* Mathew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 3. Thomas, *s.* Alexander Wilkinson, Great Whittington.
 Dec. 12. Isabel, *d.* Willm. Baron, Dilston.
 Jan. 6. Francis, *s.* John Addison, Dilstone Mill. Borne.
 26. George, *s.* James Wilson, Corbridge.

- Feb. 4. s. Samuel Hall, of ye Whitehouse. Borne.
 8. Thomas, s. Richard Langlands, Great Whittington.
 8. Mary, *d.* Ralph Langlands, Great Whittington.
 15. Mary, *d.* Willm. Cook, Clarewood.
 24. Matthias, s. Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
 26. Margaret,* *d.* Richard Dun, the Carrhouses.
 ... 26. John, s. Wil... T....., Halton Shieldes.
 Mar. 5. s. John Heron,on.
 5. Dorathy, *d.* to ye said John Heron.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
 12. Ann, *d.* James Baits, Corbridge.

1665.

- Mar. 26. Christopher, s. Christopher Tailer, Great Whittington.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 27. Jane, *d.* John Cook, Junior, Aydon.
 27. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Davison, Little Whittington.
 May ... John, s. Michael Leethatt, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* Christopher Ridley, Aydon.
 ... 4. *d.* Bartho..... Halton Sheeles.
 June 4. Cuthbert, s. Alexander Armstrong, Halton.
 4. John, s. Edward† Lambert, Great Whittington,
 July 2. William, s. John Reedhead, Aydon.
 16. Margaret, *d.* George Gibson, Great Whittington.
 23. Reynald, s. Thomas Smith, Corbridge.
 Aug. 13. Jane, *d.* John Stevenson, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Robson, Aydon Castle.
 20. Mary, *d.* John Green, Dilston.
 20. Mary, *d.* Matthew Carr, Dilston.
 Sept. 3. James, s. John Barron, Dilston.
 Oct. 1. Isabell, *d.* Lowrance Baits, Corbridge.
 8. Edward, s. Thomas Golightly, Corbridge.
 15. Thomas, s. Lowrance Joplin, Corbridge.
 15. Thomas, s. Cuthbart Yieldhart, Halton Sheeles.
 15. John, s. John Stobbert, Dilston.
 Nov. 5. Michael, s. George Stokoe, Dilston.
 5. John, s. John Ruter, Great Whittington.
 5. Richard, s. Robert Joplin, Halton Sheeles.
 19. Mary, *d.* Martin Swinburn, Dilston.
 Dec. 3. Margaret, *d.* Oswald Thompson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 14. Robert, s. Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 21. Eliner, *d.* John Cowper, Great Whittington.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Feb. 4. Thomas, s. John Chatt, Dilston.
 ... Richard, s. Christopher, Clarewood.
 4. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Rog..., Corbridge.
 Mar. 15. Alexander, s. Alexander Heron, Corbridge.

* Margaret has been altered from Isabel.—ED.

† Richard has been altered to Edward.—ED.

1666.

- Mar. 25. Isabell, *d.* Richard Langlands, Great Whittington.
 2.. Isabel, *d.* Reignald Lang....., Corbridge, being the
 first day in ye yeare according to ye computacon
 of England.
 29. John, *s.* John Morralee, Great Whittington.
 April 2. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Cowen, ye Yo....., Corbridge.
 May 9. Mary, *d.* William Robson, base borne.
 22. Cuthbert, *s.* Claudius Carr, Corbridge.
 June 1. Thomas, *s.* William Cook, Clarewood.
 July ... John, *s.* William Lee, Little Whittington.
 Aug. 19. George, *s.* Robert Heron.
 *s.* Willm. Robinson.
 26. John Newton, Corbridge.
 Sept. 13. ...ry, *d.* Richard Langlands, Great Whittington.
 Oct. 14. Robert, *s.* John Martindale, Corbridge.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *d.* Matthew Crag, Corbridge.
 Nov. 29. ...hn, *s.* Arthur Johnson, Thornebrough.
 Dec. 9. Margery, *d.* Edmond ...vison, Great Whittington.
 23. *d.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 ... Mary, *d.* Robert Gray, Dilston.
 pher, *s.* Alexander Wilkinson, Great Whittington.
 Jan. 13. John Crag, Corbridge.
 Clint.
 15. Edward, *s.* Thomas Cowper, Great Whittington.
 Feb. 3. Edward, *s.* John Green, Dilston.
 10. Barbary, *d.* Cuthbert Yieldhart, Halton Sheeles.
 10. Jane, *d.* Willm. Spence, Shilden House.
 17. Simond, *s.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. Samson, *s.* John Nixon, ye Prior Maines.
 5. John, *s.* John Nixon, ye Prior Maines.
 7. *s.* Samuel Hall, of ye Whitehouse. Born.
 10. Ralph, *s.* Gerard Ramsay, Little Whittington.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Browne, Halton.

1667.

- Mar. 28. William, *s.* James Wilson, Corbridge.
 April 14. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Carr, Corbridge.
 21. Margaret, *d.* John Cooke, Clarewood.
 May 29. William, *s.* John Todd, Corbridge.

1668.

- Feb. 17. *s.* Simond Wilkinson.*

1669.

- May 6. Samuel Hall, of ye Whitehouse. Borne.
 June 13. Mary, *d.* John Browne, Halt.. Sheele.
 19. Katherine, *d.* Robert Gray, Dilston.
 Aug. 8. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Rutter, Great Whittington.

* There is apparently a page lost here.—ED.

- Sept. 16. Thomas, s. George Gibson, Great Whittington.
 19. John, s. John Tailor, Corbridge.
 29. Ralph, s. James Wilson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. Richard and Mary, both *children* of Arthur Johnson,
 Aidon Castle.
 Nov. 7. John, s. John Todd, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. Cuthbert, s. John Chatt, Dilston.
 12. Anthony, s. John Robinson, Corbridge.
 19. Ann, *d.* Willm. Hudspeth, Junior, Corbridge.
 Jan. ... Elizabeth, *d.* John Chatt, Dilston.
 30.ge.
 Feb. 10. Barbary, *d.*, Aydon.
 10. Isabell, *d.* John Cooke, Aydon.
 14. Mary, *d.* John Minnes, Halton.
 20. Willm., s. John Crag, Cor.....
 20. John, s. John Crag, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* Sampson Hudspeth, ye Prior Maines.
 ... 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Rober., Halton Sheeles.
 ... 13. Margaret, *d.*, Halton Sheeles.
 24. George, s. Thomas Ye....., Little Whittington.
 21. Thomas, s. Rober., Corbridge.
 17. Thomas, s. Rap.., Carrhouses.

1670.

- Willm..... gton.
 May 22. s. George Cowen, Corbridge.
 22. Thomas, s. John Dods, Corbridge.
 24. Matthew, s. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 24. Willm., s. Joseph Bell, Great Whittington.
 June 12. Margaret, *d.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
 July 3.Richard Thorneton.
 10. Mary, *d.* John Robson, Halton.
 .4. Mary, *d.* James Bell, Little Whittington.
 ... 4. ...et, *d.* John Cowper, Great Whittington.
 Aug. *d.* Sampson Hudspeth, ...bridge.
 Sept. s. Willm. Cooke.
 Oct.Anthony Hall.
 9. Ralph, s. Ralph Langlands, Great Whittington.
 16. Henry, s. James Baits, Corbridge.
 30. Isabell, *d.* John Scott, Corbridge.
 Nov. 6. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Yieldart, Halton Sheeles.
 19. Lyonell, s. Willm. Laidler, Corbridge.
 27. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Stobbert, Dilston.
 Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Valentine Bailes, Dilston.
 27. Edward, s. Ralph Hudspeth, ye Prior Maines.
 Jan. 1. Robert, s. Robert Gray, Dilston.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Hindhaugh, Corbridge.
 5. Lanclot, s. Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Errington, Corbridge.
 12. John, s. Willm. Cooke, Clarewood.
 26. Edward, s. John Barron, Dilstone.

- Mar. 7. Willm., s. Thomas Browne, ye Carr-houses.
 19. Margaret, *d.* Nicholas Soulbby, Halton.

1671.

- Mar. 26. Thomas, s. John Brown, Halton Sheeles.
 April 30. Eliner, *d.* Willm. Todd, Corbridge.
 May 21. John, s. John Robson, Aydon Castle.
 July 18. Lancelot, s. Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 Aug. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Story, Corbridge.
 6. Willm., s. Alexander Wilkinson, Great Whittington.
 6. John, s. Geo. Gibson, Great Whittington.
 6. Archbald, s. John Todd, Corbridge.
 ... Margery, *d.*, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Jane, *d.* George Hemley, Halton Sheeles.
 Oct. 4. Paul, s. Sampson Hudspeth, ye Pryor Maines.
 29. Jane, *d.* John Tailer, Corbridge.
 29. Hannah, *d.* George Stokoe, Dilston.
 Nov. 19. John, s. Edward Green, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Thomas, s. Robert Gibson, Great Whittington.
 17. Ann, *d.* George Jamson, Great Whittington.
 21. Thomas, s. John Coulter, Great Whittington.
 Jan. 14. Margery, *d.* Ralph Richelley, Corbridge.
 28. Anthony, s. Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 ... 28. Mary, *d.* Edward, Corbridge.
 Barbary..... L.....
 Feb.Xpher Tailor,Whittington.
 2. Willm., s. Thomas Addison, Great Whittington.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* John Newton, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Isabell, *d.* Matthew Carr, Dilston.
 3. Henry, s. Raynald Langlands, Corbridge.
 4. Anne, *d.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge.
 24. John, s. Robert Oliver, Halton.

1672.

- Mar. 25. William, s. John Minnes, ye Carr houses.
 27. Ralph, s. Mr. Ralph Carnaby, Halton.
 31. Richard, s. Willm. Carnaby, Corbridge.
 31. Lyonell, s. Robt. Pace, Aydon.
 April ... Margaret, *d.* Robt. Joblin, Halton Sheeles.
 *d.* Robt. Losh.
 Oswald Thompson.
 May 9. Marke, s. Christopher Ridley, Aidon.
 15. Alice, *d.* James Wilson, Corbridge.
 June 4. Charles, s. Richard Barron, Great Whittington.
 July 14. Edward, s. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 21. Ann, *d.* Richard Dunn, Aydon Castle.
 Sept. 29. John, s. David Browne, Corbridge.
 29. John, s. Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 29. Willm., s. Cuthbert Yieldhart, Halton Sheeles.
 Oct. 6. Lanclot, s. Lowrance Joblin, Corbridge.
 13. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Cowper, Great Whittington.
 31. William, s. Robt. Hudspeth, Corbridge.

- Nov. 3. Alice, *d.* Willm. Laidler, Corbridge.
 10. Edward, *s.* Thomas Browne, the Carr houses.
 10. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Younger, Little Whittington.
 17. John, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 Dec. 22. Isabel, *d.* John Robson, Aydon Castle.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Hall, Clarewood.
 Jan. 9. Elinor, *d.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 16. Ralph, *s.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 16. Edward, *s.* Willm. Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 Feb. 6. Willm., *s.* John Cooper, Great Whittington.
 13. Mary, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 20. Isabel, *d.* Willm. Richelly, Corbridge.
 23. Robert, *s.* James, Corbridge.

1673.

- May 5. Isabell, *d.* Thomas, Great Whittington.
 June 1. Jane, *d.* Richard Errington, Corbridge.
 July 6. Dorothy, *d.* John Dod, Corbridge.
 6. John, *s.* John Brown, Halton Sheeles.
 20. Sampson, *s.* Cuthbert Robson, Corbridge.
 20. Ann, *d.* Willm. Cooke, Clarewood.
 27. Rebecca, *d.* John Robson, Halton.
 Sept. 14. Robert, *s.* [blank], Halton Sheeles.
 Oct. 12. Matthew, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 20. Joseph, *s.* George Gibson, Great Whittington.
 Nov. 16. Sampson, *s.* Sampson Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 ... 9. Isabel, *d.* John Todd, Corbridge.
 ... 30. Joseph, *s.* John, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Claudius, *s.* Michael Leethatt, Corbridge.
 7. Michael, *s.* Henry Story, Corbridge.
 7. Ann, *d.* James Dixon, Corbridge.
 13. *s.* John Coulter, Whittington.
 31. John, *s.* Claudius Carr, Corbridge.
 Jan. 11. Robert, *s.* Michael Spain, Corbridge.
 29. Isabel, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Feb. 15. Margaret, *d.* Walter Liddell, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Edward Sandes, Corbridge.
 22. Robert, *s.* Thomas Nichoson, Corbridge.
 ... John, *s.* Ralph Magdowell, Little Whittington.
 26. *s.* James Wilson.
 [Mar] 8. John Tailor.

1674.

- Mar. 25. Isabel, *d.* George Hemley, Halton Sheeles.
 29. Joseph, *s.* John Watson, Corbridge.
 April 5. Joseph, *s.* Robt. Gibson, Great Whittington.
 5. Mary, *d.* Thomas Shape, Dilston.
 12. Francis, *d.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge.
 26. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Addison, Great Whittington.
 May 18. Isabell, *d.* Sampson Hudspeth, ye Pryor Maines.
 June 21. Robert, *s.* Robert Losh, Corbridge.

- [June] 28. Willm., s. Gerard Ramsay, Corbridge.
 30. Fenwick, s. Mr. John Lucas, Corbridge.
 July 12. Jane, *d.* Willm. Richelly, Corbridge.
 23. Mary, *d.* John Cooke, Aydon.
 Aug. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Xpher Ridley, Aydon.
 Sept. 6. Edmond, s. John Heron, Dilston.
 6. Joseph, s. Robt. Ruter, Great Whittington.
 13. Isabel, *d.* Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Reignald Langlands, Corbridge.
 11. Willm., s. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 18. Katharine, *d.* Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. Claudius, s. Michael Leethatt, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Hearon.
 Mar. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 17. Isbell, *d.* John Nuton, Corbridge.

1675.

- Mar. 25. Joseph, s. Thomas Makepeace, Dilston.
 April 6. Jane, *d.* Robert Gray, Dilston.
 6. Mary, *d.* George Coyne, Corbridge.
 13. Alice, *d.* Sampson Hudspeth, Prier Maines.
 21. Will., s. Martin Swinbourne, Dilston.
 June 4. George, s. Thomas Fairebairne, Dilston.
 11. Ralph, s. Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 17. John, s. David Fargeson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. Ann, *d.* Ro. Joblin, Clarewood, in the P. of Corbridge.
 Nov. 21. Thomas, s. John Cowper, Great Whittington.
 28. Jane, *d.* James Bate, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. Richard, s. Anton Elwood.
 Jan. 9. John, s. Matt. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 13. *d.* Phillip Constable, Esquire, Dilston, in the P.
 of Corbridge.
 26. Raynold, s. Joh., Great Whittington.*
 ... 26. s. Cudbert Yealdert, Halton Sheile.
 Mar. 5. Isbell, *d.* Willm. Cooke, Clarewood.

1676.

- Mar. 27. Will., s. Will. Radchester.
 April 2. William, s. John Todd, Corbridge.
 May 24. John, s. Thomas Fenwicke, Thornebrough.
 June 8. Lancelot, s. Carnaby, Corbridge.
 ... 25. John, s., Dilston.
 July 13. Robert, s. Symond Weldon, Little Whittington, in ye
 P. of Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Will. Lee.
 Aug. 6. Anna, *d.* Edward Hudspeth, ye yonger.
 17. Paull, s. Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 23. John and Joseph, *sons* of John Solman.
 27. Edward, s. John Hall.

* It is doubtful whether this is a baptism or a burial.—ED.

- Sept. 3. George, *s.* George Bell.
 3. Elliner, *d.* Richard Browne.
 7. Edmond, *s.* Robert Preacher.
 10. Will., *s.* James Dixon.
 ... 8. *d.* John Robson.
 Nov. 9. Catharine, *d.* Christopher Ridley.
 26. John, *s.* Mabell Liddell, Dilston.
 Dec. 14. Henry, *s.* John Cooke.
 17. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Browne.
 17. Miceal, *s.* Micaell Spaine.
 Jan. 4. Matthew, *s.* Matt. Carr, Dilston.
 25. Micaell, *s.* Micaell Usher, Corbridge.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Will. Preacher, Aydon.
 28. John, *s.* Robert Parker.
 Feb. 18. Ann, *d.* Thomas Giles, Corbridge.

1677.

- April 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Jarrad R....., Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* Walter Liddar, Corbridge.
 25. Jane, *d.* Bartho. Lumley, Corbridge.
 29. William, *s.* Cuthbert Robson, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* Nicolas Rowcastle.
 June 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, the Hole.
 July 22. Will., *s.* Will. Richelley, Corbridge.
 26. Alis, *d.* Thomas Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. Isbell, *d.* Thomas Patteson, Corbridge.
 11. Isbell, *d.* Thomas Cowper, Clarewood.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Patteson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. An, *d.* Reignald Langlands, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. An, *d.* John Godfray, Corbridge.
 8. An, *d.* Robert Grumell, Adon.
 9. Jane, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Anton Elwood, Corbridge.
 14. Alis, *d.* Alexander Hearon, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Robert Bewicke, Dilston, in the P. of Cor-
 bridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Mary, *d.* Antony White, Dilston.
 10. Henry, *s.* Matt. Carr, Dilston.
 10. Elliner, *d.* David Fargeson, Corbridge.
 ... An, *d.* John,Whittington.
 17. John, *s.* Cuthbert Yealdert, Halton Sheiles.
 17. Will., *s.* Thomas Nooble, Corbridge.

1678.

- April 21. Isbell, *d.* John Moffit, Adon.
 June 16. Will., *s.* George Gibson, Great Whittington.
 19. Grace, *d.* James Wilson, Adon.
 July 21. Will., *s.* Walter Lidell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 25. Ann, *d.* John Liddell, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* James Angus, Corbridge.
 Sept. 12. Micaell, *s.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.

- [Sept] *d.* Joseph Bell.
 29. Jane, *d.* Henry Story.
 29. George, *s.* Robert Preacher, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 28. An, *d.* Matthew Armstronge.
 Dec. 21. Giwen, *s.* Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Jan. 12. Mary, *d.* John Nuton, Corbridge.
 Feb. 10. Jane, *d.* Ralph Readhead.
 Mar. 6. Dority, *d.* John Leadbitter, Corbridge.

1679.

- Mar. 27. Grace, *d.* John Hutchesson, Thornebrough.
 April 3. Jane, *d.* Will. Carnaby.
 May 8. John, *s.* John Cooke, in the White.....
 15. Micaell, *s.* Simond Weldon, gentleman.
 15. An, *d.* Ralph Langlands, Great Whittington.
 June 5. Richard, *s.* Richard Dunn.
 July 27. Ellener, *d.* James Browne.
 Aug. 3. Barbare, *d.* John Taylor, Corbridge.
 24. Jesper, *s.* James Dixon, Thornebrough.
 Sept. 6. John, *s.* Bartholomew Lumbley, Corbridge.
 26. Barbarie, *d.* John Patteson, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* Thomas Clarke,enter, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Patteson, Co.....
 5. Jacob, *s.* James Lee, Great Whittington.
 5. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Bell, Great Whittington.
 12. Margaret, *d.* Will. Robinson, Clarewood.
 22. Barbarie, *d.* Thomas Giles, Corbridge.
 Nov. 20. Henry, *s.* John Hogget, Dilston.
 29. Jane, *d.* John Morson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 21. Marget, *d.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 28. An, *d.* An Errington, Corbridge.
 Jan. 13. Thomas, *s.* Christopher Simpson, Corbridge.
 18. Robert, *s.* Robert Ruter, in ye.....
 Feb. 1. Mabell, *d.* Jarrad Ramsay, Corbridge.
 2. Ralph, *s.* Sammuell Segsworth.
 3. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Gibson, Great Whittington, in
 the P. of Corbridge.
 3. Rebecka, *d.* Thomas Cowper, Clarewood.
 3. Elliner, *d.* John Todd, Corbridge.
 12. George, *s.* Chris. Ridley, Adon.
 Mar. 7. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Yealdert, Halton Sheeles.
 18. William, *s.* Alexander Hearon, gentl.

1680.

- Mar. 28. John, *s.* Hew Lethat, Corbridge.
 April 13. Edward, *s.* Simond Wilkinson, Carr.....
 May 30. Robert, *s.* Micaell Spaine, Corbridge.
 June 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Makepeace, Dilston, in the P. of
 Corbridge.
 Sept. 26. Anthony, *s.* John Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 26. Katherine, *d.* James Bate, Corbridge.

- Nov. 11. John, s. Will. Hudspeth.
 18. Isbell, *d.* Edward Ellett.
 27. Mary, *d.* John Trumble.
 Jan. 2. John, s. Thomas Nouble.
 Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* George Lee, Corbridg.
 6. John, s. Ralph Greane.
 Mar. 3. John, s. Alex^r. Hearon, Corbridge.
 9. Cuthbert, s. Ralph Readhead.

1681.

- April 4. John, s. Richard Browne.
 24. Robert, s. Walter Liddell.
 28. Christopher, s. Will. Cooke, Clarewood.
 29. Will., s. Thomas Patterson, Corbridge.
 June 2. An, *d.* Thomas Hearon, Corbridge.
 2. Will., s. John Lumbley.
 5. George, s. Thomas Gibson, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* John Lidell.
 26. John, s. Patricke More.
 July 10. Mary, *d.* Fargus Jordan.
 13. David, s. James Browne, Corb.
 31. John, s. Rob. Grumell, Adon.
 31. Mary, *d.* Will. Lighton, Thornebrough.
 Nov. 8. Tho., s. Cuthbert Truicke, Great Whitinton.
 Dec. 4. Hannay, *d.* James Lee, Great Whitinton.
 5. John, s. Thomas Coupper, Clarwood.
 22. Francis, *d.* Margaret Hudspeth, widd.
 Jan. 8. Tho., s. Rob. Preacher.
 13. Robert, s. Robert Joplin, Adon Castle.
 Feb. 5. Barbery, Christe. Simpson, Corbridg.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Nutton, Corbridg.
 Mar. 8. Bartholomew, s. Bartho. Lumley, Corbridge.
 19. Elsathe, *d.* John Ledbetter, Corbridg.
 20. Ann, *d.* Micaell Usher, Corbridg.

1682.

- April 19. John, s. John Pattesone, Corbridg.
 27. Thomas, s. John Loson, Corbridg.
 May 4. Mary, *d.* Robart Whitford, Corbridg.
 June 17. .ill., s. John Cooke.
 Aug. 2. Edward, s. Mr. Colleson, Adon Castle.
 3. Jane, *d.* Tho. Sands, Corbridge.
 20. Isbell, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. An, *d.* John Browne, taler.
 22. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Dob..., Adon Castle.
 Nov. 8. Tho., s. Cuthbert Nickellson.
 Dec. 7. John, s. John Hall, Corbridge.
 7. John, s. John Carr, Corbridge.
 Jan. 19. Heire, s. Josop Gibson, Great Whittington.
 Mar. 9. Bartholomew, s. Barte Loumle, Corbridg.
 17. Wilyam, s. Gorge Bell, Halton Sheiles.
 18. Henry, s. Henry Yonger, Halton Sheiles.

- [Mar] 22. Isbell, *d.* John Hewesson, Dilston.
 22. Margaret, *d.* Micaell Graham, Adon.

1683.

- April 16. Jeisbell, *d.* Christofof Ridley, Adon.
 May 1. Katherine, *d.* Phillip Horseman.
 June 3. Tho., *s.* Charles Cutter.
 3. Tho., *s.* Will. Fawset.
 July 17. Charles, *s.* Matt. Armstronge.
 Aug. 5. Margery, *d.* Cuthbert Yealdert.
 5. Ellenor, *d.* Matt. Brow...
 12. Jane, *d.* John Lowson.
 17. An, *d.* John Hutchesson, Thornebrough.
 Sept. 16. Tho., *s.* John Moffit.
 Nov. 18. George, *s.* Tho. Car.
 18. Jane, *d.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 Jan. 30. Paull, *s.* James Browne.
 Feb. 2. Tho., *s.* Cuthbert Nickellson, Corbridge.
 12. Jane, *d.* Hew. Bate.
 12. Margaret, *d.* John Pigg, Linell Wood.
 23. William, *s.* Edward Elwood.
 Mar. 7. Isbell, *d.* Thomas Makpes, Dilston.
 7. Mary, *d.* Thomas Taler, Corbridge.

1684.

- April 4. Elisabeth, *d.* Tho. Blacket.
 10. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Greene, Corbridge.
 13. Tho., *s.* Tho. Nouble.
 13. Walter, *s.* Walter Liddell.
 30. James, *s.* James Joplin,house.
 May 1. An, *d.* Tho. Gibson.
 15. Mary, *d.* Simond Weldon.
 June 17. Edward, *s.* Tho. GILES, Corbridge.

1685.

- Mar. 25. John, *s.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. John, *s.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.

1686.

- Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Tho. Gilles, Corbridge.
 28. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Ridley, Adon.
 29. An, *d.* John Ritson, Corbridge.
 April 8. Isbell, *d.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 10. Mary, *d.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 10. Easter, *d.* Thomas Carr, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* Will. Carnaby, Corbridge.
 May 13. John, *s.* Micaell Davison, Thornebrough.
 June 2. Elisabeth, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 3. Edward, *s.* Edward Hall, Halton, in the P. of Cor-
 bridg.
 3. Jane, *d.* John Lumley, Corbridge.
 27. Jane, *d.* Cuthbeart Nikelson.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

- July 13. Elisabith, *d.* Michael Spaine, Corbridge.
 29. Wilyam, *s.* Nikell Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 15. Wilyam, *s.* Wilyam Lee, Letell Whetington.
 23. Esbell, *d.* Thomas Henderson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 23. John, *s.* Wilyam Robson, Dilston, in the P. of Cor-
 bridge.*
 26. John, *s.* John Daveson, Halton Sheales.
 27. Edward, *s.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 Oct. 3. Isbell, *d.* Robert Bromell.
 Nov. 7. William, *s.* Micaell Hymers, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. Mabell, *d.* Ralph Greene, Corbridge.
 Jan. 6. Mabell, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.

1687.

- June 1. Elliner, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 July 10. Thomas, *s.* Chris. Simpson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 21. Cuthbert, *s.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Oct. 13. Thomasson, *d.* Micaell Davison, Thornebrough.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Robson, Thornebrough.
 Nov. 1. Mary, *d.* Henry Forster, Greate Whittington.
 Dec. 4. Henry, *s.* Tho. Blacket, Thornebrough.
 15. Henry, *s.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 26. Matthew, *s.* Robert Whitefoard, Corbridge.
 26. An, *d.* John Lighton, Thornebrough.
 29. Charles, *s.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. Edward, *s.* Tho. Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Will. Robinson, Clarewood.
 Mar. 8. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Ridley, Adon.†
 9. Ann, *d.* John Ritson, Corbridge.†
 13. Isabell, *d.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.†
 22. Sarah, *d.* Christo. Robinson, Corbridge.

1688.

- Mar. 25. Matthew, *s.* Matt. Armstrong.
 25. John, *s.* William Liddell.
 April 1. John, *s.* Roger Story, Thornebrough.
 22. An, *d.* Mr. Hammon.
 May 10. Isbell, *d.* Thomas Addison, Clarewood.
 June 17. Jane, *d.* John Ritson, Corbridge.
 July 8. Joseph, *s.* Tho. Gyles, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* James Browne, Corbridge.
 Aug. 16. John, *s.* Thomas Tayte, Corbridge.
 22. John and Mary, *s.* and *d.* Anthony Elwood, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. John, *s.* Will. Armstrong, Dipton house.
 9. Tho., *s.* Will. Smith.
 30. Micaell, *s.* William Bell, Corbridge.
 30. Ellener, *d.* Matthew Browne, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Ouswald, *s.* Bartho. Lumbly, Corbridge.
 11. Alexander, *s.* Alexander Hearon, Corbridge.

* This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

† These entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Dec. 16. William, *s.* John Car, Thornebrough, in the P. of Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *s.* Henry Harle, Adon.
 27. John, *s.* Thomas Henderson.
 27. Isbell, *d.* Marget. Valentine.
 Jan. 27. Margaret, *d.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 7. Isbell, *d.* John Grenewell, Corbridge.
 7. Margaret, *d.* John Davison, Halton Sheiles.
 21. Mary, *d.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Ouswald Paton, house.
 Mar. 7. Mary, *d.* Will. Himers, Greate Whittington, in the P. of Corbridge.
 10. John, *s.* Christopher Simpson, C.....
 17. Edward, *s.* Tho. Joplin, Corbridge.

1689.

- April 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Grene, Corbridge.
 May 5. Katherine, *d.* James Gibbens, Adon.
 5. Phillip, *s.* Micaell Usher, Corbridge.
 June 6. John, *s.* Micaell Hidemarch, Corbridge.
 July 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 Borne June 17th.
 14. William, *s.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Ralph, *s.* Nicolas Grenewell.
 Sept. 26. Mary, *d.* Micaell Davison, Thornebrough.
 26. Margaret, *d.* John Ridley, Thornebrough.
 29. Hanna, *d.* William Cawert, Dilston.
 Oct. 24. Mary, *d.* Edward Winshop, Adon.
 Jan. 19. An, *d.* William Fawset.
 30. Isbell, *d.* Alexander Maughin, Corbridge.
 Feb. 9. Isbell, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.

1690.

- Mar. 26. Joseph, *s.* Anthony Ellet, Corbridge.
 May 7. John, *s.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* John Richelly, Corbridge Mill.
 31. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Noble.
 June 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Barnes, Corbridge.
 July 14. George, *s.* John Jordan.
 Aug. 2. Marget, *d.* Robert Grumell, Adon.
 2. Isbell, *d.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 Oct. 19. James, *s.* John Patteson, Corbridge.
 26. Michael, *s.* John Lethat, Corbridge.
 Jan. 10. William, *s.* Richard Thew, Halton.
 ... Jane, *d.* Ouswald Paton, the Car houses.
 26. James, *s.* William Robson, Dilston.
 Feb. 21. Ann, *d.* John Burdas, Adon Castle.
 23. John, *s.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 Mar. 12. Jane, *d.* John Morson, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* William Atchinson, Thornebrough.
 15. Edward, *s.* William Ratchester, Great Whittinton.

1691.

- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* Matthew Browne.
 26. Jane, *d.* William Robinson, Clarewood.
 April 26. Barbary, *d.* Thomas Addison, Clarewood.
 June 24. Jane, *d.* William Liddell, Clarewood.
 July 2. Margret, *d.* William Lee, Little Whittington.
 Aug. 8. Henry, *d.* Robert Rowell, Cor.....
 30. Barbary, *d.* John Greenwell.
 Sept. 27. Henry, *s.* Edward Winship.
 Oct. 4. Mary, *d.* Ralph Readhead, Cor.....
 4. John, *s.* John Dening, Corb.....
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Ritson.
 Nov. 22. Fargus, *s.* John Jordan, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Hannah, *d.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 7. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Tate, Corbridge.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Jemson, the White house.
 Feb. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 22. Jane, *d.* John Carr, Corbridge.
 28. Matthew, *s.* Richard Gibson.
 Mar. 1. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Green, Corbridge.
 2. William, *s.* William Anderson, Corbridge.
 6. Samuell, *s.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 17. Michael, *s.* Michael Hymers, Corbridge.

1692.

- Margaret Armstrong is 27 come the 14th day of
 January.
 Mary Armstrong is 25 gone in October.
 Mar. 30. Nicholas, *s.* John Ross, Corbridge.
 April 6. William, *s.* William Anderson, Corbridge.
 7. William, *s.* William Hearbitle.
 7. James and Matthew, *sons* of Richard Browne.
 10. Thomas, *s.* William Pearson, Corbridge.
 24. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 May 19. Anne, *d.* Michael Jackson, H.....
 29. Richard, *s.* Cuthbart Dobson, Ad...
 June 16. George, *s.* Michael Stokoe, Dilston.
 July 3. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Thomas Spour, the linell.
 Aug. 11. Margret, *d.* Alexander Maug..., Corbridge.
 30. Abraham, *s.* Abraham Fawset, C.....
 Nov. 10. ...e, *d.* George Wilson, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Junior, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Anne *d.* Bartholomew Lumley.
 11. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Junior, Corbridge.*
 29. Jane, *d.* John Burdas, Adon.
 Jan. 10. ..hn, *s.* Thomas Foster, Clarewood.
 12. John, *s.* Reignald Ratchester, Great Whittington.

* This entry is in duplicate, and the date of one entry is Nov. 29th and the other Dec. 11th—ED.

- [Jan.] 15. William, *s.* Thomas Tate, Corbridge.
 17. ...ge, *s.* George Blow, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Nicholas, *s.* William Atchinson, Corbridge.
 16. Ouswald, *s.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 19. Bartholomew, *s.* William Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 27. John, *s.* John Laidley, Adon.
 Mar. 6. Robert, *s.* John Richelly, Corbridge Mill.
 21. John, *s.* John Lethat, Corbridge.*
 21. Jane, *d.* John Lethat, Corbridge.

1693.

- Mar. 26. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
 April 2. John, *s.* Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 5. Catherine, *d.* William Smith, Corbridge.
 May 25. James, *s.* Robert Whiteford, Corbridge.
 June 4. Thomas, *s.* William Robson, Dilston.
 Nov. 9. George, *s.* William Harbittle, Halton.
 10. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Dec. 10. Isabell, *d.* William Bell, Corbridge.
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* William Pearson, Corbridge.
 14. Isabell, *d.* William Longsdale, Little Whittington.
 Feb. 28. Robert, *s.* Thomas Evens, Corbridge.

1694.

- April 1. Ralph, *s.* John Corruddas, Adon Castle.
 9. Lyonell, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 10. Michael, *s.* Michael Davison, Thornebrough.
 19. Elioner, *d.* Michael Stokoe, Dilston.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Cuthbert Blaikburne, Whittington.
 May 5. Dorithy, *d.* Thomas Laidley, Corbridge.
 June 21. Mary, *d.* Robert Hopper, Lynels.
 July 13. William, *s.* William Fawset, Cor.....
 26. Cuthbert, *s.* John Davison, Halton Sheals.
 Aug. 19. Jane, *d.* William Jopling, Corbridge.
 24. Barbary, *d.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 26. Ouswald, *s.* Ouswald Paton, the Carhouses.
 Sept. 8. Mary, *d.* Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
 9. John, *s.* William Snowball, Thornebrough.
 9. Mary, *d.* George Wilson, Corbridge.
 10. Barbary, *d.* Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 13. George, *s.* Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
 13. John, *s.* John Ridley, Adon.
 21. John, *s.* William Robson, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* Reignald Smith, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 13. Anne, *d.* John Lamb, Corbridge.
 Dec. 20. Margaret, *d.* John Carr, Corbridge.
 30. Henry, *s.* William Liddell, Corbridge.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Jan. 3. Sarah, *d.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 20. Elioner, *d.* John Moffitt, Adon.
 28. William, *s.* John Charleton, the Whitehouse.
- Feb. 11. Michael, *s.* Michael Jackson, the Carhouses.
 24. William, *s.* Thomas Hunter, Thornebrough.
 24. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 28. Barbary, *d.* Ralph Pearson, the Lynell Wood.
- Mar. 1. John, *s.* Robert Cragg, Corbridge.
 3. Isabell, *d.* Reignald Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 3. Jane, *d.* Thomas Jemson, Great Whittington.
- 1695.
- April 5. William, *s.* William Graham, Corbridge.
 7. Ralph, *s.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
 22. Thomas, *s.* John Sharpe, Adon.
 22. John, *s.* Thomas Heron, Junior, Corbridge.
- May 9. William, *s.* William Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 10. Joseph, *s.* William Lee, Little Whittington.
 10. Jane, *d.* John Richelly, Corbridge Mille.
 21. Anne, *d.* Robert Whiteford, Corbridge.
- June 6. Catherine, *d.* Cuthbert Dobson, Adon.
- July 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Pace, Great Whittington.
- Aug. 17. Anne, *d.* Thomas Carr, Corbridge.
 25. Margery, *d.* Henry Forster, Little Whittington.
- Sept. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Trumble, Little Whittington.
 5. Elizabeth, *d.* William Harbittle, Halton.
 25. Joseph, *s.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
- Oct. 10. Edward, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 10. [blank], ... William Lee, Little Whittington.*
 16. Jane, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 20. Isabell, *d.* Anne Readhead, the Whitehouse.
- Nov. 3. Margret, *d.* Cuthbert Blaikburne, Whittington Mill.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Cuthert Nicolson, Corbridge.
 17. Nicholas, *s.* Nicolas Clerke, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* Thomas Joplin, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* John Burdas, Adon Castle.
 28. John, *s.* John Hoggart, Dilston.
- Dec. 9. Isbell, *d.* John Hutson, Thornebrough.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Lethat, Corbridge.
 19. Richard, *s.* Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
- Jan. 1. Thomas, *s.* Reignald Smith, Corbridge.
 5. Alice, *d.* Thomas Tate, Corbridge.
- Feb. 3. Mary, *d.* Elioner Robson, Corbridge.
 5. William, *s.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Richard Pots, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *d.* John Short, Great Whittington.
- Mar. 1. William and Edward, *sons* of William Robson, Dilston.
 4. William, *s.* William Pearson, Corbridge.
 15. Richard, *s.* Henry Apleby, Halton Sheales.
 15. Mary, *d.* William Collinwood, Halton Sheales.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- [Mar] 15. William, s. Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 16. Abraham, s. Abraham Fawset, Corbridge.

1696.

- April 23. Ralph, s. John Greenwell, Corbridge. Borne April 9th.
 May 3. John, s. John Davison, Corbridge.
 14. Anne, d. Michael Davison, Thornebrough.
 24. Edward, s. John Henderson, Great Whittington.
 June 19. Isabell, d. Michael Stokoe, Dilston Mill.
 July 23. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Readhead, Halton.
 26. Thomas, s. Michael Hymers, Corbridge.
 Aug. 9. Jane, d. William Bell, Corbridge.
 15. William, s. Mr. Henry Collinson, Adon Castle.
 Oct. 11. Jane, d. Ralph Wilson, Thornebrough.
 25. William, s. Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 Nov. 3. Mabell, d. Mr. Nicholas Greenwell, Corbridge.
 21. [blank], d. Ouswald Payton, in the C.....
 22. William, s. Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, s. Nicholas Davison, Halton She...
 25. Jane, d. John Robson, Great Whittington.
 Dec. 29. Anne, d. John Ridley, Adonn.
 31. Richard, s. Richard Clark, Corbridge.
 Feb. 14. Anne, d. John Little, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. Thomas, s. William Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 7. Jane, d. Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.

1697.

- April 4. John, s. Robert Hopper, the Lynels.
 6. William, s. John Chicken, Great Whittington.
 8. Edward, s. William Lee, Little Whittington.
 May 2. Sarah, d. John Coutart, Great Whittington.
 6. Henry, s. George Angus, Thornebrough.
m Graham, Corbridge.
John Harrison, Thornebrough.
 29. Margaret, d. George Blake, schoolmaster, Corbridge.
 June 20. Mary, d. Cuthbert Blaikburne, Whittington Mill.
 July 1. William, s. Reynold Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 25. Elizabeth, d. William Robson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Margaret, d. Mr. George Blow, Corbridge.
 19. Michael, s. William Harbittle, Halton.
 19. Robert, s. Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 19. William, s. William Robson, Dilston.
 Oct. 3. Elioner, d. Cuthbert Nicolson, Corbridge.
 4. Jane, d. Peter Nicolson, Corbridge.
 10. Barbary, d. John Robson, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth, d. Robert Cragg, Corbridge.
 21. Henry, s. Henry Forster, Little Whittington.
 27. Elioner, d. Ralph Watson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. John, s. Michael Peat, Dilston.
 5. Isabell, d. Thomas Hunter, Thornebrough.
 29. William, s. Thomas Coulson, Corbridge.
 30. Matthew, s. Robert Rowell, Corbridge.

- Feb. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tate, Corbridge.
 26. Francis, *d.* William Jopling, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. William, *s.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.

1698.

- Mar. 30. John, *s.* Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
 April 10. Thomas, *s.* George Patterson, Dilston.
 26. Mary, *d.* Will. Lee, Little Whittington.
 26. Gerrard, *s.* John Davison, Halton Sheales.
 May 3. James, *s.* William Charleton, Dilston.
 12. William, *s.* Nicholas Greenwell, Corbridge.
 22. Isabell, *d.* William Hudspeth, de hole.
 26. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Taler, Great Whittington.
 June 19. Joseph, *s.* Samson Robson, Corbridge.
 July 17. John, *s.* Michael Usher, Linell Wood.
 Aug. 28. Anne, *d.* Robert Patterson, Great Whittington.
 Sept. 18. George, *s.* John Ellinder, ye Rideing.
 18. Margery, *d.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Browne, Halton Sheales.
 9. Edward, *s.* Thomas Addison, Clarewood.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Stokoe, Dilston Mill.
 26. Reynold, *s.* William Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 Nov. 20. Martha, *d.* Edward Winshipp, Corbridge.
 Dec. 12. Anne, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 13. Anne, *d.* Abraham Fawsett, Corbridge.
 Jan. 8. John, *s.* John Jordann, Corbridge.
 12. Henry, *s.* Mr. Henry Collinson, Adonn Castle.
 19. Hannah, *d.* John Moffitt, Adonn.
 22. Margret, *d.* George Tomson, Adon Castle.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lethat, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. John, *s.* William Pearson, Corbridge.
 8. William, *s.* William Bell, Corbridge.
 Mar. 9. Hannah, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* Matthew Browne, Corbridge.
 19. Christopher, *s.* John Ridley, Adonne.
 23. Grace, *d.* Ralph Wilson, Thornebrough.

1699.

- Mar. 26. Mary, *d.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 April 5. Margaret, *d.* Bartholomew Lumbley, Corbridge.
 12. Mary, *d.* Wm. Liddell, Corbridge.
 27. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 May 9. Catherine, *d.* Michael Davison, Thornebrough.
 12. Anne, *d.* George Blake.
 13. Christopher, *s.* George Blake.
 17. George, *s.* Ralph Watson, Corbridge.
 June 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Will. Lighton, Halton.*
 July 5. Mabell, *d.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* Michael Hymers, Corbridge.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Sept. 10. John, s. George Angus, Corbridge.
 24. Barbary, *d.* John Burdasse, Adon Castle.
 30. Mary, *d.* Peter Nicolson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 16. John, s. Thomas Hutchinson, Thornebrough.
 Jan. 8. Rachell, *d.* James Wood, Corbridge.
 24. William, s. Thomas Willson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Alexander Ridley.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Nickolson.
 28. [*blank*], ... Thomas Dunne, Great Whittington.*
 Mar. 21. Anthony, s. Reignald Smith, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas, s. Michael Usher, Corbridge.

1700.

- May 2. Ralph, s. William Ramsay, Corbridge.
 5. Alice, *d.* William Hudspeth, de hole.
 June 9. Jane, *d.* Thomas Barron, Dilston.
 16. Nicholas, s. Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 26. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Nicholson, Corbridge.
 July 1. William, s. John Dening, Corbridge.
 14. Matthew, s. Matthew Browne, Dilston.
 30. Christopher, s. Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 Sept. 18. Anne, *d.* Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
 19. Henry, s. John Browne, Corbridge.
 Oct. 16. Thomas, s. Lancelot Jopling, Adonn.
 20. Elioner, *d.* William Charleton, Thornebrough.
 24. Michael, s. Michael Stokoe, Dilston Mill.
 29. Mary, *d.* William Robson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 13. William, s. William Gillpatrick.
 21. Matthew, s. John Soppett, Adon.
 28. Margrett, *d.* Cuthbert Jopling.
 Dec. 12. [*blank*], *d.* Gerrard Readhead, Little Whittington.
 31. Jane, *d.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Anne, *d.* James Drummond, Corbridge.
 2. John, s. Geo. Charlton, Thornebrough.
 2. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hutchinson, Thornebrough.
 9. Mary, *d.* William Jopling, Corbridge.
 24. John, s. Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
 30. Henry, s. John Hippell, Thornebrough.
 Feb. 14. Mary, *d.* Jno. Barron, Dilston.
 Mar. 2. Thomas, s. Tho. Jackson, Little Whittington.

1701.

- Mar. 27. John, s. Mr. Henry Collinson, Adon Castle.
 April 13. Matthew, s. William Robson, Dilston.
 May 21. John, s. John Sharp, Corbridge.
 31. Ralph, s. Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
 Aug. 3. John, s. Edward Winshipp, Corbridge.
 10. John, s. Ralph Watson, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Hugh Dobson, Corbridge.
 11. William, s. William Richley, Corbridge.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 5. Anne, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 24. Reynold, *s.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. Jane, *d.* Robert Godfrey, Corbridge.
 13. William, *s.* Robert Forster, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* William Egleston, the Linells.
 23. Ralph, *s.* John Ridley, Adonn.
 26. Mary, *d.* James Wood, Corbridge.
 28. George, *s.* George Thomson, Adon Castle.
 28. Anne, *d.* Thomas Heron, Junr. Corbridge.
 Jan. 11. Edward, *s.* John Lethat, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* Mr. William Weldonn, Little Whittington.
 Feb. 19. William, *s.* Robert Pruddoe, Adonn.

1702.

- Mar. 26. Anne, *d.* Michael Usher, Junr. Corbridge.
 April 7. Edward, *s.* Ralph Reedhead, Corbridge.
 7. Mary, *d.* Bartholomew Lumbley, Corbridge.
 June 21. Bridgett, *d.* William Hudspeth, de hole.
 22. Thomas, *s.* Samson Robson, Corbridge.
 24. Anne, *d.* Cuthbert Nicholson, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* Matthew Browne, Dilston.
 July 11. Jane, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* George Thirlwall, Thornbrough.
 26. Mary, *d.* John Richley (*alias* Will's John).
 Sept. 7. George, *s.* John Jordann, Corbridge.
 17. Isabell, *d.* Lanclot Jopling, Adonn.
 23. Henry, *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Oct. 29. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Jopling, Corbridge.
 Nov. 8. Catherine, *d.* William Ramsay, Thornbrough.
 19. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hutchinson, Thornbrough.
 29. John, *s.* Gawan Maine, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Thomas, *s.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 23. Tristram, *s.* John Hippell, Thornbrough.
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* William Ramsay, Corbridge.
 6. John, *s.* William Charlton, Thornbrough.
 6. William, *s.* George Crow, Corbridge.
 Feb. 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. Isabell, *d.* Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 11. Mary, *d.* Robt. Wilkinson, Thornbrough.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.

1703.

- Mar. 27. Anne, *d.* George Angus, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *d.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 April 11. Anne, *d.* William Pearson, Corbridge.
 14. Joseph, *s.* Mr. Henry Collinson, Adon Castle.
 29. Anne, *d.* Gerrard Readhead, Little Whittington.
 29. Barbary, *d.* Michael Stokoe, Dilston.
 June 27. Rachell, *d.* John Lighten, Corbridge.
 July 11. Hannah, *d.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Aug. 15. Jane, *d.** John Robson, *alias* Wear, Dilston.

* "Jane, *d.*" has been altered from "John, *s.*"—ED.

- Sept. 5. Bridgett, *d.* James Barron, Adonn.
 9. Mary, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 21. Robert, *s.* Robt. Rowell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 3. Tho., *s.* Robt. Foster, Corbridge.
 25. Cuthbert, *s.* Willm. Joplin, Corbridge.
 30. John, *s.* Rich. Gibson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. Samuel, *s.* Sampson Robson, Corbridge.
 12. Robert, *s.* Jo. Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Jan. 30. James, *s.* John Sharpe, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* Willm. Bell.
 22. Joseph, *s.* Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 27. Joseph, *s.* Willm. Robson, Dilston.
 28. Willm., *s.* Math. Glendenning, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* James Druiner, Corbridge.
 2. Mary, *d.* James Hornesby, Lynnels.
 15. Margret, *d.* Ralph Precher, Corbridge.
 23. Michael, *s.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.

1704.

- April 5. Margret, *d.* Gilbert Belly, Corbridge.
 5. Jane, *d.* Ja. Wood, Corbridge.
 20. Sarah, *d.* Robt. Angus, Corbridge.
 May 14. John, *s.* George Gray, Corbridge.
 June 11. Frances, *d.* Tho. Wilson, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* Jo. Lethat, Corbridge.
 July 19. Tho., *s.* Ralph Watson, Adon.
 Aug. 20. Ann, *d.* Tho. Scott, Dilston.
 Sept. 10. Willm., *s.* Jo. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* Jesper Dixon, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. Robt., *s.* Robert Prudoe, Adon.
 26. Michael, *s.* Mathew Browne, Dilston.
 29. Joseph, *s.* Oswald Paton, Adon Castle.
 Nov. 17. Cuthbert and Elizabeth, *s.* and *d.* Georg Hopper.
 18. John, *s.* Robt. Godfrey, Corbridge.
 28. Tho., *s.* Robt. Foster, Corbridge.
 Dec. 21. John, *s.* Reynold Charleton, Thornebrough.
 25. Mabell, *d.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* Cuth. Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Anne, *d.* Willm. Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 ... Isabell, *d.* Jo. Leighton, Corbridge.
 14. Anne, *d.* Cuth. Joplin, Corbridge.
 18. Margrett, *d.* Jo. Jordan, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* Willm. Richelley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 16. John, *s.* Geo. Potts, Corbridge.
 19. Eliz. and Dorothy, *drs.* Mic. Robson, Little Whittington.
 28. Jane, *d.* Wm. Lease.
 Mar. 4. Robt., *s.* Rich. Armstrong, Dilston.
 8. Mathew, *s.* Gerrard Readhead, Adon.
 9. William, *s.* John Barron, Dilston.
 11. Ralph, *s.* Math. Greenwell, Corbridge.
 15. George, *s.* Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.

VOL. II.

1705.

- Mar. 31. Edw., *s.* Will. Ramsey, Corbridge.*
 April 9. John, *s.* Edw. Bell, Corbridge.
 May 24. Willm., *s.* Will. Hunter, Little Whittington.
 June 1. James, *s.* James Wood, Corbridge.
 9. Mathew, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.†
 24. John, *s.* Willm. Robson, Corbridge.
 July 15. Eliz., *d.* Jo. Sharp, Adon.
 19. Jo., *s.* Jo. Hippell Thornebrough.
 Aug. 4. Jane, *d.* Samson Robson, Corbridge.
 4. Edw., *s.* Mathew Ladderdale, Corbridge.
 19. Willm., *s.* Tho. Errington, Corbridge.
 29. Willm., *s.* Joseph Lashley, ye Lynnels.
 Sept. 9. Mary, *d.* Richard Chesman, Little Whittington.
 12. Jane, *d.* Wm. Robson, Corbridge.
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Fortune, Corbridge.
 16. Sarah, *d.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Oct. 28. Willm., *s.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 30. Willm., *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Dec. 8. Mary, *d.* George Angas, Corbridge.
 Jan. 13. Issabell, *d.* George Thirlewell, Thornebrough.
 24. Willm., *s.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 27. Mary, *d.* Math. Glendening, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. John, *s.* Tho. Laidler, Corbridge.
 14. James, *s.* Edw. Bell, Corbridge.

1706.

- Mar. 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Preacher, Corbridge.
 April 21. William, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* Tho. Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 May 2. Mary, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 July 14. Anne, *d.* Wm. Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* James Barron, Aydon.
 Aug. 5. Mary, *d.* Bartho. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 7. Mary, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 8. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Nickolson, Corbridge.
 18. Mary, *d.* Tho. Pigg, Aydon Castle.
 Sept. 1. Robt., *s.* Cuth. Nickolson, Corbridge.
 1. Eliz., *d.* George Crow, Corbridge.
 1. Anne, *d.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 22. Jane, *d.* Wm. Ramsay, Thornbrough.
 Oct. 13. Wm., *s.* Wm. Ramsay, Corbridge.
 16. Barbary, *d.* Tho. Shield, Corbridge.
 31. George, *s.* George Hopper, Corbridge.
 Nov. 20. Isabell, *d.* Robt. Forster, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Richley, Corbridge.

* This entry is also in Vol. I.—ED.

† This entry is also in Vol. I., the date there given being June "8th."—ED.

- Dec. 23. Tho., s. Robt. Godfrey, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *d.* Ralph Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Jan. 13. Michael, s. John Davison, Corbridge.
 23. [blank], s. John Watson, Aydon.
 26. Wm., s. Tho. Heron, Junr., Corbridge.
 28. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Watson, Aydon Castle.
 30. Thomas, s. Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 Feb. 20. Anne, *d.* George Charlton, Thornbrough.
 23. Matthew, s. William Stobbs, Aydon.
 Mar. 13. Tho., s. Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 18. Tho., s. John Ridley, Aydon.
 18. Tho., s. Mr. Tho. Radcliffe, Dilston.*

1707.

- April 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 May 4. John, s. Matth. Landerdale, Corbridge.
 25. William, s. Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 June 3. Robt., s. Wm. Hudspeth, ye Hole, in Corbridge.
 4. Ephraim, s. Tho. Scott, Dilston.
 8. Margaret, *d.* Lanc. Jopling, Chantery Close house.
 10. John, s. Tho. Reed, ye White house.
 15. Edw., s. Gawan Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 29. Anne, *d.* Robt. Whitfield, Little Whittington.
 July 6. Mary and Hannah, twin *drs.* Robt. Pruddall, Aydon.
 Aug. 24. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Browne, Dilston Mill.
 Sept. 21. William, s. John Lethat, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. Matthew, s. Matth. Greenwell, Corbridge.
 23. Anne, *d.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 9. Mary, *d.* Cuth. Jopling, Corbridge.
 30. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Thomas, s. Ralph Lumbley, de Cawsey head in Corbridge.
 30. John, s. Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 Jan. 29. Matthew, s. Charles Armstrong.
 Feb. 26. Matthias, s. Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* Anne Cragg.
 3. Mary, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 7. John, s. John Browne, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* William Robson, Dilston.
 18. Isabell, *d.* Edward Giles, Dilston.
 24. James, s. James Drummond, Dilston.

1708.

- Mar. 25. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Fortune, Aydon.
 April 11. John, s. Robert Armstrong, Dilston.
 June 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 Aug. 5. William, s. John Ridley, Aydon.
 15. William, s. Robt. Hoggart, Dilston.
 15. Mary, *d.* John Coltheart, Little Whittington.
 Sept. 13. Sarah, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 27. Eliz., *d.* Matthew Lee, Corbridge.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 3. Cuthbert, *s.* Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 6. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Angus, Corbridge.
 7. Eliz., *d.* Matthew Browne, Dilston.
 24. Margaret, *d.* John Liddall, Little Whittington.
 Nov. 10. Jane, *d.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. Alice and Ann, twin *drs.* Wm. Jopling, Corbridge.
 7. Ralph, *s.* Tho. Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich. Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Jan. 6. Mary, *d.* Tho. Reed, Whitehouse.
 9. Elioner, *d.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* Sam Robson, Corbridge.
 13. John, *s.* Tho. Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 13. Ann, *d.* Catherine Jordan, Corbridge.
 20. Matthew, *s.* William Browne, Dilston Mill.
 27. John, *s.* John Pattinson, Aydon.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 9. Tho., *s.* William Noble, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Robt. Forster, Corbridge.

1709.

- April 21. Tho., *s.* Geo. Jackson, Little Whittington.
 May 5. Mary, *d.* James Drummond, Corbridge.
 11. Mabell, *d.* William Ramsey, Corbridge.
 12. Lanclot, *s.* Tho. Heron, Junr., Corbridge.
 24. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Glendening, Corbridge.
 June 8. Eliz., *d.* Rich. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 July 7. Eliz., *d.* Tho. Gray, Haltwesle P.
 Aug. 11. George, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 18. Elioner, *d.* Tho. Moffitt, Aydon.
 23. George, *s.* Tho. Simson, Halton.
 28. Mary, *d.* Wm. Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Sept. 11. Robert, *s.* John Sharp, Aydon.
 Oct. 6. Francis, *s.* Lanc. Jopling, Corbridge.
 6. Isabell, *d.* Tho. Fawsett, Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* Ralph Carr, Linolds.
 20. John, *s.* William Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 30. Joseph, *s.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 Nov. 9. Tho., *s.* Wm. Richley, Corbridge.
 27. Dorothy, *d.* James Barron, Aydon.
 Dec. 4. Jane, *d.* Geo. Hopper, Thornbrough.
 15. Mary, *d.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 22. Paul, *s.* David Browne, Dilston.
 28. Joseph, *s.* Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* Cuth. Jopling, Corbridge.
 Jan. 22. Tho., *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* John Makepeace, Linolds.
 16. Bartholomew, *s.* Arthur Pattison, Neasbitt.
 19. Joseph, *s.* Gawan Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 23. Bartholomew, *s.* Matth. Gibson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 16. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Aydon Castle.
 16. Mabell, *d.* Mich. Usher, Corbridge.
 19. Eliz., *d.* Edw. Giles, Dilston.

1710.

- April 6. Margery, *d.* Nicholas Watson, Adon Castle.
 May 4. Hannah, *d.* Matthew Rutter, Adonn.
 10. Wm., *s.* Mabell Ramsey, Corbridge.
 21. Sarah, *d.* Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* Robt. Pruddall, Corbridge.
 June 4. James, *s.* Tho. Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth, *w.* Ralph Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Green, Thornbrough.
 7. Bartholomew, *s.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Oct. 15. Michael, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Robson, Dilston.
 Nov. 12. Ann, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *d.* Robt. Hoggart, Dilston.
 Dec. 3. Thomas, *s.* John Lethat, Corbridge.
 7. Christopher, *s.* Mr. Paul Hudspeth, de Prior Mains.
 11. Thomas, *s.* Nicho. Errington, Little Whittington.
 31. Isabell, *d.* Nicho. Sheild, Corbridge.
 Feb. 25. Mary, *d.* Wm. Fortune, Corbridge.
 27. Thomas, *s.* John Cutter, Corbridge.
 28. William, *s.* Robt. Godfrey, Corbridge.
 28. Lyonel, *s.*, and Isabella, *d.*, twins of Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Gill, *s.* William Browne, Dilston.
 4. Anne, *d.* Mr. Tho. Heron, Junr, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* Walter Graham, Corbridge.
 14. George, *s.* Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* Wm. Ramsey, nuper de Thornbrough.

1711.

- Mar. 25. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Browne, Dilston.
 25. Abraham, *s.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 28. William, *s.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* Arthur Pattison, Corbridge.
 April 29. Jane, *d.* Matthew Thomson, Dilston.
 May 3. William, *s.* William Hudspeth, de Hole.
 13. Jane, *d.* William Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 17. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Hutchinson.
 27. Ann, *d.* Matthew Gibson, Corbridge.
 June 6. Thomas, *s.* William Jopling, Corbridge.
 13. James, *s.* David Browne, Dilston.
 21. John, *s.* Lyonell Winship, Aydon.
 27. Isabella, *d.* Bartho. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 July 26. Whitfield, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 19. George, *s.* William Davison, Aydon Castle.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Fawset, Corbridge.
 Sept. 9. John, *s.* Mr. Michael Weldon, Little Whittington.
 20. Charles, *s.* Tho. Cutter, Corbridge.
 20. Margery, *d.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 Oct. 14. Samuell, *s.* Wm. Sommerbell, Aydon Castle.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Matth. Glendenning, Corbridge.

- [Oct.] 17. James, s. Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 21. Richard, s. Edw. Browne, Dilston.
 Nov. 18. Jane, *d.* Michael Bell, Dilston.
 Dec. 6. John, s. John Wilson, Thornbrough.
 12. William, s. Jane Liddall, Corbridge.
 27. Edward, s. William Richley, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. William, s. William Ramsey, weaver, Corbridge.
 3. William, s. Mr. Lanclot Weldon, Linolds.
 17. Lanclot, s. Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 31. Anne, *d.* Thomas Moffitt, Aydon.
 Feb. 12. Mary, *d.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 21. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Jopling, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. Martha, *d.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 6. William, s. John Atkin, Thornbrough.
 16. Anne, *d.* Reynold Smith, Corbridge.

1712.

- April 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Hills, Little Whittington.
 June 1. George, s. Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 19. Thomas, s. Edward Giles, Dilston.
 July 3. Cuthbert, s. Tho. Allen, born at Dilston Mill.
 9. Margaret, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 17. Edward, s. Tho. Wilson, Aydon.
 24. William, s. James Lesley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 7. Ann, *d.* Matthew Lee, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* Arthur Pattison, Corbridge.
 31. Anne, *d.* John Makepeace, Linolds.
 31. Anne, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Sept. 17. Samson, s. Mr. Paul Hudspeth, Prior Maines.
 17. Robert, s. Robt. Robson, Aydon Castle.
 Oct. 1. William, s. Wm. Watson, Corbridge.
 2. Jane, *d.* Wm. Johnson, Corbridge.
 23. James, s. John Urwen, Aydon Castle.
 Nov. 2. Edward, s. George Fairborn, Dilston.
 4. Michael, s. John Usher, Corbridge.
 Dec. 16. Matthew, s. Matthew Rutter, Aydon.
 18. Lancelot, s. Lancelot Jopling, Corbridge.
 31. John, s. William Green, Thornbrough.
 Jan. 13. Robert, s. John Davison, Corbridge.
 21. Dorothy, *d.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 8. Anne, *d.* William Hutson, Little Whittington.
 11. William, s. Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 12. Anne, *d.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Whitehouse.

1713.

- Mar. 29. Edward, s. Lyonell Forster, Aydon.
 April 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Nicholas Errington, Little Whittington.
 9. Isabell, *d.* William Robson, mason, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* William Bates, spoonmaker.
 13. Edward, s. Wm. Browne, Dilston.
 30. John, s. Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.

- June 3. Jane, *d.* Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 7. Ralph, *s.* Ralph CATERON, Little Whittington.
 July 2. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 12. Tho., *s.* Tho. Armstrong, the Hills.
 June 28. Cuthbert, *s.* Tho. Heron, Junr., Corbridge.
 Aug. 27. Jane, *d.* Edward Browne, Dilston.
 Sept. 6. Anne, *d.* Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 13. Sarah, *d.* William Fortune, Corbridge.
 15. William and Michael, *sons* of Mr. William Weldon,
 Little Whittington.
 17. Thomas, *s.* John Ridley, Aydon.
 20. George, *s.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. Matthew, *s.* John Carr, Little Whittington.
 25. Isabell, *d.* Gawan Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Thompson, Dilston.
 Nov. 3. Margaret, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 6. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Robson, Dilston.
 Dec. 13. Anne, *d.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 17. Paul, *s.* Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Jan. 28. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 Feb. 4. William, *s.* Thomas Browell, Corbridge.
 4. Mary, *d.* David Browne, Corbridge.
 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Hoggart, Dilston.
 14. Alice, *d.* Ralph Preacher, Corbridge.
 28. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.

1714.

- April 6. Barbary, *d.* William Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Robert Hills, Little Whittington.
 May 9. James, *s.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 15. Anne, *d.* Lyonell Winship, Aydon.
 June 10. William, *s.* William Bonwell, Aydon.
 13. Barbara, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 July 17. John, *s.* William Noble, Corbridge.
 Aug. 15. George, *s.* Matthew Glendening, Corbridge.
 Sept. 19. James, *s.* James Thomson, Little Whittington.
 19. Frances, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* Thomas Moffitt, Aydon.
 Oct. 7. John, *s.* William Ramsey, weaver, Corbridge.
 27. Ralph, *s.* George Troutbeck, Rideing.
 Nov. 11. Anne, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. [blank], *s.* Thomas Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 9. Thomas, *s.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 16. William, *s.* Edward Gyles, Dilston.
 23. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 25. Barbary, *d.* Ralph Gray.
 25. Mary, *d.* William Kinred, Broom haugh.
 28. George, *s.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 Jan. 17. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 20. Thomas, *s.* John Coulson, Dilston Mill.
 27. John, *s.* Ly^{ll}. Forster, Aydon.

- Feb. 13. John, *s.* John Beeston, Little Whittington.
 27. John, *s.* John Makepeace, Linolds.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 13. Christopher, *s.* Thomas Simson, Corbridge.
 20. Joseph, *s.* Jane Liddle, a bastard child, Corbridge.

1715.

- Mar. 26. Grace, *d.* Robert Perram, Dilston.
 31. James, *s.* William Underwood, Corbridge.
 April 7. Jane, *d.* William Hymers, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 July 28. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Tho. Reed, Whitehouse.
 Aug. 11. George, *s.* Matthew Lee, Corbridge.
 11. Anne, *d.* William Hepple, Thornbrough.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* George Hepple, Thornbrough.
 25. Samuel, *s.* John Pattison, Aydon.
 Sept. 18. John, *s.* William Browne, Dilston.
 25. George, *s.* George Simpson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Thomas, *s.* John Henderson, Corbridge.
 9. William, *s.* Cuthbert Jopling, Corbridge.
 27. Margaret, *d.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 27. Jane, *d.* Wm. Watson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Johnson, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret and Mary, twin *drs.* James Lesley, Corbridge.
 20. Charles, *s.* George Hopper, Corbridge.
 Dec. 1. Richard, *s.* Robt. Spaine, Corbridge.
 28. Barbara, *d.* Tho. Pattison, Corbridge.
 Jan. 5. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Magna, Aydon.
 26. James, *s.* Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* James Tweddell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 16. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 19. Charles, *s.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Mar. 8. Mary, *d.* Michael Bambrough, Aydon.
 8. Anne, *d.* William Green, Thornbrough.
 22. James, *s.* Mr. [blank] Deine, Corbridge.

1716.

- April 2. Jonathan, *s.* Nathan Jewett, Dipton.
 8. John, *s.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 10. [blank], *d.* George Watson, Corbridge.
 12. Mary, *d.* Michael Atus, Dilston.
 26. Nicholas, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 May 8. George, *s.* Edward Bell, Aydon Castle.
 23. Jane, *d.* Robt. Hoggart, Dilston.
 26. Theodosia, *d.* Cuth. Swinburne, Dilston.
 30. Hannah, *d.* Tho. Snowball, Corbridge.
 June 3. Anne, *d.* Lanclot Jopling, Corbridge.
 25. James, *s.* Mr. Lanc. Weldon, Linolds.
 28. Thomas and William, twin *sons* of Gawan Hudspeth.
 28. William, *s.* William Underwood, Thornbrough.
 July 1. Margaret, *d.* Matth. Lauderdale, Corbridge.

- [July] 5. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Whitfield Greenwell, Corbridge.
 5. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Thomson, Dilston.
 Aug. 7. William, *s.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 9. Joshua, *s.* Robt. Hills, Little Whittington.
 26. Eleanor, *d.* William Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Sept. 1. William, *s.* Anthony Burdus, Linolds.
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John Beeston, Little Whittington.
 16. Anne, *d.* Thomas Simson, Corbridge.
 30. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Robson, Dilston.
 Oct. 28. Richard, *s.* Matthew Gibson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. James, *s.* John Bambrough, Aydon.
 1. [blank], ... John Carr, Little Whittington.
 Dec. 16. Isabell, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 19. Taylor, *s.* David Browne, Dilston.
 Jan. 3. Tristram, *s.* Tristram Hepple, Thornbrough.
 9. James, *s.* Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 17. Christopher, *s.* John Clapperton, Corbridge.
 Feb. 13. William, *s.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* Hugh Ridley, Dilston.
 28. Jane, *d.* John Cutter, Aydon.
 Mar. 4. John, *s.* Robert Perram, Corbridge.
 11. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Glendening, Corbridge.
 14. Anne, *d.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 18. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Bonwell, Corbridge.
 21. Eleanor, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.

1717.

- April 11. Mary, *d.* George Thirlwall, Thornbrough.
 18. Nicholas, *s.* William Sommerbell, Linolds.
 May 23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Moffit, Aydon.
 July 4. John, *s.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* Edward Giles, Dilston.
 Aug. 18. John, *s.* John Burdus, Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Aydon.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Sept. 15. Anne, *d.* William Jopling, Corbridge.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* John Henderson, Corbridge.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Hymers, Corbridge.
 26. Anne, *d.* William Ramsey, Corbridge.
 Oct. 3. Joseph, *s.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 10. Anne, *d.* George Hepple, Thornbrough.
 31. Margaret, *d.* John Davison, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 15. Isabell, *d.* Tho. Heron, Junr., Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* Ly^{ll} Forster, Aydon.
 28. William, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Dec. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Browne, Dilston.
 Jan. 23. Barbara, *d.* Edward Bell, Aydon Castle.
 23. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Read, White house.
 Feb. 27. Jane, *d.* John Carr, deceased.
 Mar. 6. Catherine, *d.* Michael Davison, Thornbrough.
 6. Mary, *d.* Robert Hall, Corbridge.

1718.

- Mar. 27. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 April 15. John, *s.* Michael Lethat, Corbridge.
 27. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Noble, Junr., Corbridge.
 May 25. Margaret, *d.* John Laidley, Whitehouse.
 25. William, *s.* William Fortune, Corbridge.
 June 8. Margaret, *d.* John Chapperton, Corbridge.
 July 17. Mary, *d.* Hugh Ridley, Dilston.
 17. George, *s.* Michael Bambrough, Aydon.
 Aug. 3. Mary, *d.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 10. William, *s.* George Fairborn, Dilston.
 25. Mary, *d.* William Hepple, Thornbrough.
 Sept. 18. John, *s.* Mark Rowland, Linolds.
 Oct. 22. Anne, *d.* William Watson, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 Nov. 16. Anne, *d.* Stephen Oxley, Aydon.
 23. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Simson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Alice, *d.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 11. Gibson, *s.* Tristram Hepple, Thornbrough.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* Thomas Smith, Corbridge.
 15. Margaret, *d.* Cuthbert Jopling, Corbridge.
 29. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Burdus, Thornbrough.
 Feb. 5. Whitfield, *s.* Mr. Whitfield Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. John and Roger, *sons*, and Eleanor, *d.* John Hepple,
 Thornbrough.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Dodd, Corbridge.

1719.

- Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 April 5. Thomas, *s.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 10. Ralph, *s.* William Green, Thornbrough.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Jane Richley.
 30. Cuthbert, *s.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 May 14. Anne, *d.* Matthew Thomson, Dilston.
 16. Mary, *d.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 18. Anne, *d.* Nich. Sheild, Corbridge.
 26. Hannah, *d.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 June 10. John, *s.* John Ridley, Dilston.
 17. Charles, *s.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Robt. Hunter, Linolds.
 July 8. Matthew, *s.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Masterman, Little Whittington.
 16. Surtis, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 Aug. 21. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 Sept. 13. Joseph, *s.* William Charlton, Chantry Close house.
 23. James, *s.* William Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Oct. 15. James, *s.* James Browne, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 22. Isabell, *d.* John Cook, Corbridge.

- Nov. 3. Edward, *s.* Rich. Tweddle, Dilston.
 19. Anne, *d.* Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Phillip, *s.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 17. Margaret, *d.* Robert Hoggart, Dilston.
 31. George, *s.* George Hepple, Thornbrough.
 Jan. 24. John, *s.* George Hopper, Corbridge.
 Feb. 7. John, *s.* John Beeston, Little Whittington.
 7. Anne, *d.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 11. Anne, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 18. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Thomas Browell, Corbridge.
 Mar. 10. Jane, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 10. Ralph, *s.* Michael Davison, Thornbrough.
 17. Barbara, *d.* Edward Giles, Dilston.

1720.

- Mar. 29. John, *s.* Matthew Glendenning, Corbridge.
 April 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Smith, Corbridge.
 7. Henry, *s.* Lyonel Forster, Aydon.
 16. William, *s.* William Hepple, Thornbrough.
 27. Anne, *d.* John Davison, Thornbrough.
 May 1. William, *s.* Thomas Lamb, Corbridge.
 2. John, *s.* William Wilson, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 16. Jane, *d.* Thomas Moffitt, Aydon.
 June 2. John, *s.* John Clapperton, Corbridge.
 12. Isabell, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 19. Bartholomew, *s.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 July 3. Isabell, *d.* Robt. Rutter, Little Whittington.
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 10. John, *s.* William Forster, Dilston.
 14. Anne, *d.* John Blacket, Aydon.
 Aug. 4. Edward, *s.* Edward Browne, Corbridge.
 25. Barbara, *d.* Robt. Whitfield, Dilston.
 29. Eleanor, *d.* Robt. Hall, Corbridge.
 Sept. 18. William, *illegit. s.* Ann Henderson and said to be
 William Robson's, Keepwick.
 25. Michael, *s.* Michael Lethat, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. John and James, twin *sons* of Thomas Robson, Cor-
 bridge.
 13. Mary, *d.* John Godfrey, Corbridge.
 27. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Ridley, Dilston.
 Nov. 24. William, *s.* John Taylor, Thornbrough.
 Dec. 7. Barbara, *d.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 7. Jane, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 15. Thomas, *s.* Mark Rowland, Linolds.
 22. Anne, *d.* John Henderson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Thomas, *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. Isabell, *d.* Edward Bell, Aydon Castle.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* James Robson, Dilston.
 18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Pace, Thornbrough.
 20. Alice, *d.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.

- Mar. 3. Mary and Sarah, twin *drs.* William Ramsey, weaver, Corbridge.
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 18. Charles, *s.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.

1721.

- April 26. John, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 May 1. John, *s.* Michael Bambrough, Aydon.
 14. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Masterman, Little Whittington.
 June 8. Robt., *s.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 10. James, *s.* James English, Aydon.
 July 6. Thomas, *s.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Anthony Lenard, Little Whittington.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* William Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Margaret, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *d.* John Cook, Corbridge.
 8. Sarah, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. William, *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Dec. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Browne, Lee, in the P. of St. Andrew in Bywell.

31. Anne, *d.* Thomas Hodshon, Dilston.
 Feb. 7. Jane, *d.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 Mar. 14. John, *s.* Gerrard Dobson, Aydon.
 14. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Lenard, Aydon.
 15. Margaret, *d.* Anthony Burdus, Corbridge.

1722.

- Mar. 26. William, *s.* William Crozer, Corbridge.
 29. William, *s.* Robert Whitfield, Dilston.
 April 1. Anne, *d.* John Usher, Senr., Corbridge.
 4. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Hall, Linolds.
 8. Margery, *d.* James Browne, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 18. Margaret, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, *s.* William Wilson, Corbridge.
 25. Margaret, *d.* George Hepple, Thornbrough.
 May 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *d.* Luke Forster, Aydon.
 June 2. Hugh, *s.*, and Anne, *d.* Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 July 18. Anne, *d.* James Rudderford, Dilston.
 Aug. 3. Mary, *d.* Robt. Richley, Corbridge.
 7. John, *s.* Robt. Rutter, Little Whittington.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* William Laidley, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* James Tweddale, Corbridge.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 19. Sarah, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 26. Anne, *d.* Lyonel Forster, Aydon.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 12. William, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. Mary, *d.* Edward Giles, Dilston.
 7. Mary, *d.* Thomas Forster, Aydon Castle.

- Dec. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* John Henderson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. William, a *bastard child* of Jane Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 Feb. 6. Thomas, *s.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 6. Mary, *d.* Matthew Thompson, Dilston.
 10. Jane, *d.* John Smith, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Tristram, *s.* William Hepple, Thornbrough.
 10. Valentine, *s.* John Beeston, Little Whittington.
 13. Edward, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.

1723.

- Mar. 28. Agnes, *d.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 April 16. Thomas, *s.* John Straughan, Corbridge.
 May 12. Mary, *d.* Edward Browne, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* Michael Lethat, Corbridge.
 June 19. Isabel, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* John Lumley, Corbridge.
 30. John, *s.* James Browne, Corbridge.
 July 3. Edward, *s.* Matthew Forster, Dilston.
 Aug. 4. Barbara, *d.* Gerrard Dobson, Aydon.
 Sept. 8. Mary, *d.* Tristram Hipple, Thornbrough.
 Oct. 2. Robert, *s.* Robert Whitfield, Corbridge.
 Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* George Simpson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 18. Francis, *s.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Thompson, Aydon.
 18. [blank], *d.* Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 Jan. 22. Hanah, *d.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. George, *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Bambrough, Aydon.
 14. [blank], *d.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 Mar. 11. Robert, *s.* Alexander Mow, Linolds.

1724.

- April 1. Margaret, *d.* George Homble, Whitehouse.
 19. John, *s.* Richard Pots, Corbridge.
 May 3. Esther, *d.* Wm. Skipsey, Corbridge.
 June 27. John, *s.* Wm. Crozer, Corbridge.
 July 3. Ann, *d.* Robt. Rutter, Little Whit.
 Aug. 9. John, *s.* Mich. Atkinson, P. of Bywell St. Peter.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Chareilton.
 Sept. 9. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Wilson, Corbridge.
 30. Cuthbert, *s.* Matthew Craig, Corbridge.
 Oct. 11. James, *s.* Robt. Hoggart, Dilston.
 Nov. 13. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Fawcet, Corbridge.
 Dec. 11. Cathren, *d.* Wm. Wilson, Corbridge.
 16. Mary, *d.* Gawan Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Jan. 20. Robert, *s.* Robt. Richley, Corbridge.
 24. Hannah, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Feb. 21. Mary, *d.* Anthony Burdus, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Susannah, *d.* John Bowman, Aydon Castle.
 5. Ann, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge.

- [Mar] 14. [blank], s. Jerrard Dobson, Thornbrough.
24. Mary, d. John Noble, Corbridge.

1725.

- April 7. Nicholas, s. John Atkinson, Dilston Mill.
9. Ann, d. Wm. Dodd, Aydon Castle.
16. Wm., s. John Cooke, Corbridge.
28. Allgood, s. Cuthbert Redhead, Broomley.
May 26. Ann, d. Wm. Laidley, Corbridge.
June 20. Ralph, s. Jon. Lumley, Corbridge.
25. Sarah, d. Jon. Smith, Corbridge.
29. Henry, s. Henry Robinson, Clarewood.
July 4. Margt., d. Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
Aug. 15. Mary, d. Robert Moor, Aydon.
Sept. 12. Robert, s. Henry Dawson, Thornbrough.
Oct. 10. John, s. Henry Twedall, Corbridge.
24. Isabell, d. Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
Nov. 14. Edward, s. Edward Giles, Dilston.
21. John, s. Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
28. Wm., a *bastard child* of Thomas Graham, Dilston.
Dec. 1. Isabel, d. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
Jan. 6. Jane, d. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
12. Isabel, d. Michal Lethat, Corbridge.
Feb. 6. Mary, d. John Usher, Corbridge.
16. Lyonel, s. Lyonel Forster, Aydon.
24. Elizabeth, d. Robt. Whitfield, Corbridge.

1726.

- Mar. 27. Hannah, d. Edward Brown, Corbridge.
April 17. John, s. Thomas Trumble, Thornbrough.
20. Sarah, d. William Carr, Adon.
23. John, s. Thomas Trumble, Thornbrough.
29. Robert, s. Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
May 15. Mary, d. John Richley, miller.
June 24. Hannah, d. Geor. Hepple, Shilford, in ye P. of Bywell.
29. Thomas, s. Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
29. Thomas, s. Patrick Camell, Corbridge.
July 3. Ann, d. Alexander Mow, Linolds.
20. Priscilla, d. Charles Armstrong.
Aug. 7. William, s. George Cockson, Thornbrough.
17. Isbel, d. George Car, Corbridge.
Sept. 4. Isabel, d. Jerard Dobson, Thornbrough.
21. John, s. Henry Stobort, Bywell Peter.
Oct. 9. Michael, s. John Lumbley, Corbridge.
Nov. 11. John, s. George Walton, Corbridge.
Dec. 27. Margaret, d. John Cook, Corbridge.
28. Abigail, d. Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
Jan. 25. Jane, d. Robert Hall, Corbridge.

1727.

- April 16. Andrew, s. Robt. Hutson.
May 18. John, s. John Twedale, Corbridge.
28. Mary, d. John Brown, Corbridge.

- June 7. Elizabeth, *d.* James Brown.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Robert Whitefield, Prior Manes.
 July 12. Jane, *d.* Thomas Kirsop, Dilston.
 23. Jane, *d.* Wm. Skipsy, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Ann, *d.* William Fawcet.
 20. Dorothy, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 Sept. 16. Jane, *d.* William Laidley, Corbridge. Born.
 20. Ann, *d.* Richard Pots, Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* Wm. Johnson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. Barbary, *d.* John Noble.
 13. Michael, *s.* Michael Bambrough, Aydon.
 Dec. 31. Hannah, *d.* George Simpson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. William, *s.* Rodger Lambart, Corbridge.

1728.

- June 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Lethart.
 July 26. Peter, *s.* John Smith, Corbridge.
 Aug. 11. Mary, *d.* William Colinwood, Thornbrough.
 18. Jane, *d.* Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 1. Isabel, *d.* Robert Ritchley, Corbridge.
 16. Jane, *d.* William Laidley.
 Oct. 20. Michael, *s.* John Laidler, Whitehouse.
 Dec. 8. Robert, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Jan. 17. Richard, *s.* William Hipple, Corbridge.

1729.

- Mar. 30. John, *s.* Joseph Dobson, Corbridge.
 April 30. Edward, *s.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 May 9. John, *s.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* John Joplin, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* John Jons, Aydon.
 June 1. Matthew, *s.* Robert Rutter, Little Whittington.
 15. Alice, *d.* William Cook, Corbridge.
 Aug. 20. Alice, *d.* William Stobert, Dilston.
 31. William, *s.* William Jordan, Dilston.
 Sept. 24. Thomas, *s.* Robert Hoggert, Dilston.
 24. Jane, *d.* John Carr, Dilston.
 Nov. 2. Bartholemew, *s.* William Lumbly, Dilston.
 9. William, *s.* Thomas Fenwick, Hexham.
 9. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 Jan. 14. John, *s.* John Lumbly, Corbridge.
 Feb. 27. Mary, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 29. Anne, *d.* John Richley, Corbridge.

1730.

- April 15. Mary, *d.* Edward Ramsay, Aydon.
 22. Thomas, *s.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* Thomas Kirsop, Corbridge.
 May 11. Hannah, *d.* John Lighton, Thornbrough.
 July 22. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 Aug. 7. Roger, *s.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 Sept. 8. Mary, *bastard d.* Jane Ritchel, Corbridge Mill.

- Oct. 5. Richard, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 11. John, *s.* Matthew Rutter, Little Whittington.
 Nov. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Fawcett, Corbridge.
 Dec. 21. Wm., *s.* Jeremy Dobson, Thornbrough.
 Jan. 22. John, *s.* Jno. Brown, Corbridge.
 29. James, *s.* Robert Brown, Corbridge.
 Feb. 10. Ann, *d.* Wm. Todd, Aydon.
 Mar. 5. Henry, *s.* Robert Rutter, Little Whittington.

1731.

- Mar. 31. Ann, *d.* Linonell Winship, Aydon.
 April 4. Wm., *s.* Wm. Newton, Linolds.
 20. Wm., *s.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 May 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 June 25. Mary, *d.* Margt. Graham, bastard child, Corbridge.
 July 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Atchinson, Corbridge.
 11. William, *s.* Will. Shipsey, Corbridge.
 14. Barbary, *d.* Jno. Richley, Corbridge.
 18. Ann, *d.* Francis Procter, Corbridge.
 Aug. 22. Robert, *s.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. William, *s.* Joss. Green, Aydon.
 10. Margaret, *d.* James Tompson, Dilston.
 17. Margaret, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 24. Barbary, *d.* Tho. Wilson, Halton.
 31. Wm., *s.* Thomas Barron, Dilston.
 Nov. 14. George, *s.* Ed. Ramsey, Aydon.
 17. Elizabeth, *bastard d.* Mary Middleton, Aydon.
 26. Ann, *d.* Ed. Bell.
 28. Mary, *d.* Joseph Dobson, Cor.
 Jan. 19. Wm., *s.* William Stawpert, Dilston.
 Feb. 6. Ann, *d.* Thomas Ramsey, Aydon.
 9. Margret, *d.* Jer. Dawson, Aydon.
 23. John, *s.* Wm. Hipple, Corbridge.
 25. Jane, *d.* Wm. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* Michael Proud, Corbridge.

1732.

- April 19. Wm., *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* John Ramsey, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* Cuthbert Ridley, White House, Aydon.
 June 18. John, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 July 19. Tho., *s.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
 Oct. 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Whitfield Green, Aydon.
 Nov. 8. Eleanor, *d.* Math. Cutter, Corbridge.
 Dec. 22. Mary, *d.* James Brown, Corbridge.
 27. Martha, *bastard d.* Eleanor Dagg.
 Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* John Snowball.

1733.

- Mar. 28. Mary, *d.* Alexander Purvis, Dilston.
 April 8. Abraham, *s.* John Hall, L. Whittington.
 May 6. Ann, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corb.
 27. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Newton, Linolds.

- June 3. Robert, *s.* John Laidley, White House.
 July 29. Mary, *d.* Wm. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Aug. 15. Ralph, *s.* Joseph Green, Thornbrough.
 19. William, *s.* John Stokoe, Dilston.
 Sept. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Mathew Craggs, Cor.
 12. Robert, *s.* John Richley, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* James Thompson, Dil.
 Oct. 10. George, *s.* John Baits, White House.
 14. John, *s.* Thomas Kirsop, Corbridge.
 Nov. 30. James, *s.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 Dec. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Mich. Proud, Cor.
 28. John and Isabel, *twins* of Tho. Ramsey, Cor.
 Jan. 16. John, *s.* Whitfield Green, Aydon.
 23. Thomas, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 2. Jane, *d.* Ralph Greenwell, Cor.
 22. Ann, *d.* John Pattinson, Cor.
 Mar. 6. Ann, *d.* Ed. Ramsey, Aydon.

1734.

- Mar. 27. Reynald, *s.* Jos. Gibson, Cor.
 29. Alice, *d.* John Joblin, Cor.
 April 16. William, *s.* Wm. Skipsea, Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* Tho. Atkinson, Corbridge.
 May 19. Joseph and Mary, *twins* of Jno. Robson, Cor.
 19. John, *s.* Ed. Lough, Stagshaw.
 June 16. Christian, *d.* Robt. Brown, Corbridge.
 19. Joseph, *s.* Tho. Barron, Dilston.
 30. Ed., *s.* Ed. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 July 17. Thomas, *s.* Jno. Stokoe, Carr houses.
 Aug. 14. Matthew, *s.* John Thompson, Dilston.
 25. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Wilson, Chantry Close house.
 Sept. 1. Mary, *d.* Robert Rowel, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. James, *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 23. Matthew, *s.* Mat. Rutter, Little Whittington.
 30. Ann, *d.* John Lethiat, Corbridge.
 Sept. 6. John, *bastard s.* Mary Robson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 22. Ann, *d.* Wm. Pearson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 28. Mary, *d.* Wm. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Jan. 8. Mary, *d.* John Jons, Aydon.
 29. Ann, *d.* John Calley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. John, *s.* John Stokoe, Dilston.
 16. William and John, *twins* of Ralph Ramsey, Cor-
 bridge.
 Mar. ... William, *s.* William Hoggard, Dilston.

1735.

- Mar. 30. John, *s.* John Laidley, White house.
 April 30. William, *s.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 May 28. Matthew, *s.* James Thompson, Dilston.
 June 10. Jane, *d.* Edward Dodd, Aydon.

- Aug. 19. Robert, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Chantry Close.
 24. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 18. Lyonald, *s.* Lyonald Winship, Aydon.
 Nov. 12. William, *s.* John Richley, Corbridge.
 27. Mathew, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* Wm. Soppit, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* John Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. John, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Brown, Dilston.
 7. Jane, *d.* Wm. Stokoe, Corbridge.

1736.

- Mar. 28. Isabel, *d.* John Rannison.
 April 1. John, *s.* John Stephenson, Corbridge.
 4. John, *s.* John Cook, Corbridge.
 4. Mary, *d.* Joseph Gibson, Corbridge.
 16. Joseph, *s.* William Cook, Corbridge.
 30. Edward, *s.* Tho. Kirsop, Corbridge.
 June 9. John, *s.* William Denning, Corbridge.
 17. Sarah, *d.* John Baits, White House.
 Sept. 5. John, *s.* John Atkinson, Shordin.
 8. John, *s.* John Snoball.
 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Wiggam.
 Oct. 6. William, *s.* William Carfrae, of the P. of Anworth,
 Co. Gallaway in Scotland, a traveller; was born
 at Aydon and baptized in this Church.
 17. Ralph, *s.* Edward Armstrong.
 22. Ann, *d.* Thomas Atkinson.
 27. Dorothy, *d.* John Forster.
 Dec. 19. Mathew, *s.* John Robson.
 Jan. 5. Jane, *d.* William Stokoe.
 9. Sarah, *bastard d.* Mary Hutchinson, Halton Shields.
 Mar. 9. Robert, *s.* William Stephenson.
 13. Thomas, *s.* John Jon.
 20. Robert, *s.* William Hoggard.
 23. James, *s.* James Thompson.

1737.

- April 17. William, *s.* Edward Robson was born.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* James Thompson.
 24. Robert, *s.* John Patinson.
 24. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* Mathew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Willm. Trumble, Aydon.
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Bowmer, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* William Lumley, Corbridge.
 18. Willm., *bastard s.* Margt. Smith, Dilston.
 29. Thos., *s.* Willm. Cook, Corbridge.
 June 5. Catherine, *d.* Jno. Lethiat, Corbridge.
 July 3. Mary, *d.* William Wilkinson, Lit. Whittington.
 10. Mary, *d.* John Smith, Thornbrough.
 20. Mary, *d.* William Stokoe, Dilston.
 24. Ann, *d.* Thos. Kirsop, Linolds.

- Aug. 3. Robert, s. Tho. Godfrey, Corbridge.
 7. William, s. Willm. Thompson, Thornbrough.
 Sept. 25. Ann, *d.* Tho. Brown, Dilstone.
 28. Thomas, s. Edward Dodd, Fell House.
 28. Isabel, *d.* Matthew Thompson, Dilston.
 28. Barbara, *d.* Jno. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. James, s. Alexander Purrus, Dilstone.
 19. Matthew, s. John Joblin, Corb.
 Nov. 17. Willm., s. Willm. Soppit, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 30. Ozwald, s. John Tweddale, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Barbara, *d.* James Brown, Corbridge.
 Jan. 29. William, s. Jno. Ramsey.
 Feb. 12. John, s. Thomas Shipley, Corbridge.
 19. Hannah, *d.* Edward Henderson, White House.
 19. John, s. William Blakey, Corbridge.
 22. Edward, s. Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 23. John, s. John Richley, mason, Corbridge.

1738.

- April 5. Mary, *d.* Tristram Hepple, Corbridge.
 May 24. Susanna, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 June 2. Eliz., *d.* George Dodd, Halton.
 14. Robert, s. Paul Hall, Corbridge.
 14. Edward, s. Joseph Ramsey, Corbridge.
 18. Eliz., *d.* Alexander Murton, Aydon Castle.
 July 25. Willm., s. John Bates, White House.
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* John Cuthbertson, Cor.
 4. Ann, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 6. Margret, *d.* Jno. Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 Sept. 6. William, s. Michael Proud, Corbridge.
 13. Thos., s. Mr. Joseph Gibson, Corbridge.
 13. Matthew, s. John Thompson, Dilstone.
 Oct. 1. Ann, *d.* Thomas Lethiat, Corbridge.
 15. William and Joseph, twin sons of Ralph Ramsey, Corbridge.
 Nov. 16. Ann, *d.* John Forster, Corbridge.
 Dec. 10. [blank], ... John Story, Thornbrough.
 27. Henry, s. Mr. Wm. Soppit, Corbridge.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Carr, Broomhaugh, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Anthony Morpeth, Broohaugh, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 3. Mary, *d.* Philip Bonwell, Riding Mill, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 3. Anne, *d.* William Brown, Aydon.
 Feb. 14. Hannah, *d.* William Hoggart, Dilston.
 16. John, s. Lionel Johnson, Junr., of the Lee, in the P. of Bywel St. Andrews.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Noble, Junr., Corbridge.
 Mar. 18. John, s. Henry Ridley, Dilston.

- [Mar] 21. Barbara, *bastard d.* Jane Ball, Riding, in the P. of Bywel Andrew.
23. John, *s.* John Lethard, Corbridge.

1739.

- April 11. Mary, *d.* Edward Robson, Corbridge.
May 6. George, *s.* William Grenstone, P. of Bywel St. Andrew.
30. Mary, *d.* Thos. Brown, Dilstone.
June 6. Anne, *d.* Robert Stokoe, Lynolds.
13. Elizabeth, *d.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
13. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Wiggam, Corbridge.
July 10. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
12. Isabel, *bastard d.* Isabel Brown, Corbridge.
15. [blank], *d.* Anne Robson, widow, Corbridge.
18. George, *s.* Wm. Johnson, the Lee, in the P. of Bywel.
28. Anne, *d.* Cuth. Swinburn, was born, Dilstone.
Aug. 8. Anne, *d.* Henry Robinson, of the P. of Bywel St. Andrew.
9. Thomas, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
12. Hannah, *d.* Jno. Jons, Corbridge.
29. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
Sept. 2. Thos., *s.* Thos. Godfrey, Corbridge.
Oct. 8. Margaret, *d.* William Lumley, Corbridge.
12. Arthur, *s.* John Ellet, Dipton.
21. Jane, *d.* Thos. Kirsop, Linolds wood, bapt. at Slealy, and registered there.
24. Jane, *d.* Robert Bone, Thornbrough.
Nov. 4. William, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
16. Eleanor, *d.* Peter Thirlwall, Riding, P. of Bywel.
Dec. 5. Anne, *d.* Henry Smith, Dilstone.
Jan. 25. Stephen, *s.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
Feb. 7. Phyllis, *d.* John Brown, Corbridge.
13. Carnaby, *s.* John Snowball, Corbridge.
13. Anne, *d.* John Thompson, Dilston.
Mar. 9. Christian, *d.* Alexander Murton, Aydn. Castle.
12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
19. Anne, *d.* Thómas Nicolson, Corbridge.

1740.

- April 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Willm. Trumble, Aydon.
June 25. Margaret, *d.* John Bowman, Corbridge.
July 2. Jane, *d.* William Wilkinson, Aydon Castle.
9. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Ramsay, Corbridge.
27. Jane, *d.* John Richley, Corbridge.
30. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Junr., Corbridge.
Aug. 3. John, *s.* Tristram Heppel, Junr., Corbridge.
3. Joshua, *s.* James Brown, Corbridge.
3. Mary, *d.* John Stokoe, Junr., Corbridge.
Sept. 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Usher, Junr., Corbridge.
Oct. 10. Jane, *d.* John Story, Thornbrough.
31. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Smith, Corbridge.
Nov. 26. James, *s.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.

- Dec. 3. Jane, *d.* Mr. Lionel Winship, Aydon.
 5. Robert, *s.* William Arthur, Corbridge.
 10. William, *s.* John Noble, Junr., Corbridge.
 26. William, *s.* John Tweedale, Corbridge.
- Jan. 4. Eleanor, *d.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 7. Robert, *s.* John Forster, Corbridge.
 9. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Cowin, Dilston Mill.
 18. William, *s.* William Rochester, Gt. Whittington.
 21. Mary, *d.* Michael Proud, Corbridge.
 30. George, *s.* George Gibson, Corbridge.
- Mar. 6. Margaret, *d.* Robert Stokoe, Dilstone.
 18. William, *s.* William Stokoe, Dilstone.
 20. Carnaby, *s.* William Hoggard, Dilstone.

1741.

- Mar. 29. Robert, *s.* Robert Lawson, White House.
- April 17. Francis, *s.* Henry Ridley, Dilstone.
 22. Edward, *s.* Thomas Lethard, Corbridge.
 24. Margaret, *d.* John Thompson, Dilstone.
 26. John, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
- May 31. Mary, *d.* George Whitfield, Corbridge.
- June 7. Joseph, *s.* Thos. Wiggam, Corbridge.
 24. Anne, *d.* Mr. Wm. Soppit, Corbridge.
- July 12. Mary, *d.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 12. Robert, *s.* John Tate, Dilstone.
 15. Mary, *d.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
- Aug. 23. Thomas, *s.* William Little, Dilstone.
 25. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
- Oct. 4. John, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 25. Jane, *d.* George Glendenning, Corbridge.
- Nov. 15. Michael, *s.* Thomas Brown, Dilston.
 22. Abraham, *s.* Thomas Fawcett, Gormer Pool.
- Dec. 20. Thos., *s.* Thos. Cutter, Corbridge.
- Jan. 17. Edward, *s.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
- Feb. 3. Isabel, *d.* William Nicolson, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* Humphrey Robson.
 28. Isabel, *d.* Anthony Hall, Aydon.
 28. Margaret, *d.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
- Mar. 3. John, *s.* Michael Usher, younger, Corbridge.
 5. John, *s.* John Bates, Whitehouse.
 14. Ann, *d.* Ralph Reed, Aydon.
 14. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Junr., Corbridge.

1742.

- April 4. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Kirsop, Linnolds.
 4. George, *s.* William Trumble, Aydon.
- May 19. John, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
- June 25. William, *s.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
- July 4. Mary, *d.* William Bell, Aydon.

- [July] 14. William, *s.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 18. John, *s.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 21. Ann, *d.* James Thompson, Dilston.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* George Gibson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Ann, *d.* Thomas Shipley, Corbridge.
 20. Whitfield Kellet, *s.* Doctor Greenwel, Corbridge.
 Sept. 23. Bartholomew, *s.* Mr. Edward Winshipp, Corbridge.
 24. Eleanor, *d.* John Jons, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Robert, *s.* Paul Hall, Corbridge.
 10. Bartholomew, *s.* Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. Mary, *d.* William Lumley, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* John Coulson, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* William Bowman, Corbridge.
 Dec. 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Morpeth, ye Hole.
 Feb. 7. John, *s.* Mr. William Soppitt, Corbridge.
 9. Thomas, *s.* John Forster, Corbridge.
 13. Margaret, *d.* Arthur Story, Chantry House.
 17. John, *s.* John Bowman, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. George, *s.* Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
 6. William, *s.* John Green, Aydon.

1743.

- Mar. 30. Ann, *d.* William Stokoe, Dilstone.
 April 4. James, *s.* George Lawson, Thornbrough.
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* John Lethard, Junr., Corbridge.
 24. Eleanor, *d.* John Thompson, Dipton House.
 27. William, *s.* Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 May 8. Hannah, *d.* John Snowball, Corbridge.
 June 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Lethard, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 July 3. William, *s.* Thomas Fawcet, Junr., Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* William Hoggard, Dilstone.
 17. William, *s.* William Elliot, Aydon.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* George Hixon, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 26. William, *s.* William Nicholson, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. William, *s.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
 Dec. 2. William, *s.* Henry Ridley, Dilstone.
 14. Mary, *d.* Robert Stokoe, de Hole.
 26. Barbara, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 27. Mary, *d.* John Smith, Dilstone.
 27. Thomas, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 Jan. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Smith, Dilstone.
 22. William, *s.* George Glendenning, Thornbrough.
 27. Ann, *d.* Andrew Mow, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Robert, *s.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 1. Mary, *d.* James Conelly, a soldjer.
 19. John, *bastard s.* John Garfet, Hexham.

1744.

- April 1. John, *s.* Thomas Giles, Dilstone.
 11. Christopher, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 22. Margaret, *d.* John Lamb, Thornbrough.
 25. Lanclet, *s.* Ralph Ramsay, Corbridge.
- May 6. Alice, *d.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* William Wilson, Gt. Whittington.
- June 3. James, *s.* Thomas Barron, Dilstone.
 28. Isabel, *d.* John Wilson, Anick, P. of St. Johnlee.
- Aug. 5. Thomas, *s.* Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
 26. John, *s.* John Twedde, Junr., Corbridge.
- Sept. 2. Ann, *d.* William Elliot, Aydon.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Robert Thompson, Corbridge.
- Oct. 7. George, *s.* George Flint, Corbridge.
 31. Bridget, *d.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
- Nov. 7. John, *s.* Mr. John Morpeth, Corbridge.
- Dec. 23. Thomas, *s.* John Richley, Corbridge.
 23. James, *s.* Thomas Wiggam, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* Arthur Story, Chantry House.
- Jan. 23. John, *s.* Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
- Feb. 10. George, *s.* George Glendenning, Thornbrough.
 10. Jane, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Junr., Corbridge.
 17. Ann, *d.* Thomas Fawcet, Junr., Corbridge.
 24. Michael, *s.* Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 24. Margaret, *d.* John Green, Aydon.
- Mar. 3. John, *s.* John Forster, Corbridge.
 10. Dorothy, *d.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
 24. Barbara, *d.* Matthew Greenwel, Junr., Corbridge.

1745.

- Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Mr. John Bates, White House.
 31. Mary, *d.* William Richley, miller, Corbridge.
 31. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
- April 28. Tristram, *s.* Tristram Heppel, Junr., Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
- May 1. Catherine, *bastard d.* Ann Richley, Corbridge.
 5. Thos., *s.* John Bowman, Corbridge.
 12. James, *s.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 26. Michael, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
- June 9. Matthew, *s.* Michael Greenwell, Corbridge.
 9. Jane, *d.* Philip Bonewell, Aydon.
- Aug. 4. Samuel, *s.* Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 11. Thos., *s.* Thomas Ramsay, Corbridge.
 21. Margaret, *d.* William Stokoe, Dilstone.
- Sept. 8. Thomas, *s.* Robert Wallace, Corbridge.
 15. Richard, *s.* John Snowball, Corbridge.
- Oct. 2. Margaret, *d.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
- Nov. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Shipley, Corbridge.
 14. Henry, *s.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
- Dec. 13. Isabel, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 22. Thos., *s.* John Noble, Prior Mains.

- [Dec] 26. George, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 19. Thomas, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 22. John, *s.* Alexander Menzeas, ye Hole, was born.
 26. Robert, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 26. Jane, *d.* William Simpson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 26. Dorothy, *d.* George Hixon, Corbridge.

1746.

- April 6. Mary, *d.* John Bell, Corbridge.
 6. John, *s.* George Whitfield, Corbridge.
 13. Anthony, *s.* Roger Hall, Corbridge.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 27. Ann, *d.* William Elrington, Corbridge.
 27. Isabel, *d.* John Smith, Dilston.
 May 1. Stephen, *s.* George Gibson, Corbridge.
 4. Robert, *s.* John Tweddle, Corbridge.
 12. Barbara, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Shotten, Corbridge.
 June 8. Elizabeth, *d.* William Hoggard, Dilstone.
 July 3. Hannah, *d.* Doctor Greenwell, Corbridge.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Giles, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 Aug. 3. Catherine, *d.* William Winship, Aydon.
 3. Mary, *d.* Joseph Smith, Dilstone.
 10. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Willson, Park House.
 17. Jane, *d.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* Robert Thompson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Nicholson, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* John Lethard, Junr., Corbridge.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 Oct. 16. John, *s.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
 Nov. 1. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Mow, Corbridge.
 30. Edward, *s.* Thos. Lethard, Corbridge.
 30. William, *s.* William Lumley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 26. Robert, *s.* James Hall, Broomley, in Bywel St. Peter.
 28. William, *s.* William Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 Jan. 1. Willm., *s.* Thomas Kirsop, Linnold Wood.
 1. Mary, *d.* Taylor Brown, Corbridge.
 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Cutter, Corbridge.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Price, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 5. Dorothy, *d.* John Mow, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. Lionel, *s.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 3. William, *s.* Mr. John Morpeth, dec^d. the Hole.

1747.

- April 5. John, *s.* Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 5. Elizabeth and Isabel, twin *drs.* Matt^w. Greenwell.
 20. John, *s.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 May 3. Thomas, *s.* William Simpson, Corbridge.
 17. Margaret, *d.* John Lethiat, Senr., Corbridge.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Brown, Dilstone.
 31. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.

- June 7. William, *s.* George Simpson, Junr., Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* Joseph Porch, Corbridge.
 July 2. Elizabeth, *d.* George Flint, was born.
 9. John, *s.* John Thompson, Dilstone.
 12. Alice, *d.* John Redhead, Dilstone.
 Aug. 16. Thomas, *s.* William Bowman, White House.
 23. William, *s.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 23. Bartholomew, *s.* Matthew Redhead, Corbridge.
 Sept. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
 24. Daniel, *s.* James Scott, Gt. Whittington.
 Oct. 16. John, *s.* John Nixon, Sandoe, P. St. Johnley.
 Nov. 11. Thomas and Isabel, *twins* of William Stokoe, Dilstone.
 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Fawcett, younger, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. Mabel, *d.* William Davison, Corbridge.
 28. George, *s.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
 Jan. 10. Barbara, *d.* Adam Ross, Brampton, in Cumberland.
 Feb. 24. Barbara, *d.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 28. Fenwick, *s.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. Samuel, *s.* Ralph Lowson, Thornbrough.

1748.

- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* Edward Rochester, Dilstone.
 April 1. John, *s.* Thomas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 17. John, *s.* Roger Hall, Corbridge.
 May 22. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Price, Corbridge.
 June 5. Dorothy, *d.* Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 5. Charles, *s.* John Dawson, Aydon.
 26. James, *s.* John Tweddle, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* Alexander Menzeas, Corbridge.
 July 3. John, *s.* Mark Brown, Aydon.
 10. Jane, *d.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
 10. Barbara, *d.* George Hixon, Corbridge.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* William Richley, millar.
 31. Philip, *s.* Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 Aug. 14. Ann, *d.* Henry Stuart, a sojourner.
 21. Isabel, *d.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 4. Catherine, *d.* William Jones, a sojourner.
 18. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 26. Matthew, *bastard s.* Elizabeth Rutledge, a sojourner.
 29. Matthew, *s.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 Oct. 9. Thomas, *s.* William Alnwick, Corbridge.
 Nov. 6. Edward, *s.* William Aaron, Chantry House.
 20. Robert, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 20. Mary, *d.* William Elrington, Corbridge.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Davison, Corbridge, bapt. at
 Hexham by Mr. Graham.
 25. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 Dec. 18. John and Robert, twin *sons* of Robt. Thompson. Cor-
 bridge.
 25. Jane, *d.* Joseph Smith, Dilstone.
 28. Hannah, *d.* John Thompson, Dilstone.

- Feb. 5. Lionel, *s.* William Winship, Aydon.
 19. Mary, *d.* Andrew Mow, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* John Mow, Corbridge.
 3. Samuel, *s.* Joseph Robson, Corbridge.
 5. Margaret, *d.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 12. Jane, *d.* John Spite, Corbridge.

1749.

- April 2. Jane, *d.* Thomas Gillan, Corbridge.
 9. Isabel, *d.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 16. Reginald, *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 May 14. Ann, *d.* John Noble, the Foulseyke.
 June 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Porch, Corbridge.
 7. John, *s.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Dilstone.
 11. Margaret, *d.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 11. Jane, *d.* George Gibson, Corbridge.
 24. George, *s.* Joseph Fairlam, Corbridge.
 25. Ann, *d.* Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 July 9. Jasper, *s.* Thomas Giles, Dilstone.
 23. John, *s.* Thomas Brown, Dilstone.
 Aug. 13. George, *s.* William Lumley, Corbridge.
 13. Jane, *d.* Thomas Cutter, younger, Corbridge.
 21. Susannah, *d.* Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 10. George, *s.* George Simpson, the younger, Corbridge.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Forster, Thornbrough.
 24. Jane, *bastard d.* [blank], a sojourner.
 Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
 15. Philip, *s.* Thos. Stokoe, Dilstone.
 29. Robert, *s.* William Hoggart, Dilstone.
 Nov. 5. Tristram, *s.* John Heppel, Yr., Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* Thomas Fawcett, Yr., Corbridge.
 12. Abigail, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Thomas, *s.* William Stokoe, Dilstone.
 10. William, *s.* John Bowman, Corbridge.
 17. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
 24. Robert, *s.* John Redhead, Corbridge.
 27. Isabel, *d.* John Lethard, Yr., Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. Michael, *s.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 6. Christian, *d.* William Crozier, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 25. Isabel, *d.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.

1750.

- Mar. 25. Margaret, *d.* William Davison, Yr., Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, *s.* James Willson, Corbridge.
 April 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lethard, Corbridge.
 8. Anne, *d.* Robert Robson, Thornbrough high Barns.
 15. John, *s.* John Woods, Corbridge.
 22. John, *bastard s.* Mary Barron, Corbridge.
 May 6. Jane, *d.* William Aaron, Chantry House.
 July 1. Ann, *d.* Joseph Maughon, Linnolds.
 Aug. 5. William, *s.* William Simpson, Corbridge.

- [Aug] 19. Eleanor, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 26. George, *s.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 Sept. 2. Jane, *d.* William Davison, Corbridge.
 2. Robert, *s.* Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. John, *s.* Michael Greenwell, Corbridge.
 21. Sarah, *d.* Robert Jopling, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. Robert, *bastard s.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 1. Patrick, *s.* Alexander Menzeas, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 25. Carnaby, *s.* Carnaby Brown, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Ann, *d.* Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
 27. Margaret, *d.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Roger Hall, Corbridge.
 Jan. 6. Jane, *d.* William Heppel, Corbridge.
 20. Dorothy, *d.* Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 24. Hannah, *d.* Ralph Davison, Little Whittington.
 27. Catherine, *d.* Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* George Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 17. Dorothy, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Ann, *d.* William Alnwick, Corbridge.
 10. James, *s.* John Young, Corbridge.
 10. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Hall, Thornbrough.
 13. Mabel, *d.* Thos. Davison, Corbridge.
 17. James, *bastard s.* Anne Fawcett, Corbridge.

1751.

- April 8. Nicholas, *s.* Joseph Robson, Corbridge.
 14. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 14. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 21. Richard, *s.* John Maughon, Dilstone.
 28. Ann, *d.* Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 May 5. John, *s.* Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Jopling, Corbridge.
 June 9. George, *s.* George Young, Thornbrough.
 9. Anne, *d.* John Spight, Corbridge.
 July 21. John, *s.* Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *d.* Robert Thompson, Aydon.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 8. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Corbridge.
 11. Mary, *d.* William Stuart, Aydon.
 11. John, *s.* Thomas Brown, Dilstone.
 25. James, *s.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 15. Jasper, *s.* Thomas Giles, Corbridge.
 22. Isabel, *d.* William Johnson, ye younger, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *natural d.* Joseph Younger, Newton.
 Oct. 20. Jane, *d.* Ralph Shotten, Corbridge.
 Dec. 26. Catherine, *d.* John Surtice, Corbridge.

1752.

- Jan. 5. Mary, *d.* Thomas Fawcett, Yr., Corbridge.
 19. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.

- [Jan.] 30. Margaret, *d.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 9. Jane, *d.* William Crozier, Corbridge.
 12. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Fairlass, Corbridge.
 26. Hannah, *d.* William Hoggart, Dilstone.
 Mar. 8. Jane, *d.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 30. John, *s.* Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
 April 5. Eleanor, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 12. Mary, *d.* Thomas Glendenning, Dilstone.
 12. Barbara, *d.* William Aaron, Chantry House.
 12. John, *s.* Joseph Dun, Aydon.
 26. Mary, *d.* George Simpson, Junr., Corbridge.
 26. Isabel, *d.* John Scott, Thornbrough.
 May 3. Anne, *d.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 10. Mary and Rebecca, *twins* of Thomas Smith, Aydon.
 10. John, *s.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 24. Isabell, *d.* John Stokoe, Corbridge.
 31. Christopher, *s.* John Forster, Thornbrough.
 June 7. Edward, *s.* John Lethard, Elder, Corbridge.
 14. Isabell, *d.* John Davison, Yr., Corbridge.
 14. Anne, *d.* William Richley, miller, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* John Jopling, Thornbrough.
 29. George, *s.* George Neisbit, a sojourner.
 July 26. William, *s.* William Davison, Corbridge.
 Aug. 2. Ann, *d.* William Winship, Corbridge.
 2. Dorothy, *d.* Andrew Mow, Corbridge.
 Sept. 17. Isabel, *d.* Carnaby Brown, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas, *s.* John Young, Corbridge.
 24. William, *s.* Thomas Surtice, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. Mary, *d.* Robert Carr, a sojourner.
 8. Margaret, *d.* William Elrington, Corbridge.
 18. Mary, *d.* Joseph Maughon, Linnolds.
 Nov. 1. Edward, *s.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Corbridge.
 Dec. 21. Michael, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* William Davison, Corbridge.

1753.

- Feb. 2. William, *s.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Trider, Corbridge.
 Mar. 18. William, *s.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 April 8. Robert, *s.* William Simpson, Corbridge.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 15. William, *s.* Thomas Carr, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 May 6. James, *s.* Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 27. Mary, *d.* Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
 27. Joseph, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 June 24. Isabel, *d.* Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 July 1. Jane, *d.* William Heppel, Corbridge.
 Aug. 12. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Dodd, Linnolds.
 19. Isabel, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 26. Joseph, *s.* John Maughon, Dilstone.
 26. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Saint, Corbridge.

- Sept. 2. James, *s.* Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 16. William, *s.* John Surtice, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Oct. 21. John, *s.* Robert Jopling, Corbridge.
 Nov. 11. Matthew, *s.* Robert Stokoe, Linnolds.
 Dec. 2. Edward, *s.* William Johnson, the younger.
 2. Mary, *d.* Thos. Smith, Aydon.
 23. Bartholomew, *s.* Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 26. Margaret, *d.* William Rittson, Aydon Castle.
 27. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.

1754.

- Jan. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* George Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 3. John, *s.* Thomas Dodd, Linnolds.
 3. Mary, *d.* John Barron, Dilstone.
 Mar. 3. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Davison, Corbridge.
 10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Bone, Corbridge.
 31. William, *s.* Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 31. John, *natural s.* Mary Elliot, Corbridge.
 April 7. Michael, *s.* George Young, Thornbrough.
 7. Catherine, *d.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 11. Michael, *s.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 21. Anne, *d.* Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 21. Cuthbert, *s.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 May 12. Catherine, *d.* Mr. John Bates, White House.
 12. Martha, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 19. Mary, *d.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 June 9. William, *s.* George Simpson, Corbridge.
 9. Jane, *d.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 29. Nicholas, *s.* George Robson, Corbridge.
 July 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Gilling, Corbridge.
 Aug. 18. Jane, *d.* Robert Waddell, Jarrah Keys.
 Sept. 1. Isabel, *d.* Christopher Atkinson, Aydon.
 8. James, *s.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 8. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Dun, Corbridge.
 8. Margery, *d.* George Waugh, Corbridge.
 27. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. Jane, *d.* William Waugh, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* William Davison, Corbridge.
 Dec. 8. Jane, *d.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* Nathan Jewet, Corbridge.

1755.

- Jan. 5. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Fairlass, Corbridge.
 Feb. 9. William, *s.* John Watson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. John, *s.* John Lumley, Corbridge.

- [Mar.] 9. Christopher, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* John Scott, Thornbrough.
 16. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Glendenning, Dilstone.
 April 6. Anne, *d.* John Greave, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* Edward Richley, Corbridge.
 May 4. Jane, *d.* William Underwood, Corbridge.
 11. William, *s.* Joseph Whitfield, Corbridge.
 June 8. Magdalen, *d.* Thomas Smith, Aydon.
 29. Ann, *d.* Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 24. Robert, *s.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 Sept. 21. William, *s.* William Aaron, Chantry House.
 28. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. Susanna, *d.* George Heppel, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* John Surtice, Corbridge, bapt. at Halton.
 26. Michael, *s.* Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 2. Anne, *d.* Thomas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 23. Anne, *d.* Robert Charlton, a sojourner, privately bapt.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 Dec. 25. Alice, *d.* David Starkey, Corbridge.

1756.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* John Story, Thornbrough.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Barron, Dilstone.
 Feb. 1. Mary, *d.* William Barron, Corbridge.
 8. Robert, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Mar. 21. Batholomew, *s.* Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* Andrew Mac, Aydon.
 21. Mary, *d.* William Spraggon, White House.
 24. Hannah, *d.* Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 26. William, *s.* George Chicken, Corbridge.
 April 4. Sarah, *d.* Matthew Dodd, Corbridge.
 4. Ann, *d.* Ralph Green, Thornbrough.
 4. Jane, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 25. William, *s.* William Heppel, Corbridge.
 May 9. Thomas, *s.* George Henderson, Dilstone.
 30. George, *s.* George Robson, Corbridge.
 July 4. Matthew, *s.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 18. Matthew, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *d.* William Elrington, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. John, *s.* Thomas Davison, Corbridge.
 1. John, *s.* Ralph Wardale, Halton Shields.
 8. Mary, *d.* Ralph Green, Thornbrough.
 22. Mary, *d.* William Waugh, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. William, *s.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 9. Mary, *d.* Robert Jopling, Corbridge.
 Oct. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 10. Eleanor, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 Nov. 28. Jane, *d.* Thomas Richley, Corbridge.
 30. Sarah, *natural d.* Mary Kirkup and Donkin, born at Sandoe, St. Johnlee P.
 Dec. 28. George, *s.* George Waugh, Corbridge.

1757.

- Jan. 2. George and Jane, *twins* of William Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 23. William, *s.* John Yarrow, Dilstone.
 30. George, *s.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
- Feb. 6. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.
 6. Joseph, *natural d. [sic]* Jane Armstrong, Corbridge.
 13. Michael, *s.* John Lumley, Corbridge.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* William Crozier, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Grieve, Corbridge.
 20. Isabel, *d.* James Anderson, Shordeen.
- Mar. 6. Mary, *d.* William Simpson, Corbridge.
 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Young, late deceased, Corbridge.
 13. William, *s.* Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* William Robson, Corbridge.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dod, Thornbrough.
- May 5. Joseph, *s.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Crozier, Corbridge.
- June 5. William, *s.* John Winter, a sojourner.
 12. John, *s.* William Patinson, Corbridge.
 13. Thomas, Jane, and Ann, twin *children* of James Campbell, Corbridge, *privly* bapt.
 19. George, *s.* George Henderson, Dilstone.
 19. Mabel, *d.* Thos. Usher, Corbridge.
- July 3. Robert, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
- Aug. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 14. George, *s.* Richard Urwen, Corbridge.
 21. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Richardson, Corbridge.
- Sept. 11. Paul, *s.* Paul Brown, Dilstone.
 18. Mary, *d.* Joseph Whitfield, Corbridge.
- Oct. 2. Thomas, *s.* James Campbell, Corbridge, publickly.
 30. Robert, *s.* Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 30. Frances, *d.* William Forster, Aydon Castle.
 30. William, *s.* Robert Bewick, Dilstone.
- Nov. 6. Thomas, *s.* John Surtice, Corbridge.
 13. William, *s.* James Lamb, a soldier.

1758.

- Jan. 8. Mary, *d.* John Dodd, Corbridge.
 8. Alice, *d.* Thomas Ramsay, Thornbrough.
- Feb. 5. Isabella, *d.* Edward Richley, Corbridge.
 12. Catherine, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 12. Jacob, *s.* Joseph Dunn, Corbridge.
- April 9. George, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 9. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Fairlass, Corbridge.
- May 7. Robert, *s.* John Hoggart, Dilstone.
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* John Spight, Corbridge.
 7. Mary, *d.* John Gibson, Dilstone.
 14. Catherine, *d.* Cuthbert Parker, Corbridge.
 21. Alice, *d.* Andrew Mow, Halton.
 21. George, *s.* Thomas Green, Corbridge.

- June 4. Michael, *s.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 4. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Yieldert, Aydon Castle.
 July 2. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 16. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 30. William, *s.* Ralph Green, Corbridge.
 Aug. 13. John, *s.* Robert Richley, mason, Corbridge.
 13. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Embleton, Corbridge.
 20. Isabel, *d.* Robert Forster, Corbridge, was born and
 privly bapt. a Papist or Presbite.
 Sept. 17. Lionel, *s.* William Leighton, Corbridge.
 24. James, *s.* William Bowman, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. Edward, *natural s.* Jane Robinson, Corbridge.
 1. Hannah, *d.* William Browel, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. Thomas, *s.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 5. Isabel, *d.* William Watson, Corbridge.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* William Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Dec. 24. William, *s.* Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Taylor, Corbridge, to be called
 Tibby.

1759.

- Jan. 14. Mary, *d.* George Waugh, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 Feb. 11. Jane, *d.* William Barron, Corbridge.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Finlah, Aydon.
 Mar. 11. Sarah, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 18. Paul, *s.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 April 1. William, *s.* William Patinson, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* John Maughon, Dilstone.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Paul Brown, Dilstone.
 May 13. Isabel, *d.* Nathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Forster, Chantry House.
 June 3. Barbara, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 10. Eleanor, *d.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 10. Mary, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 10. Catherine and Elizabeth, twin *drs.* Ralph Wardale,
 Thornbrough.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Surtis, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Alexander Menzeas, Corbridge.
 July 22. Mary, *d.* Richard Urwen, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Richley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 5. Bartholomew, *s.* John Lumley, Corbridge.
 5. Ann, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 12. William, *s.* William Robson, Corbridge.
 12. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Mac, Aydon.
 Sept. 16. Mary, *d.* Thomas Barrón, Corbridge.
 30. Hannah, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 Oct. 7. William, *s.* William Johnson, Dilstone.
 7. Mary, *d.* Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 Nov. 18. Robert, *s.* Cuthbert Parker, Corbridge.
 18. Charles, *s.* Ralph Embleton, Corbridge.

- [Nov] 18. John, *s.* Joseph Kell, Aydon.
 25. Margaret, *d.* John Crosier, Corbridge.
 Dec. 16. George, *s.* John Summerbell, Dilstone.
 30. Eleanor, *d.* William Heppel, the *y^r*. Corbridge.
 30. Isabel, *d.* George Henderson, Dilstone.

1760.

- Jan. 13. William, *s.* Mark Brown, Aydon.
 20. Anne, *d.* John Fairley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 10. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
 27. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Richardson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* William Hoggard, *y^r*. Dilstone.
 16. John, *s.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 20. Anne, *d.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 April 6. John, *s.* John Yarrow, Dilstone.
 13. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Green, Corbridge.
 May 1. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 4. Mary, *d.* Thomas Lumley, Corbridge.
 June 1. Hannah, *d.* William Waugh, Corbridge.
 1. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Davison, Corbridge.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* William Simpson, Thornbrough.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Roger Twedde, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* William Richley, the Mill.
 July 27. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Whitfield, Corbridge.
 Aug. 3. John, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 3. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Ramsay, Aydon.
 17. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 17. Joseph, *s.* Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 31. Edward, *s.* Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* William Forster, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. Barbara, *d.* Edward Richley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 27. Michael, *s.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Nicholson, Dilston.

1761.

- Jan. 18. Mary, *natural d.* Elizabeth Lethard, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas Wear, Dilstone.
 1. Mary, *d.* William Barron, Corbridge.
 15. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 22. William, *s.* William Underwood, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Edward, *s.* John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 8. Anne, *d.* John Brown, Little Whittington.
 8. Michael, *s.* Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Urwen, Corbridge.
 April 5. Isabel, *d.* Anthony Rochester, Corbridge.
 12. Isabel, *d.* Nathan Jude, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* William Watson, Corbridge.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 30. Michael and John, twin *sons* of Michael Clarke,
 Thornbrough.

- May 4. Joseph, s. William Leighton, Dilstone.
 10. Matthew, s. Matthew Dodd, Shortdeen bray.
 17. Joseph, s. Joseph Dun, Corbridge.
- June 7. Isabel, *d.* Thos. Snowball, Corbridge.
 21. John, s. John Barron, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* William Middlemas, Thornbrough.
 28. Robert, s. Richard Harle, P. of Bywell Andrew.
- July 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Winship, Aydon.
- Aug. 23. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Thompson, Corbridge.
 23. Barbara, *d.* Jacob Smith, Corbridge.
- Sept. 13. John, s. Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 13. Elizabeth, s. John Cowin, Little Whittington.
- Oct. 4. William, s. Joseph Fairlees, Corbridge.
 4. Ann, *d.* Ralph Wardale, Thornbrough.
 18. Ann, *d.* William Green, Broomhaugh, P. Bywel And.
 25. Isabel, *natural d.* George Hall and Eliz. Patinson.
 25. Jane, *d.* John Surtis, Corbridge.
- Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dodd, Corbridge.
 1. Elizabeth, *d.* George Waugh, Corbridge.
 15. Eleanor, *d.* William Armstrong, Corbridge.
 29. Nathan, s. Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
- Dec. 20. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Green, Corbridge.
 27. Robert, s. Henry Rutter, Gt. Whittington.

1762.

- Jan. 10. John, s. John Spight, Corbridge.
 31. Michael, s. Cuthbert Parker, Corbridge.
- Feb. 14. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
- April 18. John, s. John Crosier, Corbridge.
 18. William, s. William Bowman, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* John Middlemas, Thornbrough.
- May 2. Mary, *d.* Joseph Kell, Aydon Castle.
 16. Jane, *d.* John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 26. Margaret, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
- June 6. Elizabeth, *d.* George Heslop, Dilstone.
- Aug. 23. Anne, *natural d.* John Morpeth and Eleanor Wanlass, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *natural d.* John Ruecastle and Mary Stokoe, Corbridge.
- Sept. 12. John, s. Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 26. Catherine, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
- Oct. 24. Joseph, s. William Robson, Corbridge.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* James Johnson, of the Lee, in Bywell St. And^w.
- Nov. 28. Thos., s. John Kirsop, Corbridge.
- Dec. 19. Phebe, *d.* Wm. Hopkins, Corbridge.
 28. Eleanor, *d.* John Swinlah, Corbridge.

1763.

- Jan. 2. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Fairlam, Corbridge.
 30. Thomas and Jane, *twins* of Thomas Cook, Corbridge.
- Feb. 13. William, s. John Lethard, Corbridge.

- Mar. 18. Jane, *d.* Joseph Reed, P. of Bywell And^w.
 27. Samuel, *s.* Samuel Robson, Corbridge.
- April 24. John, *s.* Wm. Brown, Thornbrough.
- May 1. Thomas, *s.* Robert Stokoe, Corbridge.
 22. George, *s.* Thomas Inniss, Corbridge.
- June 5. Ralph and John, twin *sons* of Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 11. Richard Carnaby, *s.* Richard Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge.
 12. Edward, *s.* Mr. Edward Bell, Corbridge.
- July 17. William, *s.* William Waugh, Corbridge, deceased.
 31. Eleanor, *d.* William Atkinson, Corbridge.
- Aug. 7. George, *s.* George Waugh, Corbridge.
 14. Edward, *s.* Edward Richley, Corbridge.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 21. Robert, *s.* William Bowman, Corbridge.
- Oct. 16. Mary, *d.* William Watson, Corbridge.
 16. Anne, *d.* John Barron, Corbridge.
- Nov. 27. John, *s.* Thos. Green, Corbridge.
- Dec. 18. Henry, *s.* John Fairlee, Thornbrough.
 ... Edw^d, *s.* John Bell, Halton, a Presbyterian.
 26. Michael, *s.* Michael Watson, Riding, P. Bywell St. Andrew.
 26. Ann, *d.* William Brown, Corbridge.

1764.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* John Surtees, Corbridge.
 1. Mary, *d.* William Foster, Corbridge.
 15. William, *s.* Tho. Robison, Broomhaugh, P. Bywell St. Andrew.
- Feb. 5. Margt., *d.* John Shield, Riding, P. of Bywell St. And^r.
 19. Mary, *d.* Mr. Paul Brown, Riding, P. Bywell.
 ... Jane, *d.* William Barron, Corbridge.
 ... Ann, *d.* John Kirsop, Corbridge.
- Mar. 4. Isabel, *d.* Robt. Richley, mason, Corbridge.
 18. John, *s.* John Ridley, Riding, P. Bywell St. Andrew.
 30. James, *s.* James Johnson, at ye Lee, P. Bywell St. And^w.
- April 8. William, *s.* William Hoggarth, Dilstone.
 8. John, *s.* Cuthbert Parker, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* Michael Ord, Corbridge.
 29. Hannah, *d.* Nathan Jewet, Corbridge.
- May 6. Margaret, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 13. Anthony, *s.* Joseph Dunn, Corbridge.
 20. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* William Wilkinson, Corbridge.
- June 3. Barbara, *d.* Robt. Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 10. John, *s.* Jos. Fidler, Dilstone Mill.
 17. John, *s.* Thomas Surtees, Corbridge.
- July 1. Ann, *d.* Joseph Kell, Aydon Castle.
 22. Ann, *d.* Richd. Carnaby Chareltan, Corbridge.
 29. James, *s.* William Johnson, Dilstone.

- Aug. 5. Hannah, *d.* Jonathan Jewit, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lamb, P. of Bywell St. And.
 26. Margary and Sarah, *twins* of Ra. Wardle, Thornbrough.
 Sept. 2. Ann, *d.* John Cowin, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* William Middlemus, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 4. John, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 9. Isabel, *d.* John Dodd, Doublegates, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 16. Edward, *s.* Edward Forster, Corbridge.

1765.

- Jan. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Middlemus, Thornbrough.
 20. George, *s.* George Bowdon, Aydon.
 Mar. 31. Michael, *s.* John Crosier, Corbridge.
 31. Ann, *d.* Robt. Davison, the Riding, P. Bywell St. Andrew.
 April 21. George, *s.* Thomas Cook, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* John Robson, Aydon.
 June 9. Mary, *d.* John Cook, Corbridge.
 July 21. William, *s.* Samuel Robson, Corbridge.
 25. Lionel, *s.* Mr. Lio^d Winship, Aydon.
 Aug. 4. Jane, *d.* John Dodd, Corbridge.
 Sept. 8. Isabel, *d.* John Spite, Corbridge,
 8. Jane, *d.* John Ridley, P. of Bywell St. And^w.
 15. John, *s.* Michael Watson, Riding, P. of Bywell St. And^w.
 22. William, *s.* Richard Carnaby Chareilton, Corbridge.
 22. Eliz., *d.* Jacob Smith, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 13. Thomas, *s.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 13. Mary, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 17. John, *s.* William Simpson, Thornbrough.
 24. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Green, Corbridge.
 Dec. 8. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Inniss, Corbridge.
 8. Eliz., *d.* Geo. Bell, Riding, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 27. John, *s.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Armstrong, P. of Bywell And^w.
 29. Walker, *s.* William Robson, Corbridge.

1766.

- Jan. 6. Mary, *d.* Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* Wm. Swinburn, Shilfort, P. of Bywell Andrew.
 19. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *d.* John Winter, Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *s.* William Ritson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 9. William, *s.* William Armstrong, Corbridge.
 16. Hugh, *s.* John Shield, Riding, P. of Bywell Andrew.
 16. John, *s.* Tho. Robison, Broomhaugh, P. Bywell Andrew.
 26. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Parker, Corbridge.

- April 13. Joseph, s. William Aaron, Broomhaugh, P. Bywell And^w.
 20. Thomas, s. Jos. Cutter, Corbridge.
 27. George, s. Geo. Inniss, Corbridge.
- May 11. Andrew, s. Thomas Lamb, Tinkler bank House.
 18. Ann, d. William Rochester, Linnolds.
 18. Elizabeth, d. Jos. Fidler, Dilstone Mill.
 18. Margaret, d. John Swinlah, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, d. Paul Brown, Riding, P. of Bywell And^w.
- June 15. Ann, d. Robert Stokoe, Corbridge.
- July 13. William, s. John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 20. Ann, d. Anthony Rochester, Corbridge.
 27. Anthony, s. Geo. Bowden, Aydon.
- Aug. 3. Sarah, d. Matthew Dodd, Corbridge.
 10. William, s. William* Barron, Corbridge.
 10. Thomas, s. Ra. Green, Whitehemmels, P. of Bywell And^w.
 24. William, s. William Wilkinson, Corbridge.
 24. Matthew, s. John Barron, Corbridge.
- Sept. 21. Thomas, s. John Surtees, Corbridge.
 21. Hannah, d. John Varty, Corbridge.
- Oct. 5. William, s. John Oswald, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, d. Tho. Snowball, Corbridge.
 11. Ruth and Ann, d^{rs}. Lanc^t. Harrison, Dilstone.
 12. William, s. William Watson, Corbridge.
 12. Ann, d. Mr. Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 19. Sarah, d. John Edmonson, Riding Mill, P. of Bywell And^w.
- Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. William Vickerson, Aydon.
 27. William, s. John Smith, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, d. John Kirsop, Corbridge.
- Dec. 5. Geo. Dalston, s. Cuth^t. Shafto, Esq^r. Corbridge.
 7. Isabel, d. Ra. Redhead, Dilstone.
 14. John, s. John Surtees, Junr., Corbridge.
 25. Hannah, d. James Johnson, the Lee, P. of Bywell And.

1767.

- Feb. 8. George, s. John Hudson, Styford, P. of Bywell Andrew.
 8. Ralph, s. Ra. Wardale, Thornbrough.
 8. Susanna, d. Cuth^t. Leighton, Corbridge.
- Mar. 8. Eleanor, d. Robert Richley, Corbridge, mason.
 15. Mary, d. Andrew Guy, Styford, P. of Bywell And^w.
 22. Margaret, d. John Cowin, Corbridge.
 22. Eliz., d. Robt. Davison, Riding, P. of Bywell And^w.
 29. Matthew, s. John Armstrong, Corbridge.
- April 5. John, s. William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 12. Ann, d. Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 19. Anthony, s. Richard Urwin, Corbridge.

* William has been altered from Thomas.—ED.

- [Apl] 20. Christopher, s. Mr. Regd. Gibson, Corbridge.
 26. Ann, *d.* Michael Ord, Corbridge.
 May 10. William, s. William Foster, Corbridge.
 10. Martha, *d.* Geo. Innis, Corbridge.
 31. Mary, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 June 7. Sarah, *d.* William Hopkin, Corbridge.
 14. John, s. Peter Smith, Corbridge.
 14. Lionel, s. John Dodd, P. of Bywell.
 21. Mary, *d.* Richard Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge
 28. William, s. William Ritson, Corbridge.
 July 26. Robert, s. Edward Robson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 30. Thomas and Ann, *twins* of William Brown, Aydon.
 Sept. 13. John, s. Edward Foster, Corbridge.
 13. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Kell, Aydon Castle.
 13. Thomas, s. Ninian Brigs, Aydon Castle.
 20. Bartholomew, s. Barthw. Lumley, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. John, s. John Rewcastle, Corbridge.
 18. Henry, s. Robert Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 25. Jane, *d.* William Green, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. John, s. Samuel Robson, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 29. Isabel, *d.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. William, s. William Oliver, Thornbrough.
 13. John, s. Charles Fairlam, Corbridge.

1768.

- Jan. 24. Thomas, s. William Barron, Corbridge.
 24. Eleanor, *d.* William Middlemus, Thornbrough.
 Feb. 10. John, s. John Grieve, Corbridge.
 21. Ann, *d.* Edw^d. Kell, P. of Bywell St. Peter.
 28. Margaret, *d.* James Middleton, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. John, s. William Spence, Corbridge.
 6. William, s. Henry Robson, Dilstone.
 20. John, s. John Ridley, P. of Bywell Andrew.
 20. Armstrong, s. John Verty, late of Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *d.* Tho. Young, Corbridge.
 April 17. John, s. Charles Dawson, Aydon.
 25. Margaret, *d.* John Smith, Corbridge.
 May 8. Isabel and Eleanor, *twins* of John Surtees, Corbridge.
 8. Jane, *d.* Robert Daglish, Thornbrough.
 8. Isabel, *d.* Tho. Magnay, Dilstone.
 15. Ralph, s. Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 22. Nicholas, s. William Robson, Corbridge.
 June 12. Jane, *d.* John Middlemus, Corbridge.
 July 3. William, s. William Brown, Corbridge.
 Aug. 28. Martha, *d.* William Hoggarth, Dilstone.
 Oct. 2. John, s. John Robson, Corbridge.
 2. Elizabeth, *d.* John Crozer, Chantry.
 9. John, s. William and Margt. Vickerson, Aydon.
 9. John, s. John and Mary Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* Robt. and Margt. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 16. Eleanor, *d.* Richd. Carnaby and Elea^r. Charlton, Cor-
 bridge.

- [Oct] 16. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Surtees, Corbridge.
 23. Isabel, *d.* William and Catherine Carr, Styford.
 Nov. 6. Isabel, *d.* Tho. and Mary Innis, Corbridge.
 13. Thomas [*s.*], William and Mary Thompson, Dilstone.
 27. John, *s.* John and Eliz. Kirsop, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Jane, *d.* John and Mary Kirsop, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, *s.* William and Susanna Stokoe, Corbridge.

1769.

- Jan. 6. Edw^{d.}, *s.* John and Margt. Robson, Aydon.
 6. Isabel, *d.* Will. and Isabel Rochester, Linolds.
 6. Isabel, *d.* Jos. and Mary Fidler, Dilstone.
 8. Mary, *d.* Jos. and Mary Cutter, Corbridge.
 Feb. 10. Mary, *d.* Reg^{d.} and Dorothy Gibson, Corbridge.
 12. Joseph, *s.* Wm. and Mary Wilkinson, Aydon.
 19. Eliz., *d.* Wm. and Dorothy Greenwell, Corbridge.
 26. Ralph, *s.* Ra. and Isabel Redhead, Dilstone.
 Mar. 12. Joseph, *s.* John and Eleanor Armstrong, Corbridge.
 19. Mary, *d.* Tho. and Ann Brown, Aydon.
 April 9. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Hudson, Styford.
 16. John, *s.* John and Eliz. Swinlah, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Ra. and Sarah Davison, Thornbrough.
 30. Jos., *s.* Will. and Margt. Watson, Corbridge.
 May 21. Robert, *s.* William and Mary Smith, Corbridge.
 21. William, *s.* William and Eliz. Brown, Corbridge.
 28. Isabel, *d.* Tho. and Hannah Snowball, Corbridge.
 28. Isabel, *d.* John and Eliz. Rewcastle, Corbridge.
 June 11. Thomas, *s.* John and Eleanor Ions, Corbridge.
 18. Eliz., *d.* Edw^{d.} and Eleanor Bell, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Will. and Isabel Atchinson, Corbridge.
 July 2. John, *s.* Matthew and Dinah Dodd, Corbridge.
 9. Ann, *d.* Reg^{d.} and Mary Robson, Dilston.
 16. Ann, *d.* John and Margt. Edmonson, Corbridge.
 23. James, *s.* Geo. and Cuth. Charlton, Aydon.
 Aug. 6. Robert, *s.* John and Mary Smith, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Eliz., *d.* Geo. and Phillis Flint, Corbridge.
 10. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Dodd, P. of Bywell.
 17. John, *s.* Jacob and Jane Smith, Corbridge.
 17. William, *s.* Wm. and Margt. Little, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Edw^{d.} and Jane Robson, Corbridge.
 29. Geo., *s.* Edw^{d.} and Ann Nicholson, Dilstone.
 Oct. 1. Eliz., *d.* Peter and Ann Smith, Corbridge.
 Nov. 12. Margt., *d.* Robt. and Eliz. Armstrong, ye Riding.
 26. Tho., *s.* Charles and Alice Fairlam, Corbridge.
 26. Isabel, *d.* Robt. and Cath^{e.} Pace, Thornbrough.
 30. William, *s.* John and Alice Charlton, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Geo., *s.* John and Mary Naisby, Broomhaugh.
 13. Mary, *d.* Mr. and Mrs. Bainbridge, ye Riding.
 24. Ann, *d.* Hugh and Jane Frazer, Corbridge.
 27. Eleanor, *d.* Barth. and Elea^{r.} Lumley, Corbridge.

1770.

- Jan. 6. Isabel, *d.* Carnaby and Elea^r. Charlton, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Eliz^h, *d.* Abraham and Jane Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* James and Eliz. Johnson, the Lee, P. Bywell.
 Mar. 4. Isabel, *d.* John and Eliz. Barron, Corbridge.
 4. Ann and Jane, *twins* of Wm. and Eleanor Fairlam, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* John and Margt. Jopling, Corbridge.
 April 15. Isabel, *d.* Tristram and Eliz. Heppel, Corbridge.
 22. Christopher, *s.* Robt. and Catherine Sharp, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Brown, Aydon Castle.
 25. Hannah, *d.* John and Margt. Robson, Aydon.
 May 27. William, *s.* Tho. and Margt. Hymers, Dilstone.
 27. Dorothy, *d.* William and Ann Green, Corbridge.
 June 10. William, *s.* Robt. and Eliz. Richley, Corbridge.
 17. Fenwick, *s.* James and Jane Middleton, Corbridge.
 17. Robert, *s.* Richd. and Eliz. Urwin, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas, *s.* John and Mary Kirsop, Corbridge.
 Aug. 12. Margt., *d.* John and Mary Grieve, Corbridge.
 Sept. 2. Edward, *s.* Ninian and Sarah Briggs, Aydon Castle.
 2. John, *s.* Ra. and Mary Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. George, *s.* John and Ann Liddell, P. of Bywell And^w.
 21. George, *s.* William and Frances Foster, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. John, *s.* John and Mary Smith, Corbridge.
 18. Robert, *s.* Robert and Margt. Stokoe, P. of Bywell.
 18. Hannah, *d.* Wm. and Margt. Vickerson, Aydon.
 25. Nicholas, *s.* Wm. and Susanna Stokoe, Corbridge.
 25. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas and Eliz. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Ann, *d.* John and Ann Osolton, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* Reg^d. and Dorothy Gibson, Corbridge.

1771.

- Jan. 6. Mary, *d.* John and Ann Price, Dilstone.
 13. Ann, *d.* John and Eliz. Kirsop, ye Thorns.
 27. Ann, *d.* Ra. and Isabel Redhead, Dilstone.
 Feb. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Wm. and Isa^l. Rochester, Linolds.
 10. John, *s.* Wm. and Jane Barron, Corbridge.
 17. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Ridley, Dilstone.
 Mar. 10. William, *s.* Wm. and Jane Bowman, Corbridge.
 20. Cuthbert, *s.* Edw^d. and Ann Nicholson, Dilstone.
 27. Ralph, *s.* John and Alice Charlton, Corbridge.
 31. John, *s.* Thos. Carr, the Riding, P. of Bywell.
 April 7. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Ann Brown, Aydon.
 21. Hannah, *d.* Thos. and Eliz. Finlah, Thornbrough.
 21. Jane, *d.* Ralph and Jane Green, P. of Bywell.
 May 8. George, *s.* Captain William and Mary Bainbridge, the Riding, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 30. John, *s.* Lionel and Mary Johnson, the Lee, P. of Bywel.
 June 2. Franes, [*sic*] *d.* Ralph and Eliz. Moor, Shordenbrea.
 ... George, *s.* Ra. and Ann Wardale, Thornbrough.

- [June] 2. Bridget, *d.* Edw^d. and Elea^r. Bell, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Jos. and Ann Humble, Thornbrough.
 23. Mary, *d.* John and Mary Heppel, Corbridge.
 30. Phillis, *d.* Geo. and Phillis Flint, Corbridge.
 July 7. Peter, *s.* Peter and Ann Smith, Corbridge.
 7. Hannah, *d.* Thos. and Hannah Snowball, Corbridge.
 19. Ann, *d.* Chas. and Mary Dawson, Aydon.
 Sept. 1. Anthony, *s.* Michl. and Eliz. Camble, Broomhaugh.
 1. Barbara, *d.* Jos. and Eliz. Walker, Corbridge.
 8. Bridget, *d.* John and Cath^e. Richley, Corbridge.
 29. Barth^w. *s.* John and Eleanor Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. William, *s.* John and Mary Kirsop, Corbridge.
 Dec. 1. Cuthbert, *s.* Michl. and Ann Snowball, Corbridge.
 22. Ann, *d.* John and Ann Cowin, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* Edw^d. and Jane Forster, Corbridge.
 29. Isabel, *d.* Robt. and Eliz. Armstrong, ye Riding.

1772.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* Tho. and Mary Innis, Corbridge.
 19. Catherine, *d.* Geo. and Cath^e. Charlton, Aydon.
 Feb. 2. Robert, *s.* Thos. and Eliz. Fairlam, Corbridge.
 9. Eliz., *d.* Wm. and Mary Robson, Corbridge.
 16. Nicholas, *s.* Charles and Alice Fairlam, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* Henry and Isabel Liddle, Symonburn.
 Mar. 8. John, *s.* William and Eliz. Barron, Shorden brea.
 22. Jane, *d.* Wm. and Eliz. Brown, Aydon.
 29. Ann, *d.* John and Jane Surtees, Corbridge.
 April 5. William, *s.* John and Margt. Crozer, Chantry.
 12. Thos., *s.* Abraham and Jane Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* Wm. and Mary Bates, Clarewood.
 May 3. John, *s.* Robt. and Mary Foster, Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* Stephen and Jane Gibson, Corbridge.
 21. Isabel, *d.* John and Isa. Ridley, the Riding.
 June 14. John, *s.* William and Margt. Waugh, Corbridge.
 July 12. Esther, *d.* Mr. John Shield, the Riding.
 12. Frances, *d.* Wm. and Mary Hopkin, Corbridge.
 19. Margt., *d.* John and Margt. Edmonson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 2. Mary, *d.* Jos. and Mary Fidler, Dilstone.
 9. John, *s.* James and Mary Tweddell, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Wm. and Elea^r. Fairlam, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *d.* Reg^d. and Mary Robson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 6. John, *s.* James and Eliz. Potts, White House.
 13. Thomas, *s.* John and Mary Smith, Corbridge.
 Oct. 11. Robt., *s.* Robt. and Cath^e. Pace, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 8. Eliz., *d.* John and Eliz^h. Kirsop, the Thorns.
 15. James, *s.* Thos. and Ann Magna, Thornbrough.
 22. William, *s.* Wm. and Susanna Stokoe, Corbridge.
 22. Eliz., *d.* Jno. and Mary Wardale, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* John and Mary Brown, Aydon Castle.
 30. William, *s.* Reg^d. and Dorothy Gibson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. Thomas, *s.* William and Mary Smith, Corbridge.
 6. Isabel, *d.* James and Eliz. Johnson, the Lee.

- [Dec.] 6. Jos., s. John and Mary Robson, Corbridge.
 20. John, s. Chris^r and Eliz. Emelton, Dilstone.
 20. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Eliz. Wilson, Corbridge.
 27. John, s. Jos. and Eliz. Walker, Corbridge.

1773.

- Jan. 3. Edward, s. Edw^d and Ann Nicholson, Dilstone.
 3. William, s. Hugh and Jane Frazer, Corbridge.
 10. Margt., *d.* Wm. and Margt. Vickerson, Aydon.
 17. John, s. Nicholas and Frances Wear, Dilstone.
 17. Eliz., *d.* Jos. and Ann Davison, Dilstone.
 Feb. 14. Catherine, *d.* Robt. and Cath^e Sharp, Corbridge.
 21. Sarah, *d.* Wm. and Isa. Wardale, the Riding.
 22. Esther, *d.* Captain Wm. and Mary Bainbridge, the Riding.
 Mar. 14. Mary, *d.* Abraham and Eliz. Humble, sojourners.
 April 4. Margt., *d.* Robt. and Margt. Stokoe, the Lee.
 11. John, s. Wm. and Margt. Bates, Clarewood.
 12. Eliz., *d.* Wm. and Isabel Rochester, ye Linolds.
 18. William, s. Wm. and Jane Nicholson, Dilstone.
 25. Barbara, *d.* Abraham and Jane Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 May 9. John, s. John and Alice Charlton, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* Jacob and Jane Smith, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* Edw^d and Mary Kell, Broomhaugh.
 June 6. Robt., s. Ra. and Mary Armstrong, Corbridge.
 6. Matthew, s. Robt. and Eliz. Johnson, Medemsley.
 20. Eleanor, *d.* Peter and Ann Smith, Corbridge.
 July 1. Isabel, *d.* Lio^t and Mary Johnson, the Lee.
 4. John, s. John and Mary Kirsop, Corbridge.
 4. John, s. James and Jane Middleton, Corbridge.
 18. Thos. Haswell, s. Jno. and Cath^e Richley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 8. Nicholas, s. John and Ann Fairlam, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* Tho. and Mary Hall, Corbridge Mill.
 15. Isabel, *d.* Thos. and Jane Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 29. Isabel, *d.* John and Ann Snowball, Aydon.
 29. Eliz., *d.* William and Mary Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. Margaret, *d.* Jno. and Mary Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 26. William, s. John and Elea^r Ions, Corbridge.
 26. Susanna, *d.* Michl. and Ann Snowball, Corbridge.
 Oct. 20. Grace, *d.* Edw^d and Elea^r Bell, Corbridge.
 24. John, s. Cutht. and Mary Codling, Aydon.
 31. Barbara, *d.* Jno. and Elea^r Armstrong, Corbridge.
 31. Isa., *d.* Lanct. and Ann Harrison, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Elea^r, *d.* Wm. and Jane Armstrong, Corbridge.
 21. Margt., *d.* Geo. and Phillis Flint, Corbridge.

1774.

- Feb. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph and Anne Humble, Aydon.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Anne Robinson, Dilstone.
 20. Susannah, *d.* John and Mary Hepple, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. John, s. George Jameson and Anne his wife, Aydon Castle.

- [Mar.] 6. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Brown and Anne his wife, Aydon.
 8. Mary, *illegit. d.* Alice Jopling, Corbridge.
 27. William, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Matthew, *s.* George Charleton and Catharine his wife, Aydon.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* James Potts and Elizabeth his wife, Whitehouse.
- April 1. Mary, *d.* John Manners and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Anne, *d.* Robert Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- May 8. Isabel, *d.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 24. Jane, *d.* William Stokoe and Susan^h his wife, Corbridge.
- June 5. William, *s.* William Brown and Eliz^h his wife, Aydon.
 10. Mary, *d.* William Bates and Margaret his wife, Clarewood.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Varty and Isabel his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Isabel, *d.* Charles Fairlam and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Jane, *d.* William Hopkins and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- July 8. Joseph, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Roxby, Corbridge.
 26. George Richley, *s.* John Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 7. Margaret, *d.* William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Richard, *s.* Richard Urwin and Isabel his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Martha, *d.* William Robison and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
- Oct. 23. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 13. Isabel, *d.* John Fairlam and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Walker and Eliz. his wife, Corbridge.
 ... John, *s.* John Wardale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 27. William, *s.* Carnaby Hoggett and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Mary, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Richley, Corbridge.
- Dec. 10. John, *s.* Matthew Brown and Mary his wife, Dilston.
 18. Sarah, *d.* William Gair and Abigaile his wife, Corbridge.
 24. William, *s.* Wm. Litell and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Wm. Thompson and Mary his wife, Caphill.

1775.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* Andrew Guy and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Nicholson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.

- [Jan.] 15. Matthew, *s.* William Barron and Eliz. his wife, Shorden.
 19. Mary, *d.* William Dodd and Isable his wife, Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* Wm. Fairlam and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Edward, *s.* James Tweddell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Thomas, *s.* John Fawsett and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Anthoney, *s.* Lancelot Dobison and Elea^r his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* James Cant and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Mary, *d.* Robert Watson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
- Mar. 12. William, *s.* John Brown and Mary his wife, Aydon Castle.
 26. William, *s.* William Vickerson and Margt. his wife, Aydon.
- April 9. Sarah, *d.* Jno. Charlton and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Jane, *d.* Reginald Robson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Ralph, *s.* Thos. Hutchinson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *d.* Wm. Fawsett and Margt. his wife, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* Ralph Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Jane, *d.* Abraham Fawcitt and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- May 21. Margat., *d.* William Rochester and Isabel his wife, Linolds.
- July 6. Mary, *d.* Arthur Nicholson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 9. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Davison and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 30. John, *s.* of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assistant Curate of Corbridge, and Ann his wife.
- Aug. 13. Ann, *d.* Wm. Greenwell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 16. Ralph, *s.* Robert Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* Robert Wemyss Spearman, gent^m, and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 3. William, *s.* John Fairlee and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Deborah, *d.* Edward Armstrong and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 24. William, *s.* William Stokoe and Isabel his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 1. Joseph, *s.* Matthew Hindmarch and Barbara his wife, Kiphill.
 8. George, *s.* Mark Trueman and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* Robert Pace and Catherine his wife, Thornbrough.
 22. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hall and Mary his wife, Corbridge Mill.
 29. James, *s.* John Tweddell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.

- Nov. 6. George, *s.* Humphrey Hetherington and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 3. Mary, *d.* John Kirsop and Mary his wife, Linold Wood.
10. James, *s.* Robert Hall and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- ... Thomas, *s.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
17. Mary, *d.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
31. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Innis and Mary his wife, Corbridge.

1776.

- Jan. 14. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Humble and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- ... Jane, *d.* Peter Smith and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hutchinson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Mary, *d.* William Wilkinson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
16. Margaret and Ann, twin *ds.* John Snowball and Ann his wife, Aydon.
18. Robert, *s.* Robert Sharp and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
- ... Mary, *d.* Michael Snowball and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 17. Mary, *d.* John Charlton and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
31. John, *s.* William Smith and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- April 28. Elizabeth, *d.* George Jameson and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
- ... Michael, *s.* John Armstrong and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- May 5. Henry, *s.* George Charlton and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
8. Edward, *illegit. s.* Margaret Johnson, Dilston.
26. Mary, *d.* Francis Boid and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- June 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
23. Catherine, *d.* Edward Ritson and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
24. Margaret, *d.* George Armstrong and Isabell his wife, Little Whittington.
30. John, *s.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- ... Mary, *d.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- July 7. William, *s.* Ralph Moor and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- ... William, *s.* Wm. Taylor and Isabel his wife, Corbridge.
24. Mary, *d.* James Potts and Elizabeth his wife, White House.
- ... Elizabeth, *d.* William Robison and Elizabeth his wife, Linolds.

- [July] ... John, *s.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 21. William, *s.* William Turnbull and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas, *s.* William Surtees and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Joseph, *s.* William Todd and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Watson and Eliz. his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Isabell, *d.* John Robison and Ann his wife, Dilston.
 23. Ann, *d.* Mr. Wm. Bates and Margaret his wife, Clarewood.
 25. Mary, *d.* George Flint and Phillis his wife, Corbridge.
 Sept. 15. Jane, *d.* James Middleton and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 17. John, *s.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *d.* John Barron and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* John Wardale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Coddling and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 13. William, *s.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Mary and Elizabeth, twin *ds.* Wm. Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Francis, *s.* John Hall and Jane his wife, Little Whittington.
 Nov. 10. Gibson, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 24. William, *s.* George Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, *s.* John Greenwell and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Hannah, *d.* John Kirsop and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 15. Eleanor, *d.* John Bridge and Ruth his wife, Dilstone.
 16. William, *s.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, *s.* John Crozier and Margaret his wife, Chantry.
 1777.
 Jan. 8. Frances, *d.* Edward Bell and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *s.* James Barron and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Ann, *d.* Thomas Brown and Ann his wife, Aydon.
 Feb. 9. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Embleton and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Abraham Fawcitt and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Frances, *d.* of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assistant Curate of Corbridge, and Anne his wife.

-
- Mar. 9. Richard, *s.* Edward Nicholson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 16. George, *s.* Thomas Hutchinson and Jane his wife, High Barns.
 23. John, *s.* Nicholas Fairlam and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Isaac, *s.* John Edmonson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Lionel, *s.* John Robson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 ... William, *s.* John Stokoe and Christian his wife, Dilstone.
- April 6. William, *s.* William Greenwell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 22. William, *s.* William Redchester and Isabel his wife, Linolds.
 25. Ann, *d.* John Fawcitt and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
- May 3. Edward, *s.* John Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Isabell, *d.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Matthew Brown and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
- June 22. Robert, *s.* Mark Trueman and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 ... John, *s.* Edward Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Dawson and Ann his wife, High Barns.
- Aug. 3. Ann, *d.* Andrew Guy and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 24. William, *s.* William Fairlam and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* John Richley and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 7. Sarah, *d.* Robert Watson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 28. Matthew, *s.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 ... Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Snowball and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 5. Mary, *d.* Robert Hogarth and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 ... Catherine, *d.* Robert Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Edward, *s.* William Barron and Elizabeth his wife, Shordeanbrea.
- Nov. 2. Ann, *d.* William Surtees and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 9. John, *s.* John Hudspeth and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 8. Jane, *d.* James Watson and Jane his wife, sojourners.
 21. Edward, *s.* John Kirsop and Mary his wife, Linolds Wood.

VOL. III.

1778.

- Jan. 18. Richard, *s.* William Brown and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 18. William, *s.* William Wilkinson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 18. John, *s.* William Stokoe and Susannah his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 1. Margaret, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Dorothy, *d.* Tristron Heppell and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* William Todd and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
 22. Ann, *d.* John Stokoe and Ann his wife, Street House.
 22. Ann, *d.* William Hall and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 1. Isabell, *d.* Joseph Davison and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 4. Hannah, *d.* James Thompson and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 8. Eleanor, *d.* John Brown and Mary his wife, Aydon Castle.
 15. James, *s.* Humphrey Hetherington and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* Joseph Watson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Thomas, *s.* William Surtees and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* George Lishman and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
- April 5. Ralph, *s.* Samuel Lowson and Hannah his wife, Thornbrough.
 12. Mary, *d.* George Nicholson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 19. Ralph, *s.* of the Reverend Ralph Brocklebank, Assist^t Curate of Corbridge, and Ann his wife.
 19. Hannah, *d.* William Redchester and Isabell his wife, Linolds.
 26. George, *s.* George Flint and Phillis his wife, Corbridge.
- May 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Tweddell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Sarah, *d.* Edward Bell and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 17. Patrick, *s.* John Manners and Margt. his wife, Corbridge.
- June 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.

- [June] 17. John, *s.* William Crammond and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- July 5. Thomas, *s.* William Robison and Elizabeth his wife, Linolds.
7. Mary, *d.* William Smith and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
10. James, *s.* James Potts and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon White House.
12. James, *s.* Mr. James Boucher and Mary his wife, Aydon.
19. Matthew, *s.* John Charlton and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 1. John, *s.* John Ramsey and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
5. Ann, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Cook, Corbridge.
9. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Humble and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
9. Thomas, *s.* John Armstrong and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 6. Mary, *d.* George Jameson and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
6. Isabell, *d.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
25. William, *s.* Thomas Hudspeth and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 4. Isabell, *d.* Ralph Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
11. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
11. Ann, *d.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
18. Jane, *d.* William Carr and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
25. Mary, *d.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Dilstone.
- Nov. 1. George, *s.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
1. Ann, *d.* John Fairlam and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
29. William, *s.* William Robson and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 6. John, *s.* John Barron and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
8. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
13. Mary, *d.* John Robson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.

1779.

- Jan. 17. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Brown and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
31. William, *s.* John Wardale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
31. Stephen, *s.* Mark Trueman and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
31. Ann, *d.* Robert Hogarth and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
- Feb. 1. Mary, *d.* John Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.

- [Feb.] 7. John, *s.* George Charlton and Catherine his wife, Aydon.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Ann, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Hogarth, Dilstone.
- Mar. 4. Wilkinson, *s.* Edward Newton and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 7. William, *s.* Lionel Winship, Ju^r and Martha his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Thomas, *s.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 28. Isabell, *d.* William Hutchinson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- April 18. John, *s.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Ann, *d.* Abraham Fawcitt and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- May 9. Robert, *s.* Robert Johnson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 9. Elizabeth, *illegit. d.* Frances Forster, Corbridge.
 22. John, *s.* William Surtees, Ju^r and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- June 6. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Usher and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- July 4. Eleanor, *d.* William Soulsbey and Abigail his wife, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* Edward Nicholson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 11. John, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Margaret, *d.* William Taylor and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 14. Ann, *d.* Edward Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 29. James, *s.* Nicholas Fairlam and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 29. William, *s.* John Hudspeth and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 19. Margaret, *d.* William Turnbull and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Matthew, *s.* John Greenwell and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 17. John, *s.* James Turnbull and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 17. John, *s.* Thomas Brown and Ann his wife, Aydon.
 31. Mary, *d.* George Kirton and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* George Lishman and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 25. Ann, *d.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 5. Ursula, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 12. George, *s.* George Coulson and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Rutherford and Hannah his wife, Aydon White House.
 19. Mary, *d.* Richard Urwin and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.

1780.

- Jan. 2. Edward, *s.* John Oswelton and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 2. Jane, *d.* Christopher Noble and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 16. Margaret, *d.* John Charlton and Margaret his wife, Linold Wood.
 23. John, *s.* John Fawcitt and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Ann, *d.* William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 6. William, *s.* William Greenwell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 11. John, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Forster, Corbridge.
 13. Mary, *d.* Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 13. Ann, *d.* Robert Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Margaret, *d.* William Todd and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
 27. Jonathan, *s.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 8. Margaret, *d.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- April 16. John, *s.* Carnaby Hogarth and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Mary and Ann, *twins* of John Fenwick and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Mary Ann, *d.* of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assist^t Curate of Corbridge, and Ann his wife.
 30. Margaret, *d.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- May 7. Margaret, *d.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Mary, *d.* Mr. John Robison and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* Carnaby Charlton and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Ann, *d.* Joseph Humble and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
- June 4. Lionel, *s.* Tristron Heppell and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 11. Ann, *d.* Samuel Lowson and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Ann, *d.* John Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Richard, *s.* William Redchester and Isabell his wife, Linolds.
- July 2. Margery, *d.* William Barron and Elizabeth his wife, Shoredeanbrea.
 9. Edward, *s.* Cuthbert Hedley and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Joseph Jameson and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.

- [July] 16. Mary, *d.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Thompson and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 16. Hannah, *illegit. d.* Mary Jude, Corbridge.
 23. Jane, *d.* Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 3. John, *s.* John Fairlam and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 3. John, *s.* William Soulsbey and Abigail his wife, Corbridge.
 3. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hutchinson and Jane his wife, Chantry.
 17. John, *s.* William Brown and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Dilstone.
 17. Eleanor, *d.* George Jameson and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
- Oct. 1. Thomas, *s.* William Stokoe and Susannah his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Jane, *d.* William Smith and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 15. George, *s.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 5. Eleanor, *d.* Arthur Nicholson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* John Kirsop and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 17. John, *s.* James Barron and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* William Carr and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 10. Thomas, *s.* Mark Treuman and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Matthew, *s.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- 1781.
- Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* John Wardale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 11. Frances, *d.* John Barron and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 4. John, *s.* William Forster and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Ann, *d.* Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
- April 1. John, *s.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 29. James, *s.* William Coddling and Ann his wife, Aydon White House.
 29. William, *s.* George Johnson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Brown and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
- May 6. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 13. Joseph, *s.* Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 20. William, *s.* Edward Armstrong and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- June 10. Mary, *d.* John Stokoe and Christian his wife, Dilstone.
- July 1. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Usher and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 8. William, *s.* Robert Harle and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Corbridge.

- Aug. 5. Jane, *d.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 Sept. 2. William, *s.* William Winship and Alice his wife, Aydon.
 2. William, *s.* William Surtees and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 2. Jane, *d.* John Robson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Edward Gibson, *s.* William Richley and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Hammond, *s.* John Wittey and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 Oct. 7. Thomas, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Lionel, *s.* Lionel Winship and Martha his wife, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* William Ridley and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Robert, *s.* of the late Edward Forster, deceased, and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Ann, *d.* George Lishman and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 24. John, *s.* William Turnbull and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Robert, *s.* Robert Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Margaret, *d.* John Davison and Dorothy his wife, Thornbrough high barns.
 28. Barbara, *d.* William Heppell, Junr and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Close and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Walker and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
 18. Jane, *d.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 13. Ann, *d.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Eleanor, *d.* John Armstrong and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.

1782.

- Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* John Waugh and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.
 13. William, *s.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 Feb. 3. Ann, *d.* John Wigham and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 10. James, *s.* John Charlton and Margaret his wife, Linold Wood.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 24. Susannah, *d.* John Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 April 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Michael, *s.* Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 28. William, *s.* William Stokoe and Susannah his wife, Corbridge.

- May 12. William, *s.* William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* William Heppell and Elizabeth his wife, Stagshaughbank House.
 26. William, *s.* Edward Bell, Junr and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- June 9. Isabella, *d.* James Thompson and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 22. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Richley, Corbridge.
- July 7. James, *s.* William Daglish and Catharine his wife, Corbridge.
 14. William, *s.* William Redchester and Isabell his wife, Linolds.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* John Oswelton and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Robert, *s.* John Fairlam and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Dunn and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
 28. Ann, *d.* Thomas Barron and Frances his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 4. John, *s.* Alexander Potts and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 18. John, *s.* John Elliot and Alice his wife, Thornbrough high barns.
 18. Rebecca, *d.* James Henderson and Margery his wife, Corbridge.
 25. William, *s.* Thomas Brown and Ann his wife, Aydon.
- Sept. 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Forster, Junr and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Tweddell and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Ann, *d.* Robert Watson and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
 29. Mary, *d.* Robert Hunter and Mary his wife, Shoredeanbrea.
- Oct. 6. George, *s.* George Flint and Phillis his wife, Corbridge.
 13. James, *s.* Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 13. John, *s.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 13. Mary, *d.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Linolds high House.
 27. John, *s.* Samuel Lowson and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 17. Catherine, *d.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife, the Hole.
 17. John, *s.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* William Todd and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
- Dec. 1. Mary, *d.* William Brown and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Henderson and Isabell his wife, Aydon.
 15. George, *s.* George Johnson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assistant Curate of Corbridge, and Ann his wife.

- [Dec] 29. William, *s.* William Surtees, Jun^r and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.

1783.

- Jan. 12. Matthew, *s.* William Winship and Alice his wife, Aydon.
 12. Robert, *s.* Edward Armstrong and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 12. James, *s.* John Fenwick and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 9. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Jameson and Mabell his wife, Aydon Castle.
 9. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Bland and Susannah his wife, Corbridge.
 16. Sarah, *d.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
 23. Margaret, *d.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Dilstone.
 27. Thomas, *s.* John Clarke and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Francis Uins and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hutchinson and Jane his wife, ... of Mr. Walker's Onstead on Corbridge South Fell.
 23. Mary, *illegit. d.* Hannah Wittey, Corbridge.
- April 8. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Humble and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
 13. Paul, *s.* Mr. Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Sarah, *d.* John Fawcitt and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 20. James, *s.* John Hudspeth and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Tristron, *s.* Tristron Heppell and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Matthew, *s.* William Greenwell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 27. John, *illegit. s.* Alice Moe, Corbridge.
- May 11. Christian, *d.* George Jameson and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
 25. Ann, *d.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- June 6. Thomas, *s.* William Carr and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 15. Dorothy, *d.* John Barron and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Eleanor, *d.* William Waugh and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 31. Ann, *d.* William Soulsbey and Abigail his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 14. Barbara, *d.* George Lishman and Ann his wife, Dilstone.

- [Sept] 21. John Robson, *s.* Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
21. John, *s.* Robert Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
28. Henry, *s.* William Forster and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 5. John, *s.* Robert Charlton and Elizabeth his wife, Linold Wood.
12. Eleanor, *d.* John Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
19. George, *s.* James Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon White House.
19. Ann, *d.* Michael Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
21. John and Mary, *twins* of Robert Bulman and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
26. Thomas, *s.* Robert Harle and Jane his wife, Corbridge.

1784.

- Jan. 18. Ralph, *s.* John Davison and Dorothy his wife, Thornbrough high barns.
25. Mary, *d.* William Ridley, Parish Clerk, and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 8. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
13. Charles, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
15. John, *s.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
22. Thomas, *s.* Cuthbert Fawcitt and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 4. Joseph, *s.* Richard Brown and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
7. William, *s.* William Turnbull and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
7. Dorothy, *d.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
14. Isabell, *d.* Joseph Watson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hutchinson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
28. Dorothy, *d.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
- April 10. Hannah, *d.* John Jopling and Grace his wife, Corbridge. Baptized a Presbyterian.
11. George, *s.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- May 2. John, *s.* Mark Treuman and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
2. William, *s.* William Taylor and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
9. Isabell, *d.* Joseph Cutter and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
16. Hannah, *illegit. d.* Winifred Ellison, Corbridge.
30. John, *s.* Philip Dale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
30. Susannah, *d.* Lionel Robson and Jane his wife, Great Whittington.

-
- June 6. Thomas Campbell, *s.* Nicholas Fairlam and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 13. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Robison and Margaret his wife, Aydon.
 13. Ann, *d.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Edward, *s.* Thomas Short and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 20. Hannah, *d.* Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 27. Mary, *d.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- July 4. Margaret, *d.* William Knott and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
- Aug. 1. Thomas, *s.* William Birney and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Sarah, *d.* William Redchester and Isabell his wife, Linolds.
 8. Mary, *d.* James Thompson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 15. George, *s.* Thomas Henderson and Isabell his wife, Aydon.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Hopp and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Robert, *s.* John Charlton and Margaret his wife, Linold Wood.
 29. Edward, *s.* James Henderson and Margery his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Newton and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon Castle.
 5. Ann, *d.* John Waugh and Mabell his wife, Dilstone.
 19. Henry, *s.* Robert Smith and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 26. William, *s.* John Allen and Christian his wife, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* Nathaniel Rutherford and Elizabeth his wife, Great Whittington.
 26. Isabell, *d.* Nicholas Urwin and Jane his wife, Chantry.
- Oct. 3. William, *s.* Edward Lough and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 3. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Bell and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 10. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Humble and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
 24. Michael, *s.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
 24. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Mains and Margery his wife, Farnlee.
 24. Sarah, *d.* Richard Gibson and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
- Dec. 5. Ann, *d.* John Greenwell and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 10. James, *s.* James Ashburn, a sojourner, and Margaret his wife.
 19. Robert, *s.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Thornbrough.
 19. John, *s.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.

1785.

- Jan. 9. William, *s.* Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 23. Margaret, *d.* John Manners and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 5. John and Hannah, *twins* of William Surtees and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Jane, *d.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 27. Joseph, *s.* Ralph Close and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
- April 3. Mary Ann, *d.* Lionel Winship and Martha his wife, Aydon Fell House.
 24. John, *s.* Robert Watson and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
- May 1. John, *s.* William Brown and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Margaret, *d.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 8. William, *illegit. s.* Alice Moe, Corbridge.
 15. Lionel, *s.* William Winship and Alice his wife, Aydon.
 15. Frances, *d.* Robert Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Isabell, *d.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- June 12. John, *s.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Mary, *d.* Robert Robson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Margaret, *d.* John Tailford and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
- July 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Jane, *d.* William Surtees and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Mary, *d.* Joseph Dunn and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
- Aug. 7. George, *s.* Robert Tweddell and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 7. George, *s.* William Brown and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* John Bowman and Susannah his wife, Dipton House.
- Sept. 4. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hardy and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.
 18. James, *s.* John Richley and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 2. Isabell, *d.* George Simpson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 9. Abraham, *s.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 9. Ralph, *s.* Edward Armstrong and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 15. William, *s.* William Ridley and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Richard Brown and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.

- [Oct.] 16. William, s. of the late Thomas Hutchinson, deceased, and Jane his wife, Prospect Hill.
 23. Joseph, s. John Davison and Dorothy his wife, Thornbrough High barns.
 30. Joseph, s. Joseph Cutter and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 Nov. 20. Ann, *d.* George Lishman and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 27. John, s. Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
 27. Mary, *d.* Elizabeth Smith, a traveller.
 Dec. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 25. William, s. Joseph Bell and Elizabeth his wife, Gallow Hill, near Aydon.

1786.

- Jan. 1. Mary, *d.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 22. John, s. William Carr and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Matthew and Elizabeth, *twins* of John Hudspeth and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. William, *illegit.* s. Jane Dodd, Corbridge.
 12. James, s. Joseph Wilson and Jane his wife, Aydon Castle.
 19. Joseph, s. John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. Frances, *d.* Charles Embleton and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Catherine, *d.* Mr. James Hall and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 19. George, s. Thomas Brown and Ann his wife, Aydon.
 26. John, s. William Leathard and Margt. his wife, Thornbrough high barns.
 April 9. John, *illegit.* s. Hannah Philipson, Haydon Bridge, in the P. of Warden.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Cuthbert Thompson and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Thompson and Eleanor his wife, Aydon.
 May 14. Christopher, s. Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 14. Ann, *d.* Edward Armstrong and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Eleanor, *d.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 July 16. George, s. Thomas Hendry and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 23. Jane Tulip, *d.* George Jameson and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
 23. Ann, *d.* William Stokoe and Susannah his wife, Corbridge.

- [July] 23. Elizabeth, *d.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Alexander Urwin and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 6. Edward, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Richley, Corbridge.
 20. Nathan, *s.* Joseph Davison and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Wear and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
 27. William, *s.* Michael Parker and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
- Oct. 1. Matthew, *s.* Mr. Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 8. Jane, *d.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
 22. Mary, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge South Fell.
 22. Jane, *d.* John Manners and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 5. Stephen, *s.* John Barron and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 5. James, *s.* John Bewick and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas, *s.* John Briggs and Ruth his wife, Dilstone.
 19. John, *s.* Ralph Close and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Betsy, *d.* William Bowman and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.

1787.

- Jan. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Thomas, *s.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* William Manners and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 14. William, *s.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Henry, *s.* of the Revd. George Wilson, Vicar, and Jane his wife.
 21. Jacob Smith, *s.* James Watt and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Isabell, *d.* William Soulsby and Abigail his wife, Corbridge.
 11. Thomas, *s.* John Allen and Christian his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Sarah, *d.* Hugh Watson and Sarah his wife, Corbridge Poor House.
 25. Robert, *s.* James Thompson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 4. Rachel, *d.* William Dunwilly and Rachel his wife, Corbridge.

- [Mar.] 4. Elizabeth, *d.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 11. George, *s.* Thomas Short and Elizabeth his wife, Aydon.
 11. Joseph, *s.* John Waugh and Mabell his wife, Thornbrough.
- April 1. William, *s.* Thomas Henderson and Ann his wife, Aydon.
 1. George, *s.* James Henderson and Margery his wife, Corbridge.
 8. George Liddell, *s.* Edward Lough and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
- May 9. Christopher, *s.* Mr. Thomas Stokoe, surgeon, and Clara his wife, Corbridge, was born and on the 13th Inst. bapt. a Papist.
 27. Henry, *s.* Charles Steward, a vagrant, and [blank].
- June 3. Mary, *d.* Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Thornbrough.
 3. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
 10. Isabell, *d.* John Greenwell and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Robert Robson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- July 1. John, *illegit. s.* Mary Shaftoe, Newton Hall, P. of Bywell St. Peter.
 8. Mary, *d.* Robert Smith and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 15. John, *s.* William Winship and Alice his wife, Aydon.
 18. Mary, *d.* Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 1. Ralph, *s.* John Tailford and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
 5. Elizabeth, *d.* George Jameson and Isabell his wife, Chantry.
 24. Andrew, *s.* Thomas Mains and Margery his wife, Farnley Gate.
- Sept. 23. George, *s.* John Wittey and Anne his wife, Dilstone.
 30. Philip, *s.* Philip Dale and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 14. Edward, *s.* John Charlton and Margaret his wife, Linold wood.
 14. George, *s.* William Dodd and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Edward, *s.* George Armstrong and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
- Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* Joseph Cutter and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 11. Ann, *d.* William Turnbull and Alice his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Sarah, *d.* John Davison and Dorothy his wife, High barns.
 25. Isabell, *d.* Cuthbert Leighton and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.

- Dec. 2. Susan, *d.* John Bowman and Susannah his wife, Dip-
ton House.
9. Ann, *d.* John Fairlam and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
23. Mary, *d.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Cor-
bridge.

1788.

- Feb. 3. Joshua, *s.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
3. John, *s.* Thomas Cutter and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
17. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Kirsop and Catherine his wife,
Corbridge.
24. Thomas, *s.* William Surtees and Elizabeth his wife,
Corbridge.
Mar. 30. Margaret, *d.* James Robson and Margaret his wife,
Aydon.
April 6. Margery, *d.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Cor-
bridge.
6. Ann, *d.* Thomas Usher and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
13. John, *s.* Joseph Nixon and Jane his wife, Lough House.
27. Robert, *illegit. s.* Hannah Pace, Little Whittington.
27. John, *s.* Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, Cor-
bridge.
27. Mary, *d.* John Mordue and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
May 4. Margaret, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth and Ann his wife, Dil-
stone.
11. Ralph, *illegit. s.* Sarah Wardale, Dilstone.
11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Richley and Elizabeth his wife,
Corbridge.
11. Eliz., *d.* Mr. Thomas Stokoe and Clara his wife, Cor-
bridge, was born and on the 26th Inst. bapt. a
Papist.
18. Walker, *illegit. s.* Hannah Atthey, Corbridge.
June 8. John, *s.* John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
15. Mary, *d.* William Carr and Catherine his wife, Cor-
bridge.
22. David, *s.* Mr. Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dil-
stone.
29. John, *s.* John Bewick and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
July 13. Isabell, *d.* John Richley and Margaret his wife, Cor-
bridge.
27. Ann, *d.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife,
the Hole.
Aug. 7. William, *s.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Cor-
bridge.
10. Harriot, *d.* William Bowman and Barbara his wife,
Corbridge.
10. Susannah, *d.* Richard Brown and Dorothy his wife,
Corbridge.
15. William, *s.* William Soulsby and Abigail his wife,
Corbridge.
17. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Jameson and Mabell his wife,
Prospect Hill.

- [Aug] 31. Thomas, *s.* Charles Embleton and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Margaret, *d.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
 Sept. 14. Sarah, *d.* Hugh Watson and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* Robert Forster and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hardy and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.
 5. Paul, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 5. Margaret, *d.* Michael Parker and Elizabeth his wife, Thornbrough.
 19. John, *s.* Thomas Rutherford and Isabell his wife, Shildon Hill, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 19. John, *s.* John Tailford and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
 19. Mary, *d.* William Leathard and Margt. his wife, Thornbrough High barns.
 26. Patrick, *s.* William Manners and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 Nov. 23. John, *s.* Nathan Jewit and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. George, *s.* John Edmonson and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
 7. William, *illegit. s.* Mary Surtees, Corbridge.
 14. Jane, *d.* William Brown and Ann his wife, Corbridge.

1789.

- Jan. 4. Thomas, *s.* John Robson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 4. George, *s.* George Simpson and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* William Surtees and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 8. William, *s.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge South Fell.
 15. Ann, *d.* Ralph Thompson and Eleanor his wife, Aydon Fell House.
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Margaret, *d.* John Robson and Jane his wife, Aydon Castle.
 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Mordue and Margery his wife, Gallow Hill.
 22. Thomas, *s.* William Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Edward, *s.* William Richley and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* James Watt and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.

- April 5. Ralph, s. William Rochester and Isabell his wife, Linolds.
16. John, s. John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
26. William, s. Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
26. William, s. John Wilkinson and Margaret his wife, Aydon.
- May 10. Edward, s. William Brown and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
10. Langley, s. John Barron and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
17. Thomas, s. William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
31. George, s. George Hart and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- June 14. Thomas, *illegit.* s. Jane Richley, Corbridge.
15. Isabell, *d.* John Foster and Betty his wife, Shaw Hill, was born and on the 17th Inst. bapt. a Papist.
21. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Usher and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- July 5. Dorothy, *d.* John Watson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
19. Jane, *d.* Robert Smith and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 30. William, s. Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
- Sept. 6. John, s. George Rollin and Mary his wife, Aydon.
6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Mordue and Jane his wife, Aydon.
13. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Armstrong and Barba^a his wife, Corbridge.
15. Elizabeth, *d.* of the Revd. George Wilson, Vicar, and Jane his wife.
20. Dalton, s. Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
27. Joseph, s. William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
27. Jane, *illegit. d.* Jane Lamb, deceased, late of Corbridge Poor House.
27. Mary, *d.* Robert Wear and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
- Oct. 18. Hannah, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
25. John, s. John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
25. Jane, *illegit. d.* Jane Elrington, Corbridge Poor House.
- Nov. 1. Mary, *d.* Alexander Urwin and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
8. Robert, s. Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
8. Thomas, s. Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
8. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Isabell Wanless, Corbridge.
22. Mary, *d.* William Soulsby and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
22. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Leighton and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.

- Dec. 6. Agnas, *d.* Adam Haddow and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 20. James, *s.* James Robson and Margaret his wife, Aydon.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Robson and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- 1790.
- Jan. 10. William, *s.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 10. Joseph, *s.* William Fairlam and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 10. John, *s.* Edward Lambert and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 17. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Cutter and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Thomas Usher and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* John Charlton and Margaret his wife, Linold Wood.
 24. Jane, *d.* Thomas Barron and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 7. Ann, *d.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 21. James, *s.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 7. Michael, *s.* John Reed and Margaret his wife, Dilstone.
 14. Jane, *d.* John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Joseph, *s.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Isabell, *d.* John Manners and Margaret his wife, Corbridge, aged $19\frac{1}{4}$ when bapt.
- May 23. Robert, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Philipson, Stagshaw, P. of St. John lee.
- June 6. John, *s.* Mr. Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Jameson and Jane his wife, Halton Herd House.
 13. Hannah, *d.* John Vartey and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 20. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Jameson and Mabell his wife, Prospect Hill.
 26. Mary, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Middlemas, Corbridge.
 27. Robert, *s.* Thomas Hardy and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.
 27. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Surtees and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- July 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Robson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 11. Paul, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, *s.* James Henderson and Margery his wife, Corbridge.
 19. George, *s.* Mr. John Jopling and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 8. James, *s.* Michael Dodd and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.

- [Aug] 15. Ralph, *s.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
30. Juliana, *d.* of the Revd. George Wilson, Vicar, and Jane his wife.
- Sept. 19. Ann, *illegit. d.* Isabell Fairlee, Corbridge.
20. Ann, *d.* Thomas Henderson and Ann his wife, Aydon.
26. Mary, *d.* George Inniss and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
26. Ann, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Bewick, Ovington, P. of Ovingham.
- Oct. 17. Mary, *illegit. d.* Jane Hall, Linold Mill, P. of Hexham.
17. Hannah, *d.* William Summerbell and Hannah his wife, Farnley gate.
24. Mary, *d.* Thomas Richley and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 5. John, *s.* Charles Embleton and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
12. Isabell, *d.* William Armstrong and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
26. James, *s.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
26. John, *s.* Edward Kirsop and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
26. Jane, *d.* John Leighton and Jane his wife, Dilstone.

1791.

- Jan. 16. Hannah, *d.* Richard Brown and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
27. Isabell, *d.* William Leathard and Margaret his wife, High barns.
30. Joseph, *s.* John Usher and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 13. Isabell, *d.* William Soulsby and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Barron and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 13. Mary, *d.* James Cant and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- April 3. Elizabeth, *d.* William Robson and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
3. Mary, *d.* John Richley and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
10. Ann, *d.* William Swinburn and Bridget his wife, Aydon.
17. Thomas, *s.* William Fairlam and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
24. Jane, *d.* Lionel Robson and Jane his wife, Great Whittington.
24. Ralph, *s.* John Taylford and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
- May 1. Ann, *d.* John Watson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Harle and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
8. Joseph, *s.* Errington Robson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
15. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Lionel Winship and Martha his wife, Aydon Fell House.
15. John, *s.* Bartholomew Armstrong and Ann his wife, Corbridge.

- [May] 29. Margaret, *d.* William Bowman and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- June 5. Abraham, *s.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* William Manners and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
12. Robert, *s.* Ralph Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
19. Ridley, *s.* Mr. James Hall and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
- July 17. Margery, *d.* Thomas Mains and Margery his wife, Corbridge.
28. Ann, *d.* Matthew Browne and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
31. John, *s.* John Briggs and Ruth his wife, Dilstone.
- Aug. 7. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
- Sept. 4. Ann, *d.* Edward Oliver and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
23. Mary, *d.* George Hart and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 2. Ann, *d.* James Turnbull and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.
4. Margaret, *d.* Stephen Gibson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
13. James, *s.* William Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
16. William, *s.* William Carr and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
23. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison and Dorothy his wife, Thornbrough High barns.
- Nov. 6. Richard, *s.* Hugh Parker and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
6. Mary, *d.* William Brown and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 18. William, *s.* John Surtees and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Cutter and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
25. Mary, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
25. Catherine, *d.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
26. Ann, *d.* Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.

1792.

- Jan. 8. Phebe, *d.* Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
16. David, *s.* Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Thornbrough.
- Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* William Surtees and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
12. Ann, *d.* Robert Kell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
12. Elizabeth, *d.* James Johnson and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
19. Walker, *s.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
19. John, *s.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
19. Isabell, *d.* Nathan Jewit and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.

- Mar. 4. Michael, *s.* John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 11. Edward, *s.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 11. Mary, *d.* John Robson and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 25. James, *s.* Thomas Rippin and Ann his wife, Farnley gate.
 28. James, *s.* James Robson and Margaret his wife, Aydon Castle.
- April 1. Thomas, *s.* Edward Armstrong and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Henderson and Ann his wife, Aydon.
 15. Mary, *d.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* James Watt and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Morpeth, *s.* Mr. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Surtees, *s.* William Forster and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret, *d.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
- June 17. William, *s.* Edward Lough and Sarah his wife, Aydon.
 24. Cuthbert, *s.* Mr. John Jobling and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- July 1. Matthew, *s.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Mary, *d.* Oliver Hill and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Mary, *illegit. d.* Ann Magee, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 14. Joseph, *illegit. s.* Jane Elrington, Corbridge.
 14. Isabell, *d.* Alexander Urwin and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 12. Isabell, *d.* John Smith and Hannah his wife, Aydon.
 19. Mary, *d.* Michael Bowman and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 30. Henry, *s.* Mr. Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 30. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Barron and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 7. Thomas, *s.* George Inniss and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* Thomas Surtees and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 21. William, *s.* William Richley and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Susannah, *d.* Michael Dodd and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
 28. William, *s.* William Soulsby and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Henry, *s.* Robert Bell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Elizabeth, *illegit. d.* Jane Richley, Corbridge.
- Nov. 11. Sarah, *d.* Lionel Robson and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 23. Mary, *d.* Mark Scott and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.

1793.

- Jan. 1. George Leroo, *s.* of the Revd. George Wilson, Vicar, and Jane his wife.
 6. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 6. Esther, *d.* Thomas Mordue and Esther his wife, Gal-low Hill.
- Feb. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Fairlam and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 3. Margaret, *d.* William Manners and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 17. Richard Carnaby, *s.* William Forster and Mary his wife, Shew Well House.
- April 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Richley and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *d.* Thomas Brown and [blank], Corbridge.
- May 26. John, *s.* Bartholomew Lumley and Barbara his wife, Dilstone.
- June 2. John, *s.* William Bowman and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
- July 7. George, *s.* William Summerbell and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Matthew Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Hannah, *d.* John Bowman and Susannah his wife, Dilstone.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Jr., and Ann his wife, Corbridge, born and bapt. a Papist.
 28. John, *s.* William Brown and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* John Atkin and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- Aug. 11. John, *s.* Robert Wear and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, *s.* John Surtees and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 18. William, *s.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
 18. Isabell, *d.* Edward Oliver and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
- Sept. 8. John Forster and Jane, *twins* of William Fawcitt and Margt. his wife, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Rand and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Isabell, *d.* William Waugh and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Oct. 6. William, *s.* William Taylford and Margaret his wife, Linolds.
- Nov. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Jobling and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 24. Robert, *illegit. s.* Priscilla Stokoe, Dilstone.
 24. Ruth, *d.* John Brigs and Ruth his wife, Dilstone.
- Dec. 1. Edward, *s.* Edward Johnson and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
 22. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
 29. Mary, *d.* James Turnbull and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.

1794.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* Michael Davison and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough.
 12. Edward, *s.* George Hart and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas, *s.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Robert, *s.* John Jobling and Ann his wife, Aydon Castle.
 12. Margaret, *d.* Robert Richley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- Feb. 2. John, *s.* Joseph Wilkinson and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 2. Charlotte, *d.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* John Fairlam and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 23. William, *s.* Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hedley and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 16. Jane, *d.* Edward Turnbull and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Joseph, *s.* John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Christopher, *s.* William Metcalf and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- April 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 27. James, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Johnson, Corbridge.
- June 29. Thomas, *s.* William Soulsby and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 29. William, *s.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- July 13. John, *s.* Michael Bowman and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 13. Henry, *s.* William Smith and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 27. William, *s.* James Johnson and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
- Aug. 10. Ann, *d.* Andrew Nixon and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 24. John, *s.* Joseph Thompson and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 24. William, *s.* William Leathard and Margaret his wife, Highbarns.
- Sept. 7. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Barron and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 14. William, *s.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 28. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Hannah Pace, Dilstone.
- Oct. 12. Dorothy, *illegit. d.* Martha Robson, Corbridge.
 12. Ann, *d.* George Nicholson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *s.* John Fairlam and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- Nov. 9. Ann, *d.* John Proud and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Sarah, *d.* James Bowman and Tamar his wife, Corbridge.
- Dec. 7. Mary, *d.* Christopher Dawson and Mary his wife, Aydon.

- [Dec] 21. Eleanor, *d.* Nathan Jewit and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 28. George, *s.* John Donnison and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.

1795.

- Jan. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Patch and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
 Mar. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* James Hudson and Hannah his wife, Dilstone.
 22. Eleanor, *d.* William Forster and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 29. William, *s.* William Fairlam and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret, *d.* John Heppell and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 April 5. Jane, *d.* John Bowman and Susannah his wife, Dilstone.
 5. Jane, *d.* Thomas Surtees and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 19. George, *s.* John Surtees and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 26. George, *s.* Joseph Jameson and Mabell his wife, Prospect Hill.
 May 19. Ralph, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Dison, Aydon.
 30. Edward, *s.* Ralph Redhead and Tabitha his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* Reginald Milburn and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 June 14. William, *s.* John Turnbull and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 July 5. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Leighton and Sarah his wife, Dilstone.
 19. Jane, *d.* Mr. Michael Brown and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 26. John, *s.* Lionel Winship and Martha his wife, Aydon Fell House.
 Aug. 2. John, *illegit. s.* Frances Hopkins, Corbridge.
 2. William, *s.* John Forster and Ann his wife, Dilstone Burnt House.
 2. Christopher, *illegit. s.* Barbara Robson, Tanfield, Co. Durham.
 2. Eleanor, *d.* Matthew Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* Mr. Paul Brown and Hannah his wife, Thornbrough.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hardy and Mabell his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas, *s.* John Fairlam and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 Sept. 6. Mary, *d.* Michael Lumley and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 13. John, *s.* John Bell and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Nicholas, *s.* John Bewick and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Matthew Richardson and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.

- Nov. 15. William, *s.* John Charlton and Ann his wife, Linold Wood.
 22. Alice, *d.* John Smith and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 20. Sarah, *d.* Edward Johnson and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
 27. William, *s.* William Manners and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
- 1796.
- Jan. 3. Cuthbert, *s.* William Waugh and Jane his wife, Thornbrough.
 10. John, *s.* William Richley and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Charles, *s.* Mr. John Jobling and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Jobling and Ann his wife, Corbridge, above 2 years old when bapt.
- Feb. 7. John, *s.* Edward Turnbull and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 7. Matthew, *illegit. s.* Mary Roberts, Slaley, P. of Slaley.
 14. William, *s.* William Metcalf and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 28. James, *s.* John Green and Dorothy his wife, Corbridge.
- Mar. 13. Ann, *d.* George Lamb and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
 27. Jane, *d.* William Forster and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
- April 10. George, *s.* John Proud and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
- May 1. William, *s.* Michael Dodd and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
 1. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Peter, *s.* Thomas Pearson and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Dodd and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 1. Mary, *d.* John Horsefield, a soldier, and Susannah his wife.
 22. William, *s.* John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
- June 12. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Dunn and Mary his wife, Prospect Hill.
 12. Edward, *s.* Edward Maughon and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 12. Sarah, *d.* John Barron and Deborah his wife, Corbridge.
 12. John, *s.* William Burn and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Rutter and Mary his wife, Dilstone. (This child 2 years old.)
 19. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Rutter and Mary his wife, Dilstone.
 26. John, *illegit. s.* Hannah Pace, P. of Tanfield, Co. Durham.
- July 3. Joseph, *s.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 3. John, *s.* Ralph Hudspeth and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 3. Isabell, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.

- [July] 17. James, *s.* William Fawcitt and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 31. Matthew, *s.* Robert Robson and Elizabeth his wife, Gallow Hill.
 31. John, *illegit. s.* Ann Oswelton, born in the Parochial Chapelry of St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 Aug. 7. Margaret, *d.* George Rollin and Mary his wife, Aydon.
 7. Mary Ann, *d.* George Coulson and Esther his wife, Corbridge.
 21. Thomas, *s.* Robert Radclyffe and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Dorothy, *d.* John Hedley and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 16. Robert, *s.* John Ackrad, soldier, and Eliz. his wife, Gateshead, Co. Durham.
 16. Mary, *d.* John Dodd and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
 23. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Thompson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Jane, *d.* John Ramsay and Ann his wife, Dilstone Mill.
 Nov. 6. Mary, *d.* William Bowman and Mary his wife, Thornbrough.
 13. Anthony, *s.* William Daglish and Catherine his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Bartholomew Lumley and Barbara his wife, Dilstone.
 11. William, *s.* James Turnbull and Ann his wife, Thornbrough.

1797.

- Feb. 12. Edward, *s.* John Atkin and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 26. Joseph, *s.* John Turnbull and Mary his wife, Corbridge.
 Mar. 19. John, *s.* James Johnson and Jane his wife, Dilstone.
 April 9. Thomas, *s.* William Leathard and Margaret his wife, Thornbrough Highbarns.
 16. John, *s.* Thomas Brown and Sarah his wife, Corbridge.
 23. John, *s.* John Crozier and Martha his wife, Corbridge.
 23. Michael, *s.* Thomas Bentley and Elizabeth his wife, Corbridge.
 30. Robert, *illegit. s.* Margaret Parker, Thornbrough.
 May 14. Isabell, *d.* Ralph Redhead and Tabitha his wife, Corbridge.
 June 4. John, *s.* Joseph Leighton and Sarah his wife, Dilstone.
 4. Thomas, *s.* James Irwin and Agnes his wife, Corbridge.
 4. Margery, *d.* Mr. Michael Brown and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 25. John, *illegit. s.* Deborah Armstrong, Corbridge.
 25. George, *s.* John Forster and Ann his wife, Dilstone.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Arther Nicholson and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 July 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Codling and Hannah his wife, Corbridge.
 3. Thomas, *s.* John Guy and Jane his wife, Corbridge.
 9. John, *s.* Matthew Armstrong and Mary his wife, Corbridge.

- Aug. 6. John, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Sparke, Summer-roads, P. of Hexham.
 25. Henry and Isabell, *twins* of Robert Hall and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Barron and Barbara his wife, Corbridge.
 3. Alice, *d.* John Proud and Margaret his wife, Corbridge.
 10. Stephen, *s.* Matthew Richardson and Isabell his wife, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. Jonathan, *s.* Nathan Jewit and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 8. Eleanor, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 29. John, *s.* George Richley and Eleanor his wife, Corbridge.
 Nov. 12. Michael, *s.* George Hart and Ann his wife, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. William, *s.* Michael Dodd and Elizabeth his wife, Dilstone.
 3. John, *s.* John Ramsey and Ann his wife, Dilstone Mill.

1798.

- Jan. 21. Ann (born Dec. 19th, 1797), 4th *d.* John Ridley, shoemaker, Corbridge, native of the parish of Haltwhistle, by his wife Jane Underwood, native of this parish.
 Feb. 5. Mary (born Jan. 16th), 2nd *d.* William Waugh, husbandman, Aydon, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Parker, N. of Bingfield, P. of St. John Lee.
 9. John (born Feb. 9th), *illegit. s.* Jane Richley, single woman, Corbridge, N. of this P.
 18. John (born Dec. 19th, 1797), 3rd *s.* William Metcalf, farmer, Corbridge, N. of Giggleswick, Co. York, by his wife Jane Holliday, N. of the city of Carlisle.
 Mar. 4. Hannah (born Dec. 29th, 1797), 3rd *d.* Bartholomew Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Smith, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
 14. Jane (born Mar. 1st), 5th *d.* Robert Radclyffe, butcher, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Bainbridge, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
 18. Elizabeth (born Sept. 26th, 1797), 3rd *d.* John Shipley, husbandman, Farnleygate, N. of the P. of Gotherthorpe, by his wife Ann Urwin, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
 April 22. George (born Mar. 3rd), 1st *s.* Robert Rowland, labourer, Aydon, N. of Hexhamshire, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
 23. Thomas (born April 17th), 3rd *s.* of the Revd. Benjamin Jackson, Curate, N. of the P. of Ambleside, Co. Westmoreland, by his wife Zilpah Bird, N. of the P. of Woodhorn, Northumberland.

- [Apl] 29. Nicholas (born Mar. 11th), *illegit. s.* Isabell Nimmo, single woman, Corbridge, N. of this P.
- May 6. Jane (born April 7th), 1st *d.* Thomas Fawcitt, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Manners, N. of the P. of Witherington.
6. Ann (born Dec. 17th, 1780), 2nd *d.* William Hogarth, late of Corbridge, deceased, by his wife Ann Bell, N. of the P. of Allendale.
13. Thomas (born Mar. 25th), 5th *s.* William Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Surtees, N. of this P.
13. Margaret (born Mar. 24th), 1st *d.* Thomas Rey, Corbridge, N. of Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, by his wife Mary Manners, N. of this P.
27. Jane (born Mar. 15th), 1st *d.* Robert Turnbull, hatter, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Newbegin, N. of Broomley, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- June 3. Hannah (born April 11th), 2nd *d.* John Bell, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Isabell Ridley, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
3. Isabell (born May 3rd), 2nd *d.* Matthew Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Eleanor Swindale, N. of this P.
15. Cuthbert (born June 15th), 6th *s.* William Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Snowball, N. of this P.
17. Mary (born May 13th), 3rd *d.* John Thompson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Muggleswick, Co. Durham, by his wife Ann Hemley, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
17. Isabell (born Mar. 27th), 2nd *d.* John Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Turnbull, N. of the P. of St. John lee.
- July 1. John (born May 28th), 1st *s.* William Dodd, labourer, Linolds, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabell Lawson, N. of the P. of Corsinside.
1. John (born May 28th), 1st *s.* Michael Armstrong, hatter, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Veach, N. of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham.
8. Elizabeth (born May 11th), 2nd *d.* John Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Surtees, N. of this P.
22. Elizabeth (born April 17th), 1st *d.* Joseph Richley, miller, Corbridge Mill, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of this P.
- Aug. 12. Christopher (born July 9th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Rutter, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Mary Hedley, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
26. Isabell (born June 17th), 1st *d.* John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Brown,

- N. of the P. of Rockclyffe Cross, Co. Cumberland.
- Sept. 9. John (born May 1st), 2nd s. James Falla, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Norham, Co. Durham, by his wife Ann Robson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
9. Thomas (born June 27th), 1st s. William Stephenson, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Eleanor Gallon, nativity unknown.
23. Thomas (born Aug. 26th), 3rd s. Robert Robson, labourer, Gallowhill, N. of the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Elizabeth Hedley, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
30. Isabell (born June 4th), 2nd d. George Coulson, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Esther Shield, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
30. John (born Sept. 1st), 1st s. Robert Redhead, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Rothbury, by his wife Eleanor Wilson, N. of this P.
- Oct. 14. Mary (born April 2nd), 1st d. Thomas Thompson, shopkeeper, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Catherine Campbell, N. of the P. of Ireby, Co. Cumberland.
21. Thomas (born Sept. 16th), 2nd s. Edward Turnbull, weaver, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Turpin (relict of Thomas Turpin), N. of this P.
21. Robert (born Sept. 2nd), 2nd s. Michael Bowman, gardener, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Lewin (relict), N. of the city of Carlisle.
21. Hannah (born Sept. 20th), 4th d. James Hudson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Hannah Dunn, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
- Nov. 18. John (born Oct. 10th), 2nd s. John Proud, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Margaret Cowing, N. of this P.
- Dec. 2. Joseph (born Sept. 24th), 1st s. Luke Gardiner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Isabell Fairlam, N. of this P.
23. William (born Jan. 6th), 2nd s. Thomas Richley, joiner, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Harkus, N. of Stobswood.
23. William (born Dec. 2nd), 2nd s. Ralph Hudspeth, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Ann Leighton, N. of the P. of St. John lee.
30. Michael (born Nov. 21st), 1st s. Michael Lumley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Brown, N. of the P. of Warden.

- [Dec] 30. Thomas (born Dec. 25th), *illegit. s.* Hannah Jewitt, single woman, Corbridge, N. of this P.

1799.

- Jan. 6. John (born Dec. 24th, 1796), 1st s. John Charlton, husbandman, Linoldwood, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Ann Dodd, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
13. William (born Nov. 4th, 1798), 4th s. Thomas Dodd, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Barron, N. of this P.
20. Margaret (born Nov. 18th, 1798), 4th d. Cuthbert Snowball, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Rochester, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
- Feb. 3. Ann (born Jan. 6th), 3rd d. George Nicholson, soldier, late of Corbridge, N. of the C. of St. John's, Newcastle, by his wife Ann Clish, N. of the P. of Gosforth.
- Mar. 3. Henry (born Jan. 1st), 2nd s. Bartholomew Lumley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of this P., by his wife Barbara Richley, N. of this P.
17. Matthew (born Dec. 29th, 1798), 6th s. John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Deborah Stokoe, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
17. Sarah (born Mar. 22nd), 1st d. Thomas Brown, soldier, late of Corbridge, N. of Sunderland, Co. Durham, by his wife Sarah Gardiner, N. of this P.
17. Margaret (born Jan. 7th), 2nd d. John Forster, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Edmonson, N. of this P.
- April 28. Thomas (born Mar. 22nd), 2nd s. Matthew Armstrong, hatter, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Surtees, N. of this P.
28. Ann (born Mar. 11th), 2nd d. Joseph Thompson, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Redhead, N. of the P. of Rothbury.
- May 5. Peter (born Mar. 25th), 1st s. James Cock, a soldier, N. of Perthshire, in Scotland, by his wife Ann Smith, N. of this P.
- June 23. Matthew (born May 15th), 2nd s. Matthew Johnson, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Eleanor Thompson, N. of the P. of Thockrington.
30. Thomas (born May 22nd), 2nd s. Robert Rowland, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of the P. of Stanhope in Weardale.
- July 14. Joseph (born Mar. 23rd), 3rd s. Michael Dodd, farmer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Elizabeth Bell, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.

- [July] 21. Thomas (born April 26th), 3rd s. James Johnson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Brown, N. of this P.
28. Jane (born June 2nd), 2nd d. John Crozier, farmer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Martha Robson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
- Aug. 11. Hannah (born Feb. 18th), *illegit. d.* Hannah Pace, single woman, Corbridge.
18. Robert (born July 20th), 2nd s. Thomas Philipson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Mary Bell, N. of this P.
18. William (born July 5th), 1st s. Thomas Hogarth, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Allendale, by his wife Isabell Smith, N. of the P. of Blanchland.
25. Robert (born July 11th), 4th s. William Leathard, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Surtees, N. of the P. of Bywell St Peter.
- Sept. 1. Elizabeth (born July 13th), 3rd d. John Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Walton, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
29. Mary (born Aug. 13th), 5th d. John Hedley, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Ann Hedley, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
- Oct. 6. William (born Sept. 3rd), 2nd s. Joseph Leighton, labourer, Dilstone, N. of this P., by his wife Sarah Edmonson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
13. Joseph (born Sept. 7th), 1st s. Edward Noble, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Long Horsely, by his wife Grace Charlton, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
13. Dorothy (born Sept. 26th), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Taylor, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Hexhamshire.
27. Ann (born Feb. 3rd), 1st d. William Metcalf, farmer, Corbridge, N. of Giggleswick, Co. York, by his wife Jane Holiday, N. of the city of Carlisle.
- Nov. 3. Lionel (born Aug. 13th), *illegit. s.* Bridget Winship, single woman, Corbridge, N. of this P.
3. Matthew (born Sept. 23rd), 1st s. Thomas Chambers, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Whickham, Co. Durham, by his wife Barbara Cutter, N. of this P.
10. Martha (born Oct. 15th), 3rd d. John Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Turnbull, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
24. Jane (born Oct. 17th), 1st d. William Dodd, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Elsdon, by his wife Mary Wilson, N. of this P.

1800.

- Jan. 26. Joseph (born Nov. 5th, 1799), 1st s. John Swinburn, farmer, Riding Hills, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Richardson, N. of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham.

- [Jan.] 26. William (born Sept. 19th, 1799), 1st s. Thomas Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Barbara Forster, N. of Hexhamshire, P. of Hexham.
26. Mary (born Dec. 6th, 1799), 1st d. John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Hannah Johnson, N. of this P.
26. Dorothy (born Jan. 10th), 1st d. John Humble, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Barron, N. of this P.
- Feb. 5. Mary (born Dec. 24th, 1798), 1st d. John Walker, farmer, Prospect Hill, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Winship, N. of this P.
5. Joseph (born Dec. 15th, 1799), 1st s. John Walker, farmer, Prospect Hill, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Winship, N. of this P.
- Mar. 2. Martha (born Feb. 2nd), 1st d. Robert Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabell Fairlee, N. of the P. of St. John lee.
9. Mary (born Feb. 3rd), 1st d. John Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of the P. of Hexham.
30. Michael (born Feb. 16th), 2nd s. Michael Armstrong, hatter, late of Corbridge, deceased, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Veach, N. of the P. of Ryton.
- April 20. James (born Mar. 5th), 5th s. John Donnison, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Sarah Wilkinson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
20. Thomas (born Mar. 20th), 2nd s. Matthew Richardson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Isabell Gibson, N. of this P.
27. Thomas (born Mar. 7th), 7th s. Mr. Michael Brown, farmer, Dilstone, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Eshton, N. of the P. of Warden.
- May 11. Edward (born Mar. 21st), 1st s. William Fairlee, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Charlotte Winship, N. of this P.
- June 1. John (born Aug. 7th, 1799), 1st s. Lancelott Armstrong, surgeon, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Langholm, Co. Dumfriese, Scotland, by his wife Isabella Rewcastle, N. of this P.
1. John (born Mar. 6th), 1st s. James Hall, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Elsdon, by his wife Sarah Dinning, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
1. Hannah (born April 22nd), 4th d. Nathan Jewett, weaver, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Eleanor Adams, N. of the P. of Libertine, Scotland.

- [June] 22. George (born Jan. 16th), 1st s. Lancelot Forster, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Ann Forster, N. of this P.
22. Bartholomew (born April 25th), 2nd s. Bartholomew Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Smith, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
22. Elizabeth (born April 23rd), 1st d. William Hudspeth, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Scott, N. of the P. of Giggleswick, Yorkshire.
- July 6. William (born Oct. 2nd, 1798), 2nd s. John Ramsey, miller, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Charlton, N. of this P.
6. John (born Jan. 4th), 3rd s. John Ramsey, miller, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Charlton, N. of this P.
13. Eleanor (born June 10th), 1st d. John Atkin, blacksmith, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Isabell Jewett, N. of this P.
13. Jane (born June 25th), 1st d. Robert Swindale, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Jane Cook, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
27. John (born June 15th), 1st s. Anthony Henderson, labourer, Highbarns, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Elizabeth Appleby, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
- Oct. 5. Thomas (born Sept. 17th), 1st s. John Thompson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Muggleswick, by his wife Ann Hemsley, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
5. Dorothy (born Aug. 10th, 1799), 1st d. John Turnbull, weaver, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Hall, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
5. Margaret (born July 20th), 3rd d. George Coulson, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Esther Shield, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
26. Ann (born Sept. 8th), 3rd d. John Forster, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Edmonson, N. of this P.
26. Alfred (born July 3rd, 1799), 5th s. George Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Eleanor Jewett, N. of this P.
26. Elizabeth (born April 13th), 4th d. John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Deborah Stokoe, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
26. William (born Oct. 18th), 3rd s. John Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Guy, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- Nov. 16. Ruth (born Sept. 20th), 2nd d. John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Brown,

N. of the P. of Rowcliffe, in the Co. of Cumberland.

- Dec. 7. Luke (born Oct. 5th), 2nd s. Luke Gardiner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Isabell Fairlam, N. of this P.
 28. Thomas (born June 25th, 1799), 4th s. John Green, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Dorothy Shield, N. of this P.

1801.

- Jan. 4. Mary Ann (born Oct. 25th, 1800), 3rd d. John Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Surtees, N. of this P.
 18. Robert (born Sept. 29th), *illegit.* s. Ann Dawson, single woman, Hexham.
- Feb. 8. John (born Oct. 8th, 1800), 2nd s. William Stephenson, labourer, Aydon, N. of Whittonstal, P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Eleanor Gally, N. of Wylam, P. of Ovingham.
 8. Dorothy (born Nov. 3rd), 6th d. Robert Radcliffe, butcher, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Bainbridge, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
 15. Ann (born Jan. 2nd), 4th d. John Oliver, husbandman, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Ponteland, by his wife Mary Iston, N. of the P. of Warden.
- Mar. 1. William (born Jan. 20th), 1st s. John Usher, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Hannah Gibson, N. of Hexham.
 1. Thomas (born Feb. 2nd), 2nd s. Thomas Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Sunderland, Co. Durham, by his wife Sarah Gardiner, N. of this P.
 29. Ann, 2nd d. Joseph Richley, miller, Corbridge Mill, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Corbridge.
- April 5. Mary (born Mar. 9th), 1st d. John Richardson, husbandman, Aydon, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Jane Hunter, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
- May 3. Joseph (born Jan. 30th), 3rd s. Matthew Armstrong, hatter, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
 17. Joseph (born Mar. 1st), 1st s. Matthew Ridley, husbandman, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Mary Lishman, N. of this P.
 31. Dorothy (born Feb. 15th), 1st d. William Alcroft, husbandman, Thornbrough highbarns, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Margaret Davison, N. of Highbarns in this P.
- June 7. Mary (born April 29th), 2nd d. Thomas Rutter, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Mary Hedley, N. of the P. of Chollerton.

- July 12. John (born Mar. 19th), 1st s. William Smith, labourer, late of Corbridge, now in his Majesty's Royal Artillery, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Alice Postgate, N. of Gainsborough, Yorkshire.
- Aug. 16. Edward (born July 17th), *illegit. s.* Jane Richley, single woman, Corbridge, N. of this P.
- Sept. 6. Ann (born April 12th), 2nd *d.* John Nicholson, joiner, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Sparke, N. of the P. of Hexham.
- Oct. 10. Dorothy (born Sept. 22nd), 5th *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Mary Rochester, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
11. John (born Sept. 3rd), 1st s. Thomas Ramsey, butcher, Corbridge, N. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Smith, N. of Corbridge.
11. Ann (born Sept. 29th), 2nd *d.* John Fairlam, hind, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Jobling, N. of the P. of Shotley.
18. Forster (born Sept. 16th), 1st s. George Kirsop, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Eleanor Forster, N. of the P. of Warden.
18. Joseph (born Sept. 16th), 5th s. Matthew Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Eleanor Swindale, N. of this P.
- Nov. 8. Thomas (born Sept. 11th), 3rd s. Joseph Thompson, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Redhead, N. of the P. of Rothbury.
10. Robert (born April 3rd), 4th s. Joseph Hymers, lime burner, Lime Kiln Hedge, in the P. of Hobkirk, Co. Roxburgh, Scotland, N. of Wall, in the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Hannah Johnson, N. of the Lee, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- Dec. 13. Robert (born Oct. 21st), 6th s. William Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
27. Elizabeth (born Nov. 6th), 2nd *d.* John Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of the P. of Hexham.
31. Matilda (born Dec. 8th, 1799), 5th *d.* Robert Richley, farmer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Robson, N. of the P. of Appalandacoast, Co. Cumberland.
31. Rowland (born June 1st), 3rd s. Robert Richley, farmer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Ann Robson, N. of the P. of Appalandacoast, Co. Cumberland.
- 1802.
- Jan. 17. Margaret (born Sept. 30th, 1801), 3rd *d.* John Crozier, farmer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Martha Robson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.

- [Jan.] 24. Joseph (born Oct. 23rd, 1801), 1st s. Joseph Walker, farmer, Prospect Hill, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Brown, N. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Feb. 21. Bridget (born Oct. 16th, 1801), 1st d. William Fairlee, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Charlotte Winship, N. of Corbridge.
21. James (born Dec. 23rd, 1801), 4th s. James Johnson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Dilstone, in this P., by his wife Jane Brown, N. of Aydon, in this P.
- Mar. 14. Joseph (born Feb. 9th), 3rd s. Joseph Leighton, hind, Dilstone, N. of this P., by his wife Sarah Edmonson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
14. Henry (born Sept. 20th, 1800), 1st s. Robert Turnbull, hatter, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Newbegin, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
21. Surtees (born Jan. 18th), 5th s. William Leathard, farmer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Surtees, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- April 4. Margaret (born Feb. 25th), 1st d. Thomas Hogarth, hind, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Allendale, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Blanchland, P. of Shotley.
18. Bartholomew (born Jan. 13th), 2nd s. John Walker, farmer, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Winship, N. of Corbridge.
- May 9. Margaret (born April 17th), 1st d. Edward Noble, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Long Horsely, by his wife Grace Charlton, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
- July 18. Barbara (born May 14th), 1st d. Thomas Price, Corbridge, N. of Alstone, Co. Cumberland, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of Corbridge.
18. Mary (born June 1st), 1st d. William Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Carrick, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
- Aug. 8. Robert (born May 15th), 3rd s. Bartholomew Lumley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Barbara Richley, N. of Corbridge.
8. John (born May 8th), 1st s. John Barron, hind, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Isabell Robson, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
8. Mary (born June 26th), 4th d. James Falla, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Cornhill, by his wife Ann Robson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
22. Robert (born May 8th), 2nd s. Lancelot Armstrong, surgeon, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Long Holm, Co. Dumfriese, in Scotland, by his wife Isabella Rewcastle, N. of Corbridge.
22. Jane (born June 14th), 2nd d. Joseph Richley, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Corbridge.

- [Aug] 29. Thomas (born July 29th), 2nd s. James Hall, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Elsdon, by his wife Sarah Dinning, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- Aug. 29. Joseph (born July 12th), 2nd s. Robert Rowllins, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of the C. of Weardale.
- Sept. 5. George (born Aug. 19th), 2nd s. Thomas Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Barbara Forster, N. of the P. of Hexham.
- Oct. 10. George (born Aug. 31st), 1st s. John Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the same P., by his wife Ann Anderson, N. of the P. of Malton, Yorkshire.
24. William (born Aug. 11th), 1st s. John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Johnson, N. of Corbridge.
24. Matthew (born Oct. 3rd), 3rd s. William Hunter, hind, Aydon, N. of the P. of Gosforth, by his wife Ann Rogers, N. of the P. of Ufham.
24. Luke (born Aug. 6th), 3rd s. Thomas Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Sunderland, Co. Durham, by his wife Sarah Gardiner, N. of Corbridge.
- Nov. 21. William (born Oct. 14th), 1st s. Robert Swindale, hind, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Jane Cook, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
21. Charles (born Oct. 22nd), 3rd s. Luke Gardiner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabell Fairlam, N. of Corbridge.
28. Ann (born Dec. 19th, 1801), 2nd d. John Ramsey, miller, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Charlton, N. of Corbridge.
- Dec. 13. Elizabeth (born Oct. 25th), 1st d. Robert Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Mary Donnison, N. of this P.
26. Elizabeth (born Oct. 1st), *illegit. d.* Hannah Pace, spinster, Corbridge.

1803.

- Jan. 2. Robert (born Dec. 18th, 1801), 3rd s. William Davison, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Bolam, by his wife Hannah Winlow, N. of the P. of Whalton.
- Feb. 6. Ann (born Nov. 13th, 1802), 2nd d. Joseph Sewell, hind, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Walton, N. of the P. of Hexham.
13. William (born Jan. 4th), 1st s. Thomas Knott, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Greenwell, N. of this P.
27. John (born Dec. 20th, 1802), 3rd s. John Forster, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Edmonson, N. of this P.
- Mar. 6. Robert (born Sept. 7th, 1802), 4th s. John Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Guy, N. of this P.

- [Mar.] 6. Michael (born Jan. 20th), 4th s. Robert Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabell Fairlee, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
6. Margery (born Feb. 9th), 1st d. Robert Pace, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Thornbrough, in this P., by his wife Ann Mains, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- April 17. Mary (born Jan. 10th), 3rd d. John Nicholson, joiner, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Sparke, N. of the P. of Hexham.
17. John (born Jan. 20th), 2nd s. John Keenlyside, minor, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Allendale, by his wife Mary Wilkinson, N. of the P. of Allendale.
- May 8. William (born Mar. 28th), 1st s. Thomas Robe, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Cornworth, Co. Leonorckshire, Scotland, by his wife Isabell Wanless, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
8. Barbara (born Feb. 6th), 1st d. John Usher, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Gibson, N. of Hexham.
22. David (born Feb. 23rd), 2nd s. Joseph Walker, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne.
- June 12. David (born June 6th), 2nd s. David Rey, travelling cooper, Wigton, in Cumberland, N. of the P. of Downack, in Scotland, by his wife Lily M'Gregor, N. of the P. of Belford.
19. Edward (born June 1st), 1st s. John Robson, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Rowland, N. of Whitehaven, Cumberland.
- July 10. William (born April 18th), 2nd s. Thomas Ramsey, butcher, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Smith, N. of Corbridge.
10. Priscilla (born Feb. 13th), 4th d. John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Deborah Stokoe, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
10. Ann (born May 30th), 1st d. William Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Dilstone, in this P., by his wife Mary Robison, N. of Wylam, P. of Ovingham.
24. Ann and John (born June 20th), twins, 1st d. and 1st s. Peter Smith, husbandman, Aydon, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Eleanor Brigs, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
31. George (born July 4th), *illegit.* s. Ann Hogarth, single woman, Corbridge, nativity unknown.
31. Jane (born April 1st), 1st d. William Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Bowman, N. of Corbridge.

- Aug. 14. Jane (born July 16th), 2nd *d.* Matthew Turnbull, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of Monkseaton, P. of North Shields, by his wife Hannah Hunter, nativity unknown.
21. Isabella (born July 4th), 1st *d.* John Vartey, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Robson, N. of the P. of Allendale.
21. Eleanor (born July 30th), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Robson, single woman, Blanchland, P. of Shotley, N. of Corbridge.
21. Elizabeth (born June 16th), *illegit. d.* Mary Wardale, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
28. John (born July 17th), 1st *s.* John Oliver, hind, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Pont Island, by his wife Mary Eshton, N. of the P. of Warden.
- Sept. 11. George (born July 19th), 1st *s.* George Forster, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Shotley, by his wife Ann Bell, N. of the P. of Shotley.
18. Margaret (born July 10th), *illegit. d.* Margaret Turpin, single woman, Corbridge.
- Oct. 2. John (born April 14th), 2nd *s.* Robert Turnbull, hatter, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Newbegin, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
2. Margaret (born Aug. 7th), 1st *d.* George Cowell, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Kirkharle, by his wife Isabell Manners, N. of Corbridge.
9. Thomas (born Sept. 15th), *illegit. s.* Jane Wilson, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
- Nov. 13. Mary (born Sept. 14th), *illegit. d.* Mary Naiters, single woman, Corbridge.
13. William (born Sept. 14th), 2nd *s.* George Kirsop, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Eleanor Forster, N. of the P. of Warden.
27. Eleanor (born Oct. 26th), 1st *d.* Archibald Harley, millwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Jane Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
- Dec. 4. John (born Nov. 21st), 1st *s.* John Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of Coastley, in the P. of Hexham.
18. Thomas (born Nov. 2nd), 4th *s.* John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Brown, N. of the P. of Rowcliff, Co. Cumberland.
25. Joseph (born Nov. 13th), 7th *s.* William Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
25. John (born Nov. 19th), 1st *s.* John Wilson, weaver, Corbridge, N. of Great Whittington, in the C. of Halton, by his wife Isabell Turnbull, N. of Corbridge.

- [Dec.] 25. Elizabeth (born Sept. 8th), 1st *d.* John Ratcliff, butcher, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham, by his wife Margaret Charlton, N. of Linoldwood, in this P.

1804.

- Jan. 1. Joseph (born Nov. 8th, 1803), 1st *s.* George Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, by his wife Mary Smith, N. of Corbridge.
1. Sarah (born Nov. 6th, 1803), 1st *d.* William Stokoe, labourer, Thornbrough Highbarns, N. of the P. of Meldon, by his wife Mary Oxley, nativity not known.
22. Elizabeth (born Oct. 28th, 1803), 2nd *d.* John Walker, gentleman, Corbridge, N. of the place, by his wife Mary Winship, N. of Corbridge.
22. Jane (born Dec. 18th, 1803), 1st *d.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Dunn, N. of Dilstone in this P.
22. Elizabeth (born Dec. 16th, 1803), *illegit. d.* Mary Tailford, single woman, Groundridge High House, in the P. of Hexham, N. of Fawcitt Hill, in the P. of St. John lee.
- Mar. 25. Elizabeth (born Jan. 31st), 3rd *d.* William Davison, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Bolam, by his wife Hannah Winlow, N. of the P. of Whalton.
- May 6. John (born Feb. 21st), 1st *s.* John Forster, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Haydon Bridge, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Young, N. of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham.
27. Thomas (born Feb. 16th), 5th *s.* John Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Walton, N. of the P. of St. John lee.
- June 24. Isabell (born May 13th), 1st *d.* Joseph Sewell, hind, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Felton, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
- July 1. Margaret (born May 2nd), 4th *d.* William Hammelton, hind, Aydon Castle, N. of the P. of Edmonbires, Co. Durham, by his wife Ann Shaw, N. of the P. of Allendale.
8. John (born Mar. 12th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Surtees, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Donnison, N. of Dilstone in this P.
8. William (born April 7th), 3rd *s.* James Hall, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Elsdon, by his wife Sarah Dinning, N. of Broomhaugh, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
8. John (born June 7th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Knott, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Dilstone in this P., by his wife Elizabeth Greenwell, N. of Corbridge.

- [July] 8. Mary (born May 14th), 3rd *d.* Joseph Thompson, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Redhead, N. of the P. of Rothbury.
8. Mary (born June 16th), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Smith, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
29. Thomas (born June 27th), 1st *s.* Thomas Fawcitt, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Manners, N. of the P. of Witherington.
- Aug. 5. John (born June 7th), 1st *s.* Robert Wilkinson, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Carr, N. of Corbridge.
12. William (born July 5th), 1st *s.* Henry Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
19. William (born July 12th), 2nd *s.* John Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Anderson, N. of the P. of Malton in Yorkshire.
19. Thomas (born June 9th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Hogarth, labourer, Gallow hill, N. of the P. of Allendale, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of the C. of Blanchland, P. of Shotley.
- Sept. 2. John (born July 2nd), 1st *s.* William Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Carrick, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
9. Grace and James (born June 22nd and 23rd), twins, 5th *d.* and 3rd *s.* James Falla, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Carham, by his wife Ann Robson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
23. George (born Aug. 26th), 3rd *s.* John Wilkinson, late of Corbridge, now a private soldier, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
30. George (born Sept. 8th), 1st *s.* George Cowel, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Kirkharle, by his wife Isabell Manners, N. of Corbridge.
30. Elizabeth (born Aug. 18th), 1st *d.* Peter Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Hexhamshire, by his wife Ann Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
30. John (born July 22nd), 1st *s.* John Forster, a private in the Northumberland Militia, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Mary Dunn, N. of Dilstone in this P.
- Oct. 14. Elizabeth (born Aug. 8th), 1st *d.* Lancelot Armstrong, surgeon, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Langholm, Co. Dumfriece, in Scotland, by his wife Isabella Rewcastle, N. of Corbridge.
21. Lionel (born Aug. 29th), 1st *s.* John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabell Robson, N. of the P. of Chollerton.

- [Oct.] 21. Thomas (born Sept. 8th), 1st s. John Inness, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Liddell, N. of the P. of Allendale.
21. Margaret (born Sept. 7th), 2nd d. Joseph Leighton, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the same place, by his wife Sarah Edmonson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
21. Elizabeth (born Sept. 17th), 2nd d. John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Johnson, N. of Corbridge.
25. Elizabeth (born May 26th), 3rd d. Joseph Hymers, lime burner, Lime Kiln Edge, in the P. of Hobkirk, Co. Roxburgh, Scotland, N. of Wall, Co. Northumberland, by his wife Hannah Johnson, N. of the Lee in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- Nov. 4. John (born June 5th), *illegit.* s. Catherine Walker, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
18. Joseph (born July 29th), 6th s. William Leathard, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Surtees, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- Dec. 2. William (born July 21st), 2nd s. John Crozier, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Martha Robson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
23. Thomas (born Nov. 21st), 1st s. William Fairlam, late of Corbridge, now a private in the Northum^d. Militia, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Deborah Armstrong, N. of Dilstone in this P.
23. Nicholas (born Oct. 5th), 5th s. John Fairlam, pitman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Jane Guy, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
23. Elizabeth (born Jan. 11th), 2nd d. John Turnbull, weaver, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Hall, N. of the P. of Simonburn.

1805.

- Feb. 3. Joseph (born Oct. 24th, 1804), 1st s. William Walker, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of Corbridge.
3. James (born Dec. 26th, 1804), 1st s. William Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
3. Alice (born Dec. 17th, 1804), 1st d. Luke Gardiner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabell Fairlam, N. of Corbridge.
17. Thomas (born Nov. 25th, 1804), 3rd s. Thomas Rutter, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Mary Hedley, N. of Chipchace, in the P. of Chollerton.
- Mar. 17. Mary (born Feb. 25th), 2nd d. John Vartey, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Robson, N. of the P. of Allendale.

- [Mar] 31. Jane (born Feb. 10th), 1st *d.* Matthew Dodd, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Harrison, deceased, N. of South Shields, Co. Durham.
31. Barbara (born Feb. 3rd), 3rd *d.* Joseph Richley, miller, Corbridge Mill, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Corbridge.
- April 7. Joseph (born Feb. 28th), 4th *s.* Cuthbert Snowball, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Mary Rochester, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
7. William (born Jan. 14th), 1st *s.* George Forster, late of Corbridge, now a Private in the Northumberland Militia, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Jane Fall, N. of [blank].
7. George (born Mar. 13th), 4th *s.* William Hunter, hind, Aydon, N. of the P. of Gosforth, by his wife Ann Rogers, N. of the P. of Ufham.
7. Mary (born Feb. 22nd), 1st *d.* John Heppell, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Johnson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
7. Mary Ann (born Mar. 6th), 3rd *d.* Robert Rollin, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
7. James (born Mar. 5th), 1st *s.* Robert Hudson, late of Corbridge, but now a private in the Northumberland Militia, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Lee, N. of the P. of Allendale.
12. Edward (born April, 1795), 2nd *s.* John Price, miner, late of Corbridge, deceased, N. of the P. of Hunstonworth, Co. Durham, by his wife Ann Stephenson, N. of the P. of Alstone.
28. Jane (born Oct. 9th, 1804), 2nd *d.* Robert Hutchinson, hind, Prospect Hill, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
28. Nicholas (born Jan. 25th), 2nd *s.* John Usher, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Gibson, N. of the P. of Hexham.
28. Martha (born Mar. 4th), 1st *d.* George Kirsop, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Eleanor Forster, N. of the P. of Warden.
- Aug. 11. Bridget (born June 10th), 3rd *d.* John Walker, gentleman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Winship, N. of Corbridge.
11. James (born June 8th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Wilson, glazier, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabell Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
11. Thomas (born Jan. 29th), *illegit.* *s.* Mary Heppell, single woman, Wall, P. of St. John Lee, N. of the P. of St. John Lee.

- Sept. 1. John (born Mar. 7th), 1st *s.* Robert Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Mary Donnison, N. of this P.
- Oct. 13. Henry (born May 8th), 2nd *s.* John Robson, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Rowland, N. of Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland.
13. Joseph (born Aug. 15th), 1st *s.* John Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Hays, N. of the P. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
13. Mary (born Aug. 14th), 2nd *d.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Dunn, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
- Nov. 3. Hugh (born July 26th), 2nd *s.* Hugh Shield, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle, by his wife Ann Thirlwell, N. of the P. of Hexham.
24. Mary (born Oct. 20th), 1st *d.* Michael Hall, gardner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Margaret Smith, N. of Corbridge.
- Dec. 8. Mary (born Nov. 17th), 5th *d.* Thomas Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Barbara Forster, N. of Newbegin, P. of Hexham.
15. John (born Oct. 29th), 1st *s.* Isaac Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Uins, N. of Corbridge.

1806.

- Jan. 5. George (born Nov. 17th, 1805), 3rd *s.* George Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, by his wife Mary Smith, N. of Corbridge.
12. Mary (born Nov. 15th, 1805), 3rd *d.* Matthew Armstrong, hatter, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
26. John (born June 5th, 1805), 2nd *s.* William Fairley, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Charlotte Winship, N. of Corbridge.
26. Michael (born Nov. 11th, 1805), 2nd *s.* John Robson, gardner, Corbridge, N. of Brocksbushes, P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of Coastley, P. of Hexham.
- Feb. 9. Margaret (born Nov. 30th, 1805), 1st *d.* Robert Wilkinson, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Carr, N. of Corbridge.
16. Thomas (born Dec. 24th, 1805), 1st *s.* John Wilson, weaver, Corbridge, N. of Great Whittington, in this P., by his wife Margaret Turpin, N. of the Rising sun, in the P. of Longbenton.
16. Ann (born Jan. 14th), 2nd *d.* Isaac Sanderson, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Cleasbey, Yorkshire,

by his wife Ann Minsforth, N. of the City of Durham.

- Mar. 30. Isabella (born Jan. 28th), 2nd *d.* George Cowel, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Thockrington, by his wife Isabel Manners, N. of Corbridge.
- April 20. Mary (born Mar. 30th, 1802), *illegit. d.* Catherine Forster, single woman, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of Corbridge.
20. Margaret (born Feb. 19th), 1st *d.* John Heppell, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the C. of Halton, in this P., by his wife Barbara Armstrong, N. of Corbridge.
20. William (born Mar. 3rd), *illegit. s.* Mary Harrison, single woman, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Ovingham
20. Martha (born July 27th, 1805), 1st *d.* John Gower, a private in the Royal Artillery Drivers, N. of Kilminster, Co. Worcester, by his wife Mary Anson, N. of Sunderland, Co. Durham.
27. Henry (born Mar. 30th), 1st *s.* Henry Stocks, a serjeant in the Royal Artillery Drivers, N. of Fifeshire, in Scotland, by his wife Ann Murphy, N. of the P. of Eltham, Co. Kent.
- May 11. William Charlton (born June 16th, 1804), 3rd *s.* John Ramsey, miller, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Charlton, N. of Corbridge.
11. Jane (born April 3rd), 2nd *d.* William Stokoe, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Meldon, by his wife Mary Oxley, N. of the P. of Artingarth dale, Yorkshire.
11. Hannah (born Mar. 15th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Surtees, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Donnison, N. of Dilstone in this P.
25. Jane (born Dec. 22nd, 1805), 1st *d.* Thomas Fairlam, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Dawson, widow of Matthew Dawson, late Armstrong, nativity not known.
- June 1. Jane (born May 2nd), 2nd *d.* Robert Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabell Fairley, N. of Hallington, P. of St. John lee.
15. Thomas (born May 28th), 4th *s.* Joseph Kilgower, a private in the Royal Artillery Drivers, N. of Leeth, by his wife Isabell Patterson, N. of Edenbrough.
- July 13. Isabella (born Mar. 3rd), 3rd *d.* John Winlow, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Whalton, by his wife Isabella Davison, N. of the P. of Bolam.
20. Robert (born Jan. 15th), 1st *s.* James Hall, farmer, Stagshawbank low House, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of the Hole, near Corbridge.

- [July] 27. John (born June 2nd), 3rd s. Thomas Brown, labourer, Prospect Hill, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Elizabeth Stobs, N. of the P. of Hexham.
- Aug. 3. Alexander (born July 25th), 3rd s. Cornelius Murton, basketmaker, of the P. of Gateshead, N. of the P. of Longholm, Scotland, by his wife Elizabeth Gordon, N. of Lockerby, P. of Drisdale, in Scotland.
3. Dorothy (born June 15th), 1st d. James Hall, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Meadowhaugh, P. of Elsdon, by his wife Sarah Dinning, N. of Broomhaugh, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
24. Ann (born June 29th), 1st d. Joseph Henderson, husbandman, Dilstone Park, N. of the P. of Alledale, by his wife Elizabeth Lishman, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
- Sept. 7. Jane (born April 5th), 1st d. John Elliott, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Broomly, P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Isabell Pattison, N. of the P. of Hexham.
- Oct. 5. William (born Dec. 28th, 1805), 3rd s. Robert Turnbull, hatter, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Newbegin, N. of Broomly, P. of Bywell St. Peter.
5. Elizabeth (born Sept. 1st), 2nd d. John Atkin, blacksmith, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Isabell Jewett, N. of Corbridge.
26. James (born Sept. 11th), 2nd s. John Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Hays, N. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
26. Mary (born April 23rd), 1st d. John Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Anderson, N. of Malton, in Yorkshire.
- Nov. 2. James (born Sept. 27th), 2nd s. John Oliver, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Pontisland, by his wife Mary Eshton, N. of the P. of Warden.
16. Mary (born Oct. 8th), 2nd d. Peter Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Hexhamshire, by his wife Ann Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
16. Ann (born Sept. 14th), 1st d. William Stobart, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Wall, P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Jane Smith, N. of Corbridge.
23. Eleanor (born Oct. 22nd), 1st d. Andrew Lamb, farmer, Farnley gate, N. of this P., by his wife Barbara Snowball, N. of the P. of Shotley.
- Dec. 28. Ann (born Sept. 14th), 4th d. John Walker, gentleman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Winship, N. of Corbridge.

1807.

- Feb. 22. Richard (born Dec. 6th, 1806), 3rd s. John Crozier, husbandman, Aydon, N. of this P., by his wife Martha Robson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.

- Mar. 29. Thomas (born Jan. 18th), 1st s. Thomas Harle, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Dorothy Robison, N. of the P. of Bride Kirk, Co. Cumberland.
- April 5. Hannah (born Mar. 3rd), 1st d. William Davison, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Hannah Dixon, N. of the P. of Lancaster, Co. Durham.
5. Mary (born Mar. 6th), 2nd d. William Pattison, labourer, Thornbrough Highbarns, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Jane Temperley, N. of Blanchland, P. of Shotley.
12. Elizabeth (born Feb. 25th), 2nd d. Thomas Fawcitt, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Manners, N. of the P. of Widdrington.
- May 3. George (born Dec. 29th, 1806), 2nd s. William Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
3. George (born Feb. 11th), 2nd s. Isaac Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Uins, N. of Corbridge.
3. John (born Jan. 11th), 1st s. William Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Knott, N. of Corbridge.
3. Ann (born Dec. 19th, 1806), *illegit. d.* Margaret Green, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
31. Robert (born Feb. 25th), 3rd s. Thomas Hogarth, labourer, Todburn Steel, in the P. of Slaley, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Blanchland, P. of Shotley.
- June 14. John (May 16th), 1st s. Michael Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Margaret Smith, N. of Corbridge.
- July 5. Thomas (born Mar. 11th), 3rd s. John Usher, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Gibson, N. of the P. of Hexham.
5. Thomas (born June 12th), 1st s. John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Hunter, N. of [blank].
5. Ann (born April 19th), 1st d. John Inness, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Liddell, N. of the P. of Allendale.
12. James (born May 6th), 1st s. John Jameson, labourer, Hollinghall, in the P. of St. John Lee, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Ann Laidler, N. of the P. of Ford.
19. John (born June 7th), 2nd s. John Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Hesleyside, in the C. of Bellingham, by his wife Jane Cape, N. of the P. of Ireby, Co. Cumberland.

- [July] 26. Lionel (born June 7th), 4th s. Joseph Leighton, labourer, Corbridge fell, N. of Dilstone, in this P., by his wife Sarah Edmonson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- Aug. 2. Jane (born June 2nd), 1st d. Robert Sisterson, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of Ovington, in the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Jane Hunter, N. of Hartburn grainge, in the P. of Hartburn.
9. Margaret (born Mar. 14th), 3rd d. Joseph Longcake, Officer of Excise, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Abbey Holm, Co. Cumberland, by his wife Margaret Rochester, N. of the Linolds, in this P.
16. Nicholas (born April 12th), 4th s. Luke Gardner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabella Fairlam, N. of Corbridge.
16. Joseph (born June 18th), 2nd s. Joseph Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Aydon, in this P., by his wife Mary Currey, N. of Corbridge.
16. John (born July 28th), 5th s. William Hunter, labourer, Aydon Castle, N. of the P. of Gosforth, by his wife Ann Rogers, N. of the P. of Uffham.
16. John (born June 2nd), 1st s. William Green, joiner, Corbridge, N. of Newton, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Elizabeth Coulson, N. of Bill Key, in the P. of Heworth.
16. Charlotte (born Aug. 5th), 4th d. Robert Rollin, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of Blackbean, in the P. of Stanhope in Weardale.
- Sept. 27. Nicholas (born Mar. 27th), 2nd s. William Walker, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of Corbridge.
27. Frances (born July 10th), 3rd d. John Vartey, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Robson, N. of the P. of Hexham.
27. John (born Aug. 8th), 2nd s. Henry Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Betsey Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
27. Thomas (born Aug. 16th), 1st s. Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Dunn, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
27. George (born Sept. 8th), *illegit.* s. Jane Donald, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Hexham.
27. Isabell (born Aug. 31st), 4th d. Joseph Thompson, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Redhead, N. of the P. of Rothbury.
- Oct. 18. Thomas (born Sept. 8th), 3rd s. Thomas Wilson, glazier, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabella Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
18. John (born Sept. 25th), 1st s. Robert Hogarth, labourer, Aydon, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, by his wife Ann White, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.

- [Oct.] 18. Margaret (born Aug. 23rd), 2nd *d.* John Heppell, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Johnson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
- Nov. 29. John (born Nov. 5th), 4th *s.* William Forster, shopkeeper, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Charlton, N. of Corbridge.
29. John (born Oct. 18th), 1st *s.* John Muskin, seaman, deceased, Southampton, by his wife Mary Hudson, N. of Corbridge.
29. William (born Sept. 13th), *illegit. s.* Mary Forster, Aydon, late Dunn, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
29. Isabell (born Oct. 9th), 1st *d.* George Knott, blacksmith, Corbridge, N. of North Shields, by his wife Elizabeth Batey, N. of the Well House, in the P. of Chollerton.
- Dec. 20. Henry (born May 18th), *illegit. s.* Mary Ridley (born in the P. of Thockrington), single woman, N. of the C. of Bellingham.
20. John (born Sept. 18th), 1st *s.* John Wright, joiner, Corbridge, N. of Townburden, Co. Durham, by his wife Jane Wilson, N. of Corbridge.
20. Ann (born Oct. 15th), 1st *d.* John Hogarth, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Martha Hall, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn.
25. Thomas (born Feb. 2nd), 2nd *s.* Richard Forrest, travelling hawker, N. of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham, by his wife Jane Swails, N. of Mellerby, in the P. of Middleham, Co. York.
27. George (born Aug. 4th), *illegit. s.* Margaret Barron, born at Hermitage Mill, in the P. of St. Johnlee, single woman, nativity not known.

1808.

- Jan. 10. Georg (born Dec. 30th, 1807), 3rd *s.* Thomas Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Barbara Forster, N. of the P. of Hexham.
10. Mary (born Nov. 21st, 1807), 1st *d.* William Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Gibson, N. of Corbridge.
17. William (born Dec. 9th, 1807), 1st *s.* William Stephenson, husbandman, Dipton House, N. of the P. of Newburn, by his wife Ann Daglish, N. of Corbridge.
24. Ann (born Jan. 15th), 1st *d.* Joseph Teasdale, farmer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Kirkhaugh, by his wife Jane Dickinson, N. of the P. of Kirkhaugh.
31. Catherine (born Jan. 2nd), 1st *d.* Robert Pace, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Thornbrough, in this P., by his wife Ann Mains, N. of Stocksfield, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter.

- [Jan.] 31. Ann (born Dec. 31st, 1807), 1st *d.* George Daglish, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Heddon on the Wall, by his wife Eleanor Oswelton, N. of Corbridge.
- Feb. 10. Jane (born Aug. 10th, 1807), 6th *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, farmer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Mary Rochester, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
21. John (born Dec. 31st, 1807), 2nd *s.* Edward Oswelton, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Crosby, N. of Waterford, in Ireland.
21. John (born Dec. 31st, 1807), 3rd *s.* John Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Hays, N. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
- Mar. 13. John (born Jan. 18th), 1st *s.* James Hudspeth, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Sarah Leathard, N. of Broomhaugh, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
13. Margaret (born Jan. 15th), *illegit. d.* Mary Jewett, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
20. Jane (born Feb. 28th), 1st *d.* Henry Wilson, potter, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Uffham, by his wife Mary Forest, N. of the P. of Ackley, Co. Durham.
20. Isabell (born Mar. 5th), *illegit. d.* Isabell Hart, single woman, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
27. Joseph (born Nov. 4th, 1807), 6th *s.* George March, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Healy, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Elizabeth Dawson, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
- April 3. John (born Feb. 27th), 1st *s.* John Barron, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth White, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
3. Margaret (born Feb. 7th), 4th *d.* Matthew Armstrong, hatter, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
10. William (born Mar. 21st), 4th *s.* Oswald Hind, hind, Aydon Castle, N. of the C. of Birtley, in the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Ursula Davison, N. of the P. of Newburn.
17. Robert (born Dec. 10th, 1807), 1st *s.* Joseph Gardner, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Catherine Forster, N. of Corbridge.
17. Thomas (born Feb. 18th), 1st *s.* Andrew Lamb, farmer, Farnley gate, N. of this P., by his wife Barbara Snowball, N. of the P. of Shotley.
17. John (born Mar. 9th), 1st *s.* William Brown, labourer, Aydon, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Turnbull, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
18. Joseph (born Jan. 27th, 1807), 1st *s.* Thomas Whitfield, ship broker, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of

the same place, by his wife Ann Forster, N. of Corbridge.

- [Apl.] 24. Mary (born Mar. 22nd), 2nd *d.* Joseph Sewell, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Felton, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
- May 19. John (born May 13th), 1st *s.* John Fairlam, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Jobling, N. of the P. of Shotley.
- June 1. John (born Feb. 17th), 1st *s.* George Byerley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of Ovington, in the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Barbara Chatton, N. of Welton, in the P. of Ovingham.
1. Ann (born May 31st), *illegit. s.* [sic] Margaret Manners, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
5. James (born Feb. 28th), 1st *s.* Thomas Campbell Fairlam, cloggar, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Donnison, N. of Corbridge.
5. Mary (born April 22nd), 2nd *d.* William Fairley, farmer, Prior Mains, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Charlotte Winship, N. of Corbridge.
12. Mary (born May 1st), 1st *d.* Peter Cockran, travelling pedlar, N. of Barnet, in Herefordshire, by his wife Rebecca Marshall, nativity not known.
26. Thomas (born May 17th), 2nd *s.* William Green, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Elizabeth Coulson, N. of the P. of Heworth, Co. Durham.
26. Elizabeth (born Oct. 15th, 1807), 1st *d.* Thomas Forster, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Fourstones, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Mary Armstrong, N. of Corbridge.
26. Tamar (born Feb. 4th), 1st *d.* John Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
26. Margaret (born April 12th), 2nd *d.* Joseph Henderson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Catton, in the P. of Allendale, by his wife Elizabeth Lishman, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
26. Mary (born Jan. 19th), 1st *d.* William Fox, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Gainsbrough, in Lincolnshire, by his wife Margaret Hunter, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington.
26. Margaret (born May 6th), 5th *d.* Thomas Robson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Fenwick, in the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Margaret Wilkinson, N. of Elswick, in the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
26. Elizabeth (born May 20th), 1st *d.* Ralph Hutchinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Nixon, N. of the P. of Lambley.

- July 3. Elizabeth (born May 8th), 3rd *d.* William Henderson, hind, [*blank*], N. of Glendew, in the P. of Hexham, by his wife Alice Scott, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
17. Sarah (born May 18th), 3rd *d.* Robert Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Brockbushes, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Mary Donnison, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
24. Philis (born Feb. 15th), 1st *d.* George Flint, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Naiters, N. of Hexhamshire, P. of Hexham.
24. Isabella (born May 4th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Thompson, labourer, Shildon, N. of Causey Park, in the P. of Widdrington, by his wife Barbara Harrison, N. of Slaley, in the P. of Slaley.
- Aug. 7. Eleanor (born July 2nd), 2nd *d.* William Stobart, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Wall, in the P. of St. John lee, by his wife Jane Smith, N. of Corbridge.
7. William (born May 2nd), *illegit. s.* Mary Hymers, single woman, West Matfin, in the P. of Stamfordham, N. of Strothers, in the P. of Simonburn.
14. Catherine (born July 2nd), 2nd *d.* Robert Wilkinson, farmer, Errington Hill Head, in the P. of St. John lee, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Carr, N. of Corbridge.
14. Thomas (born June 15th), 3rd *s.* Hugh Shield, joiner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle, by his wife Ann Thirlwell, N. of the P. of Hexham.
28. William (born July 28th), 1st *s.* Joseph Hall, gardner, Corbridge, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of Lampton, in the P. of Chesterlee Street, Co. Durham.
- Sept. 18. Thomas (born July 22nd), 1st *s.* Thomas Jobling, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Newton, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Margaret Pattison, N. of Benwell, in the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Oct. 9. Elizabeth (born Sept. 4th), 1st *d.* William Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Knott, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
16. Henry (born July 2nd), 4th *s.* Thomas Brown, labourer, Prospect Hill, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Elizabeth Stobs, N. of the P. of Hexham.
16. Margaret (born June 16th), 1st *d.* Isaac Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Uins, N. of Corbridge.
30. William (born Aug. 6th), 3rd *s.* John Wilson, weaver, Corbridge, N. of Great Whittington, in this P., by his wife Margaret Turpin, N. of the P. of Longbenton.

- [Oct.] 30. Charles (born Aug. 26th), 1st s. Thomas Fairlam, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Armstrong, N. of the P. of Allendale.
30. Mary (born Sept. 2nd), 3rd d. William Stokoe, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Meldon, by his wife Mary Oxley, N. of the P. of Artendale, in Yorkshire.
- Nov. 13. James (born Aug. 30th), 2nd s. William Alcroft, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of St. John lee, by his wife Margaret Davison, N. of Highbarns, in this P.
20. Margaret (born Aug. 10th, 1807), *illegit. d.* Jane Cockson, single woman, Corbridge.
20. Jane (born Dec. ..., 1799), 2nd d. John Watson, shoemaker, late of Corbridge, deceased, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Hedley, nativity not known.
20. Charlotte (born Oct. 31st), 3rd d. John Watson, shoemaker, late of Corbridge, deceased, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Hedley, nativity not known.
- Dec. 15. Ann (born Nov. 22nd), 1st d. Robert Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Stobs, nativity not known.

1809.

- Jan. 1. Ann (born Oct. 29th, 1808), *illegit. d.* Hannah Price, single woman, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Alston, Cumberland.
1. Isabella (born Dec. 2nd, 1808), 1st d. John Wright, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Townburden, Co. Durham, by his wife Jane Wilson, N. of Corbridge.
1. Mary (born Dec. 24th, 1808), 4th d. Robert Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabell Fairley, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
22. John (born Nov. 9th, 1808), 2nd s. Robert Hudson, Corbridge (late), now a private in the 61st Regt. of Foot, N. of Thornbrough, in this P., by his wife Mary Lee, N. of the P. of Allendale.
22. Ann (born Dec. 3rd, 1808), 1st d. William Charlton, husbandman, Farnley, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
29. John (born Jan. 3rd), 1st s. William Elliott, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the C. of Bellingham, in the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Bridget Williams, formerly Richley, N. of Corbridge.
- Feb. 5. Ann (born Jan. 25th), 1st d. Robert Aynsley, butcher, Corbridge, N. of Hexham, by his wife Dorothy Kirkley, N. of Fell End, in the P. of Haltwhistle.

- [Feb.] 5. John (born May 22nd, 1808), 3rd s. John Mackrell, N. of the City of York, by his wife Mary Tate, N. of Kingston upon Hull, Co. York.
- Mar. 5. William (born Jan. 26th), 2nd s. Michael Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Margaret Smith, N. of Corbridge.
5. Mary (born Oct. 10th, 1808), *illegit. d.* Mary Jameson, single woman, Keepwick, in the P. of St. Johnlee, N. of Aydon Castle, in this P.
5. Mary (born Jan. 9th), *illegit. d.* Mary Henderson, single woman, Sandoe, in the P. of St. John lee, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- April 3. Ann (born at Slaley, June 20th, 1804), *illegit. d.* Mary Roberts, then single woman, since married to Joseph Wrey, now of Corbridge.
16. James (born Mar. 13th), 1st s. Edward Henderson, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Jewett, N. of Stocksfield Hall, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- May 7. Margaret (born June 4th, 1808), 2nd d. Robert Turnbull, hatter, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Newbegin, N. of Broomley, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
7. Eleanor (born Dec. 8th, 1808), 2nd d. John Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Anderson, N. of the P. of Malton, in Yorkshire.
7. Mary Spencer (born April 6th), *illegit. d.* Jane Smith, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
13. James (born April 27th), 1st s. John Armstrong, miller, Great Whittington Mill, N. of the P. of St. John lee, by his wife Isabella Henderson, N. of Clarewood in this P.
28. Mary (born April 25th, 1808), 3rd d. John Turnbull, weaver, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Hall, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn.
28. Elizabeth (born April 18th), 1st d. Robert Tweddell, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Armstrong, widow of Michl. Armstrong, late of Corbridge, deceased, N. of the P. of Ryton.
- June 1. John (born May 31st), 1st s. Thomas Brigs, labourer, Newton Kiln House, P. of Bywell St. Peter, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Short, N. of Aydon, in this P.
4. John (born May 11th), 2nd s. William Stephenson, labourer, Dipton House, N. of the P. of Newburn, by his wife Ann Daglish, N. of Corbridge.
4. Mary (born May 4th), 1st d. Thomas Hart, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of Coat Houses, in the P. of St. John lee, by his wife Mary Ord, N. of the P. of Hexham.

- July 2. Mary (born May 22nd), 1st *d.* John Scott, weaver, Aydon, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Bell, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
2. John (born May 10th), 1st *s.* John Heppell, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the C. of Halton, in this P., by his wife Barbara Armstrong, N. of Corbridge.
9. Ralph (born Feb. 18th), 4th *s.* John Forster, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Fourstones, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Edmonson, N. of Corbridge.
9. George (born Nov. 4th, 1808), 1st *s.* Jonathan Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Stephenson, N. of the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Aug. 20. William (born Aug. 2nd), 2nd *s.* Thomas Harle, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. John lee, by his wife Dorothy Robison, N. of the P. of Bride Kirk, Co. Cumberland.
- Sept. 3. John (born May 22nd), 5th *s.* Luke Gardner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabella Fairlam, N. of Corbridge.
3. Jane (born July 13th), 2nd *d.* John Hogarth, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same, by his wife Martha Hall, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn.
10. Ralph (born May 21st), 2nd *s.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, Aydon, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Dunn, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
10. William (born Aug. 3rd), 3rd *s.* William Green, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Newton, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Elizabeth Coulson, N. of Bell Key, in the P. of Heworth.
10. George (born Aug. 9th), 2nd *s.* William Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Carrick, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
10. John (born Aug. 22nd), 4th *s.* John Anderson, a travelling potter, N. of the P. of Tweedmouth, by his wife Mary Williamson, N. of Gretna Green, Scotland.
10. Elizabeth (born Mar. 10th), *illegit. d.* Catherine Walker, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
- Oct. 1. John Campbell (born Aug. 22nd), 2nd *s.* Thomas Campbell Fairlam, clogger, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Donnison, N. of Corbridge.
1. Edward (born Aug. 12th), 3rd *s.* John Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Brocksbushes, in the P. of Bywell St. Ander, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of Coastley, in the P. of Hexham.
15. Hannah (born Sept. 11th), 5th *d.* John Oliver, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Ponteland, by his wife Mary Eshton, N. of the P. of Warden.

- Nov. 19. Mary (born Mar. 10th), 1st *d.* Thomas Whitfield, ship broker, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Foster, N. of Corbridge.
26. Jane (born Sept. 17th), 1st *d.* Thomas Harle, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Catherine Waugh, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
- Dec. 3. Ann (born May 19th), 2nd *d.* Edward Hall, mariner, Thornbrough Highbarns, N. of the P. of Tyne-mouth, by his wife Ann Forrest, N. of the P. of Tynemouth.
3. Mary (born July 23rd), 2nd *d.* Robert Sisterson, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Jane Hunter, N. of the P. of Hartburn.
3. William (born Oct. 13th), 3rd *s.* Joseph Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Currey, N. of Corbridge.
3. Elizabeth (born Nov. 2nd), 1st *d.* Thomas Carr, shop-keeper, Scottswood, in the P. of Newburn, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Ridley, N. of Corbridge.
10. Thomas (born Sept. 19th), 3rd *s.* John Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Cape, N. of the P. of Ireby, Co. Cumberland.
17. John (born Oct. 30th), 1st *s.* William Stobart, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Wall, in the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Jane Smith, N. of Corbridge.
24. Thomas (born Aug. 5th), 1st *s.* William Scott, horse-breaker, Corbridge, N. of Morpeth, by his wife Margaret Cockburn, N. of Berwick upon Tweed.
24. Margaret (born Jan. 12th, 1807), 1st *d.* William Scott, horsebreaker, Corbridge, N. of Morpeth, by his wife Margaret Cockburn, N. of Berwick upon Tweed.
24. William (born Oct. 7th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Fawcitt, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Manners, N. of the P. of Witherington.
24. Jane (born Oct. 26th), 2nd *d.* William Forster, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Gibson, N. of Corbridge.
24. Robert (born Dec. 7th, 1806), 2nd *s.* } Mr. Lancelott
24. James (born Aug. 30th), 3rd *s.* } Armstrong, sur-
geon, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Longholm, Co. Dumfriece, Scotland, by his wife Isabella Rewcastle, N. of Corbridge.
25. Isabella (born April 22nd), 1st *d.* Mr. George Byerley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Barbara Charlton, N. of Welton, in the P. of Ovingham.

- [Dec] 25. John (born Sept. 9th), 4th s. David Dixon, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Acliff, Co. Durham, by his wife Mary Tolboys, N. of Gainsborough, in Yorkshire.

1810.

- Jan. 14. Philip (born June 10th, 1809), 4th s. John Usher, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Gibson, N. of the P. of Hexham.
14. Jane (born Nov. 23rd, 1809), 4th d. John Vartey, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Robson, N. of Hexhamshire, in the P. of Hexham.
14. William (born Feb. 28th, 1809), 3rd s. William Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Stephen (born Jan. 2nd), 2nd s. John Barron, labourer, Dean House, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Ann Hunter, N. of [blank].
25. Robert (born Jan. 18th), 6th s. William Hunter, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Gosforth, by his wife Ann Rogerson, N. of the P. of Uffham.
25. Sarah (born Sept. 8th, 1809), 3rd d. Joseph Leighton, labourer, Corbridge Fell, N. of Dilstone, in this P., by his wife Sarah Edmonson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- Mar. 4. Mary (born Feb. 15th), 2nd d. Joseph Teasdale, farmer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Kirkhaugh, by his wife Jane Dickenson, N. of the P. of Whitfield.
18. James (born Sept. 18th, 1809), *illegit. s.* Ann Hutchinson, single woman, Clarewood, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
18. William (born Jan. 28th), 2nd s. James Hudspeth, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Sarah Leathard, N. of Highbarns, in this P.
- April 1. John (born Feb. 9th), 1st s. William Charlton, farmer, Farnley, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
1. George and Mary (born April 9th, 1809), twins, 1st s. and 1st d. George Yarrow, hatter, Corbridge, N. of Hexham, by his wife Ann Hogarth, N. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
8. Hannah (born Nov. 13th, 1809), 1st d. Edward Oswelton, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Crosby, N. of Waterford, in Ireland.
8. Mary (born Dec. 6th, 1809), 2nd d. James Hall, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Meadowhaugh, in the P. of Elsdon, by his wife Sarah Dinning, N. of Broomhaugh, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.

- [Apl.] 8. Hannah (born Jan. 16th), 1st *d.* John Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Eleanor Hays, N. of the P. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
22. Ann (born Mar. 9th), 2nd *d.* Peter Cockran, a travelling pedlar, N. of Barnet, in Hartfordshire, by his wife Rebecca Marshall, nativity not known.
29. Matthew (born Jan. 31st), 1st *s.* George Heppell, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
29. Joseph (born Mar. 19th), *illegit. s.* Sarah Law, single woman, Wylam, in the P. of Ovingham, N. of the same place.
29. Elizabeth (born Jan. 20th), 1st *d.* Henry Waugh, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of Ryal, in the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Rachel Dickenson, N. of the P. of Alstone, Co. Cumberland.
- May 6. Jane (born Oct. ... 1809), 3rd *d.* Robert Wilkinson, farmer, Errington Hill Head, in the P. of St. Johnlee, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Carr, N. of Corbridge.
20. Jane (born Mar. 3rd), 4th *s.* [*sic*] Thomas Wilson, glazier, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabella Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
20. Alice (born Mar. 17th), 2nd *d.* John Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
20. Ann (born April 28th), 2nd *d.* Isaac Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilstone, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Uins, N. of Corbridge.
- June 3. Elizabeth (born Aug. 15th, 1807), 1st *d.* James Hall, farmer, Stagshawbank, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of Corbridge.
3. Margaret (born Feb. 21st), 2nd *d.* James Hall, farmer, Stagshawbank, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of Corbridge.
3. Margaret (born Mar. 8th), 1st *d.* Robert Ratcliff, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham, by his wife Sarah Bewick, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
10. Luke (born Sept. 15th, 1809), 2nd *s.* Joseph Gardner, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Catherine Forster, N. of Corbridge.
10. Martha (born Jan. 8th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Forster, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Fourstones, P. of Warden, by his wife Mary Armstrong, N. of Corbridge.
17. Ann (born May 23rd), 3rd *d.* Thomas Thomson, labourer, Shildon Red House, N. of the P. of Witherington, by his wife Barbara Harrison, N. of the P. of Slaley.

- July 1. William (born May 29th), 2nd s. Hugh Moore, blacksmith, Aydon, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Margaret Wrey, N. of the P. of Pont-island.
1. Elizabeth (born May 22nd), 1st d. Joseph Forster, mason, Dilstone, N. of Yarridge, in the P. of Hexham, by his wife Jane Rewcastle, N. of Acomb, in the P. of St. Johnlee.
22. Joseph (born Feb. 2nd), 1st s. William Pigg, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Haydon Bridge, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Margaret Peal, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
22. Joseph (born May 16th), 1st s. Joseph Brown, husbandman, Thornbrough, N. of Dilstone in this P., by his wife Ann Coats, of Acomb, in the P. of St. John lee.
22. William Winship (born June 12th), 3rd s. William Fairley, farmer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Charlotte Winship, N. of Corbridge.
22. Robert (born May 22nd), 2nd s. Robert Robson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Brocksbushes, P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Mary Donnison, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
- Aug. 5. Thomas (born June 30th), 3rd s. Thomas Surtees, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Donnison, N. of Dilstone, in this P.
5. John (born Sept. 14th, 1807), 2nd s. George Cowl, joiner, North Shields, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, by his wife Isabella Manners, N. of Corbridge.
5. Edward (born Nov. 1st, 1809), 3rd s. George Cowl, joiner, North Shields, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, by his wife Isabella Manners, N. of Corbridge.
12. Mary (born July 14th), 3rd d. Joseph Henderson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Allendale, by his wife Elizabeth Lishman, N. of Dilstone in this P.
- Sept. 2. William (born April 23rd), *illegit.* s. Rebecca Henderson, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
2. Thomas (born June 29th), 1st s. Robert Pace, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Thornbrough in this P., by his wife Ann Mains, N. of Stocksfield, in the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
2. John (born June 14th), 2nd s. John Heppell, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Johnson, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
2. Hannah (born Aug. 13th), 3rd d. John Urwin, labourer, Street House, in the P. of St. Johnlee, N. of the P. of Kirknewton, by his wife Susannah Gardner, N. of the P. of Longbenton.

- [Sept.] 9. John (born Nov. ... 1807), 1st s. George Thubborn, labourer, late of Howdon, in the P. of Tyne-mouth, deceased, nativity not known, by his wife Mary Hart, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
9. Mary (born Aug. 5th), 1st d. George Thubborn, labourer, late of Howdon, in the P. of Tyne-mouth, deceased, nativity not known, by his wife Mary Hart, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
- Oct. 21. Ann (born Sept. 8th), 6th d. Thomas Robson, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Margaret Wilkinson, N. of Elswick, in the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Nov. 7. Thomas (born July 20th), 3rd s. John Moore Bates, gentleman, Aydon White House, N. of Matfin, in the P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Margaret Dobson, N. of Harlow hill, in the P. of Ovingham.
18. George (born Sept. 30th), 2nd s. Joseph Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of the P. of Chesterle-Street, Co. Durham.
25. William (born Oct. 2nd), 1st s. Thomas Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Barron, N. of Corbridge.
- Dec. 23. Elizabeth (born May 20th, 1804), *illegit. d.* Mary Milburn, single woman, Alston, Co. Cumberland, N. of the same place.
25. Thomas (born Aug. 8th), 2nd s. Mr. George Byerley, farmer, Dilstone, N. of Ovington, in the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Barbara Charlton, N. of Welton, in the P. of Ovingham.

1811.

- Jan. 6. Mary (born Oct. 20th, 1809), 1st d. William Walker, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of Corbridge.
27. William (born Aug. 7th, 1810), 2nd s. John Barron, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth White, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
- Feb. 17. Jane (born Jan. 14th), 2nd d. William Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Knott, N. of Dilstone in this P.
- George, 2nd s. George Flint, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Naitors, N. of Hexhamshire, in the P. of Hexham.
- Mar. 31. John (born Nov. 14th, 1810), 1st s. Thomas Hall, husbandman, Shildon, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Mary Hymers, N. of the C. of Birtley, in the P. of Chollerton.
31. Margaret (born Mar. 3rd), 1st d. John Bell, labourer, Chantry, N. of the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Frances Dent, N. of Blacka Mill, in the P. of Hexham.

- April 15. Mary (an adult about 17 years of age), *illegit. d.* Jane Greenwell, widow, late of Corbridge.
21. William (born Mar. 4th), 2nd s. John Wright, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Townburden, in the P. of Bishopwearmouth, Co. Durham, by his wife Jane Wilson, N. of Corbridge.
28. Elizabeth (born Oct. 26th, 1810), 3rd *d.* Joseph Sewell, labourer, Dean house, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Felton, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
- May 5. John (born Jan. 7th), 3rd s. John Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Anderson, N. of Malton, Co. Yorks.
12. John (born April 23rd), 4th s. Robert Rollin, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Hamburn Hall, in the P. of Hexham, by his wife Sarah Gedling, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
- June 16. Margaret (born Aug. 22nd, 1810), 2nd *d.* John Oliver, labourer, Wall houses, in the P. of Ovingham, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Mary Hutchinson, N. of this P.
23. Robert (born April 6th), 1st s. Nicholas Rewcastle, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Isabella Armstrong, N. of this P.
23. William (born May 30th), 2nd s. William Pattison, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Jane Temperley, N. of Blanchland, in the P. of Shotley.
29. Edward (born June 9th), 2nd s. William Elliott, farmer, Hillbank, N. of the C. of Bellingham, P. of Simonburn, by his wife Bridget Williams, formerly Richley, N. of Corbridge.
- July 7. James (born June 11th), 4th s. William Green, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Newton, P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Elizabeth Coulson, N. of Bill Key, P. of Heworth.
7. John (born May 31st), 1st s. Thomas Hart, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Mary Ord, N. of Hole House, in the P. of Hexham.
14. Thomas (born June 29th), 1st s. James Turnbull, labourer, Dilstone, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Elizabeth Askew, N. of the P. of Allendale.
14. Michael (born June 1st), 3rd s. Michael Hall, gardener, Corbridge, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Margaret Smith, N. of Corbridge.
14. Mary (born April 24th), 2nd *d.* John Inness, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Liddell, N. of the P. of Allendale.
21. John (born May 5th, 1809), 3rd s. Roger Urwin, weaver, Thornbrough, N. of Ovington, in the P.

- of Ovingham, by his wife Ann Thompson, N. of Newton high House, P. of Bywell St. Peter.
- Aug. 4. Tamas (born Mar. 24th), 2nd *d.* William Richley, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Jane Bowman, N. of Corbridge.
4. Isabella (born June 18th), 4th *d.* Robert Hall, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Isabella Fairley, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
4. Nicholas (born July 21st), 3rd *s.* Thomas Campbell Fairlam, clogger, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margaret Donnison, N. of Dilstone in this P.
11. John (born July 17th), 1st *s.* John Hogarth, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Martha Hall, N. of Wark, in the P. of Simonburn.
25. Robert (born June 24th), 1st *s.* Robert Tweddell, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Armstrong, widow of Michl. Armstrong, late Veach, N. of the P. of Ryton.
25. Hannah (born April 29th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Brown, labourer, Aydon, N. of the same place, by his wife Elizabeth Stobs, N. of the P. of Hexham.
- Sept. 8. Mary (born June 8th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Forster, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Fourstones, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Mary Armstrong, N. of Corbridge.
- Oct. 6. Edward (born Aug. 23rd), 4th *s.* John Robson, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of Brocksbushes, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Ann Whitfield, N. of Coastley, in the P. of Hexham.
13. William (born Aug. 17th), 2nd *s.* William Charlton, farmer, Farnley, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Usher, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.
27. Charles (born Aug. 26th), 1st *s.* Robert Watson, late of Corbridge, now a private in the North^d Militia, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Stephenson, N. of the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Nov. 3. Hannah (born Oct. 17th), 1st *d.* Joseph Donnison, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Hannah Surtees, N. of Corbridge.
3. Eleanor (born July 3rd, 1807), 1st *d.* Edward Hall, labourer, Thornbrough high barns, N. of the P. of Tynemouth, by his wife Ann Forrest, N. of the P. of Tynemouth.
3. Edward (born Sept. 15th), 3rd *s.* Edward Hall, labourer, Thornbrough high barns, N. of the P. of Tynemouth, by his wife Ann Forrest, N. of the P. of Tynemouth.
3. William (born Oct. 27th), *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Hogg, single woman, Thornbrough, nativity not known.

- [Nov] 17. Anthony (born Oct. 25th), 1st s. Ralph Hall, hatter, Corbridge, N. of Hexham, by his wife Jane Bar-ron, N. of Corbridge.
17. Sarah (born Sept. 16th), 6th *d.* John Forster, labourer, Dilstone, N. of Fourstones, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Ann Edmonson, N. of Corbridge.
- Dec. 1. John (born Oct. 13th), 2nd s. Ralph Davison, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bolam, by his wife Elizabeth Charlton, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
1. John (born Oct. 6th), *illegit.* s. Margaret Green, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
8. Mary (born June 21st), 1st *d.* John Forster, an absent soldier, N. of the P. of Hexham, by his wife Mary Dunn, N. of Dilstone in this P.
25. George (born Mar. 25th, 1809), 2nd s. } George Cowing,
25. Matthew (born June 5th), 3rd s. } farmer, Farnley Gate, N. of the P. of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, by his wife Mary Dinning, of Short Moor, in the P. of Chollerton.
29. Margaret (born Dec. 17th), 2nd *d.* Robert Aynsley, butcher, Corbridge, N. of Hexham, by his wife Dorothy Kirkley, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.

1812.

- Jan. 5. Elizabeth (born Mar. ... 1811), 3rd *d.* Robert Sisterson, farmer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Ovingham, by his wife Jane Hunter, N. of the P. of Hartburn.
26. Hugh (born Nov. 20th, 1811), 3rd s. Hugh Moore, blacksmith, Aydon, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Mary Rey, N. of the P. of Pontisland.
- Feb. 2. John (born May 2nd, 1810), 3rd s. Edwd. Shotton, husbandman, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Long Framlington, by his wife Margt. Donkin, N. of the P. of Kirkheaton.
16. Mary (born Jan. 6th), 1st *d.* John Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Simonburn, by his wife Jane Cape, N. of the P. of Ireby, Co. Cumb^d.
23. David (born Dec. 9th, 1811), 2nd s. Joseph Brown, husbandman, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of Corbridge, by his wife Ann Coates, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
- Mar. 1. Robert (born Dec. 28th, 1811), 1st s. Thos. Scott, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Sandoe, in the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Margt. Ratcliff, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
15. Thomas (born Nov. 5th, 1811), 1st s. William Hedley, labourer, Dilston, N. of the C. of Bellingham, P. of Simonburn, by his wife Rachel Story, N. of the P. of Alston, Co. Cumberland.
22. Mary (born Feb. 20th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Harle, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Catherine Waugh, N. of the P. of Haltwhistle.

- [Mar] 29. Margaret (born Nov. 5th, 1811), 2nd *d.* John Johnson, farmer, Riding Hills, in the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, N. of the same P., by his wife Margaret Harrison, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
29. Thomas (born Feb. 26th), 2nd *s.* William Pigg, labourer, Dilston, N. of Haydon Bridge, in the P. of Warden, by his wife Margaret Peel, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
- April 5. Thomas (born Nov. 29th, 1811), 2nd *s.* Thomas Whitfield, Broker, of the P. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of the same place, by his wife Ann Forster, N. of Corbridge.
12. William (born Feb. 21st), 3rd *s.* Isaac Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilston, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Uins, N. of Corbridge.
12. Mary (born Aug. 15th, 1811), 1st *d.* Joseph Gardner, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Catherine Forster, N. of Corbridge.
12. Ann (born Jan. 16th), 1st *d.* Robert McQueen, Officer of Excise, of the P. of Gosforth, N. of Berwick upon Tweed, by his wife Mary Forster, N. of Corbridge.
12. Jane (born Jan. 20th), 1st *d.* Thomas Turnbull, weaver, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Catherine Walker, N. of Corbridge.
12. Ann (born Mar. 12th), 3rd *d.* William Hunter, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Gosforth, by his wife Ann Rogers, N. of the P. of Uffham.
26. Thomas (born Oct. 14th, 1811), 6th *s.* Luke Gardner, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Isabella Fairlam, N. of Corbridge.
26. Mary (born April 1st), 2nd *d.* William Scott, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Morpeth, by his wife Margaret Cockburn, N. of Berwick upon Tweed.
- May 3. Thomas (born Nov. 7th, 1808), *illegit. s.* Isabella Green, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
3. William (born April 25th), *illegit. s.* Eleanor Charlton, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
3. James (born Mar. 1st), 3rd *s.* James Hudspeth, husbandman, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Sarah Leathard, N. of Corbridge.
3. Ann (born Mar. 15th), 1st *d.* Thomas Bentley, blacksmith, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Mary Milburn, N. of the P. of Alston, Co. Cumberland.
10. William Ridley (born Aug. 26th, 1811), 1st *s.* Thomas Carr, merchant, Scottswood, in the P. of Newburn, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Ridley, N. of Corbridge.
10. Luke (born Mar. 24th), 4th *s.* William Forster, blacksmith, Newcastle upon Tyne, N. of the P. of

Ovingham, by his wife Abigale Gardner, N. of Corbridge.

- [May] 17. William (born Oct. 7th, 1810), 3rd s. Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Elizabeth Dunn, N. of Dilston and P. of Corbridge.
17. William (born Feb. 2nd), 1st s. John Tailford, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Bewick, N. of the P. of Stamfordham.
17. Ann (born Feb. 20th), 1st d. John Robinson, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of the same place, by his wife Margery Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
17. Elizabeth (born April 6th), 5th d. John Vartey, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Robson, N. of Hexhamshire, P. of Hexham.
24. William (born Mar. 27th), 1st s. William Bowman, butcher, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Isabella Dag, N. of the P. of Simonburn.
24. Jane (born Feb. 5th), 1st d. Charles Ratcliff, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham, by his wife Isabella Richardson, N. of Corbridge.
31. Mary (born May 18th), 1st d. Oswald Hind, labourer, Aydon Castle, N. of the C. of Birtley, in the P. of Chollerton, by his wife Ursula Davison, N. of the P. of Newburn.
- June 14. Robert (born Mar. 28th), 3rd s. William Fairless, cartwright, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Carrick, N. of the P. of Stanhope, Co. Durham.
14. Joseph (born April 28th), 1st s. Thomas Dunn, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Slaley, by his wife Isabella Murray, N. of the P. of Wooler.
21. Robert (born Feb. 28th), 4th s. John Winlow, labourer, Aydon, N. of the P. of Whalton, by his wife Isabella Davison, N. of the P. of Bolam.
21. Hannah (born Mar. 16th), 3rd d. William Jobling, labourer, Dilston, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, by his wife Margaret Pattison, N. of the P. of Gosforth.
- Aug. 9. William (born July 11th), *illegit.* s. Elizabeth Armstrong, single woman, Corbridge, N. of the same place.
16. Nathan (born June 24th), *illegit.* s. Jane Mauflin, single woman, N. of the P. of Rothbury.
23. Mary (born June 20th), 1st d. John Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Rockliff, Co. Cumberland, by his wife Jane Hall, N. of Corbridge.
30. Thomas (born Aug. 3rd), 1st s. Henry Stokoe, labourer, Corbridge, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Mary Donaldson, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.

- [Aug] 30. Eleanor (born Mar. 3rd), 2nd *d.* John Brown, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Eleanor Hayes, N. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
- Sept. 20. John (born Jan. 27th), 1st *s.* George Oliver, labourer, Dilston, N. of the P. of Rothbury, by his wife Mary Wilson, N. of Ponteland.
- Oct. 4. Isabella (born Sept. 6th), 3rd *d.* John Atkin, blacksmith, Corbridge, N. of Newbrough, P. of Warden, by his wife Isabella Jewett, N. of Corbridge.
6. Jane (born Oct. 2nd), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Smith, single woman, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge.
- Nov. 1. Ann (born Sept. 27th), 2nd *d.* George Kirsop, taylor, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Warden, by his wife Eleanor Forster, N. of the P. of Warden.
8. Mary (born May 1st), 4th *d.* William Heron, labourer, Dilston, N. of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, by his wife Elizabeth Milburn, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee.
8. Elizabeth (born June 21st), 1st *d.* Thomas Wilson, glazier, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Isabella Heppell, N. of Corbridge.
15. Ann (born Sept. 15th), 1st *d.* William Hogarth, blacksmith, Dilston Burnt House, N. of the P. of Slaley, by his wife Mary Stokoe, N. of the P. of Corbridge.
15. John (born Aug. 20th), 1st *s.* Henry Waugh, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Ryel and P. of Stamfordham, by his wife Rachel Dickenson, N. of Alston, Co. Cumberland.
29. William (born Oct. 27th), 1st *s.* Nicholas Fairlam, labourer, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Mary Wardale, N. of Corbridge.
29. Hannah (born Sept. 15th), 1st *d.* Thomas Armstrong, shoemaker, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Ann White, N. of Alston, Co. Cumberland.
- Dec. 6. George (born Sept. 18th), 1st *s.* Thomas Henderson, taylor, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Ann Bell, N. of the P. of Chollerton.
20. Stephen (born Oct. 21st), 2nd *s.* William Surtees, mason, Corbridge, N. of Corbridge, by his wife Margaret Knott, N. of Dilston, P. of Corbridge.
27. John (born Nov. 29th), 1st *s.* Thomas Hogg, labourer, Thornbrough, N. of the P. of St. Johnlee, by his wife Elizabeth Waggot, N. of the P. of Ovingham.
31. Joseph (born Sept. 17th), 3rd *s.* Robert Robson, gardner, Corbridge, N. of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, by his wife Mary Donnison, N. of Corbridge.

BAPTISMS OF CHILDREN BORN OFF NONCONFORMING PARENTS, ETC.

VOL. II.

1764.

Feb. 16. John, s. John Turnbull, Corbridge, a Presbyterian.

1765.

May 6. Robt., *natural s.* Geo. Richardson and Margt. Rutherford, Portgate, in the P. of St. Johnlee.

Sept. 22. Ann, *natural d.* William Spraggon, of this P., and Margt. Atchinson, of the P. of St. Johnlee.

1766.

Jan. 7. Edward, s. John Turnbull, Corbridge, a Presbyterian, was born.

Feb. 2. Michael, *natural s.* Alex^r. Crosser and Ann Bently, Corbridge.

1767.

Feb. 20. Dobson, s. Lionel Winship, Aydon, a Presbyterian, was born.

June 7. John, *natural s.* Catherine Leathard, Corbridge.

Nov. 15. John, *natural s.* Ann Thompson, Stiford, P. of Bywell.

1768.

Feb. 13. William, s. John Turnbull, Corbridge, a Presbyterian. Born.

Mar. 3. William, *natural s.* Susanna Pearson, P. of Bywell.

April 17. Mary, *natural d.* Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.

1769.

Feb. 1. John, s. Lionel Winship, Aydon, bapt. a Presbyterian.

Mar. 10. Thomas, *natural s.* Mary Foster, Corbridge. This child was above 2 years old when baptized.

19. Tho., *natural s.* Ann Bently, Corbridge. A year old when bap.

Aug. 17. Alex^r. s. Adam and Ann Ross, sojourners, bapt. privately.

Sept. 3. Mary, *natural d.* Geo. Flint and Eliz. Patinson, Corbridge.

Oct. 22. Sarah, *natural d.* Robt. Ellerington, Corbridge.

1771.

- Ma. 1. Eleanor, *d.* James and Mable Armstrong, High baulk.
 July 1. William, *natural s.* Edwd. Kirsop and Christian
 Taylor, Corbridge. Born.
 Aug. 9. Eliz., *d.* Lio. and Hannah Winship, Aydon, Presby.
 Born.

1771.

- April 5. John, *natural s.* John Fairlam and Ann Thompson.

1772.

- Sept. 6. Jane, *d.* Lio^l and Hannah Winship, Aydon, Presbyt.
 Born.
 Dec. 27. John, *natural s.* John Heppel, Corbridge.

1773.

- Dec. 5. Bridget, *natural d.* Mary Reed, Corbridge.

1774.

- Dec. 24. John, *s.* Lionel Winship and Hannah his wife, Aydon.

1776.

- Aug. 21. Ralph Lumley, *s.* John Jopling, Corbridge, Presby-
 terian.

1778.

- Feb. 12. Frances, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge, a Presbyter-
 was born.

1780.

- Sept. 17. Hannah, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge, Paptized [*sic*],
 was born 5th Aug., 1780.

1788.

- Feb. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Jopling was born, and March 30th
 Baptized, Newcastle, a Presbyterian.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. I.

1657.

- Nov. 16. Wÿlyam Gibson, Dÿllston, in the P. of Corbridge,
and Janne, dau. of James* Hÿppell, in the P.
of Harrbrne.
- Dec. 8. Marten Lle, Courbridg, and Elsabeith Haste, Broum-
hawe, in the P. of Bÿwell.
17. Thomas Tood, tanner, Hexham, and An Reidlla, Adon.
- Jan. 26. Anton Hall, Corbridge, and Kateren Carnebe, Cor-
bridge.

1658.

- May 4. Robart Rikerson, Halton, and Mary Beell, Halton
Shealles.
- June 8. John Ramshe, Halton, and Isbell Browne, Halton
Sheals.
- July 29. Wÿlyam Hall, Corbridg, and Katerren Atkinson,
Corbridg.
- Aug. 10. Edward Lambart and Elisabetha Schrellton, both in
Greate Whuttingtone.
- Jhon Mofeit, Adon, in the P. of Corbridge, and
Marga. Short, Ridley, in the P. of Hoatewhisle.
- Sept. 23. Richart Doun, the Carhouese, and Mary Dening.
- Nov. 16. Thomas Younger, Porgat, in the P. of Sant jon le,
and Isbell Couke, Cllarwoud, in the P. of Cor-
bridge.
- Feb. 15. John Chatt, Dilston Parkehouse, and Belle Stobbert,
Dilston, in the P. of Corbridge.

1659.

- May 24. Robert Joblin, Halton Sheilles, and Elizabeth Stokoe.
24. William Lighten and Jane Dun, Halton.
24. Jhone Reedhead and Jane Trumble, Adon Castle.
- June 2. Henry Robinson, Great Whittington, and Mary Reed-
head, Corbridge.
28. Cuthbert† Robson and Margaret Hudspeth, Corbridge
28. Mathew Wilknsn, Allendale, and Margaret Reed,
Clarewood.
28. Christopher Hudspeth, Brumley, and Rebecca Rob-
son, the Carrhouses.
30. Robert Hudspeth, ye Hole, Corbridge, and Isabell
Hudspeth, of the same Towne.

* James has been altered from Rougger.—ED.

† Cuthbert has been altered from Anton.—ED.

- Nov. 16. Ralph Hindhaugh and Ann Ruter, both in the P. of Corbridge.
 17. William Wigam, Aydon Castle, and Barbre Davison, the Whitehouse.
 Feb. 14. Matthew Carr, Slale, and Jane Stobbert, Dilston.

1662.

- Nov. 1. John Lowrie and Isabell Sharpe, both of Corbridge.
 Jan. 20. Bartholomew Gibson and Agnes Carnaby, both of Corbridge.
 Mar. 17. James Langlands, Great Whittington, and Jane Prudoe, Welton.

1663.

- May 28. Matthew Cowen and Elizabeth Denning, both of Corbridge.
 June 2. Roger Soppeth, Ryall, and Elizab. Hymers, Corbridge.
 9. John Nixon and Elizabeth Lee, both of Corbridge.
 11. James Baites, of this Towne, and Jane Liddell, of ye same Towne.
 11. Oswald Tompson, Corbridge, and Ann Joblin, of ye same Towne.
 July 29. Thomas Dobsonne, Pontiland, and Margaret Cooke, Aydon Castle.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Davison and Isabell Chattoe, both of Little Whittington.
 Nov. 19. John Crage and Elizabeth Cowen, both of Corbridge.

1664.

- May 5. John Robson, the Carrhouses, and Margaret Wilson, Clarewoode.
 5. George Gibson, Great Whittington, and Isabel Robson, ye Carrhouses.
 5. William Cooke, Bukley, and Isabel Farle, Clarewood.
 June 2. John Cooke, Aydon, and Mary Winshipp, of ye same Towne.
 2. Edward Arthur, ye Carrhouses, and Isabel Henderson, Halton.
 ... Cuthbert Yieldhart, Hal..., and Margaret Soulby, Halton Shields.
 16. Michael Leethatt, schoolemaster, and Elizabeth Younger, both of Corbridge.
 Oct. 20. Anthony English and Jane Graham, both of Anick.
 Nov. 15. Reignald Langlands, Corbridge, and Ann Winship, Aydon.

1665.

- April 18. Matthew Cowen and Eliner Forster, both of Corbridge.
 30. Matthew Dobsonne, Morpeth, and Isabell Winship, Aydon.
 May 23. George Smith, Great Whittington, and Mary Warde, of ye same towne.

- June 8. John Wilson, Hawkwell, and Margaret Bowmer, Corbridge.
 Aug. 3. Thomas Heron and Ann Hudspeth, both of Corbridge.
 Feb. 22. Thomas Davison, Little Whittington, and Elizabeth Little, Errington.
 22. Robert Gray, Dilston, and Grace Grainger, Stocksfield.

1666.

- May ... John Todd, Corbridge, and Isabelle, Morpeth.*
 10. Thomas Cowper, Great Whittington, and Isabell Read, Clarewood.
 16. Cuthbert Stobbert, Dilston, and Elizabeth Charleton, Anick.
 17. Richard Gibson, ye West Boat house, and Phillis Addison, Corbridge.
 22. Gerard Ramsay, Little Whittington, and Elizabeth Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 June 5. Richard Errington, Corbridge, and Ann Eshton, of ye same Towne.
 Oct. 7. Simond Weldon, Little Whittingtō, and Margaret Suretyes, ye Woodhead, marryed by a lycence.
 30. William Clint, Ogle, and Mary Apleby, Great Whittington.
 Nov. 15. George Twedale, Hartburne Grang, and Mary Browne, Aydon Castle.

1667.

- April 8. John Robinson, Shildon, and Jane Stevenson, Corbridge, marryed at Newcastle by Mr. Thomsō.
 May 16. George White and Margaret Sharpe, both of Dilston.
 July 23. William Hudspeth, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Frewen, Halton.
 Nov. 28. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge, and Jane White, of ye same Towne.

1668.

- May 29. Valentine Bailes, Dilston Parkehouse, and Margaret Rowell, of ye same steed.
 June 9. William Ratchester, Great Whittington, and Mary Laidley, of the same Towne.
 11. John Browne, Halton Sheeles, and Margaret Lavaracke, ye Carr houses.
 15. Simond Wilkinson, ye Carr houses, and Addinell Carnaby, Halton.
 July 9. Richard Colston, Newton hall, and Elizabeth Joplin, Halton Sheeles.
 Jan. 19. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge, and Margery Greenwell, of the same Towne.
 28. Richard Thorneton, Dilston, and Ann Ridley, of ye same Towne.

* [1666.] May [?9.] John Todd, Corbridge, N. Yeo., and Isabel Blake, sp.
 —*Marriage Bond.*

- [Jan.] 28. Francis Swinburne, Dilston, and Ann Blenkinsopp,
of ye same Towne.
Feb. 23. John Tailer, Corbridge, and Katherine Lee, of the
same Towne.

1669.

- May 6. William Robson, Chollerton, and Isabel Watson,
Corbridge.
June 13. Joseph Bell, Pruddoe, and Mary Davisonne, Great
Whittington.
Oct. 14. Thomas Browne, Halton, and Jane Bridy, of the same
Towne.
21. Francis Tweddell, Burddussell, Cumberland, and
Eliner Joplin, Halton Sheeles.
Nov. 11. George Cowen, Corbridge, and Jane Stokoe, of ye
same Towne.
Jan. 23. John Armstrong, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Chattoe,
of ye same Towne.

1670.

- April 28. Edward Green, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Burdass,
Styford.
28. Robert Mowbray, Western dukes field, and Elizabeth
Sharpe, Dilston.
May 7. Robert Gibson, Great Whittington, and Elizabeth
Shaw.
24. Richard Lee, Acombe, and Jane Farle, Clarewood.
June 16. Henry Story, Corbridge, and Jane Little, of ye same
Towne.
July 5. Willm. Carnaby, Corbridge, and Jane Suretice, the
Horse yate in Bishopricke.
Aug. 11. George Hemsley, West Acombe, and Margaret Stott,
Halton Sheeles.

1671.

- June 13. Richard Barron, Great Whittington, and Margery
Ratchester, of ye same Towne, marryed by a
Lawless Priest.
July 5.ilburne, Dilston, andet Tait, of ye same
towne.
17. ..hn Coulter, Great Whittington, and Isabel Carnaby,
of ye same Towne.
20. John Hoggart, Dilston, and Elizabeth Wilkinson,
Styford, marryed by a Lawless Priest at New-
castle.
Aug. 29. Thomas Addison, Great Whittington, and Alice Gib-
son, of ye same Towne.
Sept. 7. John Browne, Moswood, and Jane Spaine, Corbridge.
14. Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge, and Mabel Lowson, of
ye same Towne, marryed wth a Lycence.
Nov. 9. Richard Linton, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Fawsett,
wth a License.

- [Nov.] 9. Robert Losh, Corbridge, and Edeth Robinson, of ye same Town.
 25. David Brown, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Lumbley, of ye same Town.
 Jan. 18. John Robinson, Shildon, and Margaret Moffett, Aydon, marryed by a Lawless Priest.
 Feb. 8. John Lumbley, Corbridge, and Isabel Winship, Long-witton.

1672.

- May 21. Willm. Richelley, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Hudspeth, of ye same.
 21. Anthony Hall, Corbridge, and Ann Selby, of ye same.
 June 6. Thomas Thompson, Keepwick, and Ann Robson, Halton Sheels.
 27. Charles Cutter, Corbridge, and Isabell Cowen, of ye same towne.
 Nov. 14. Thomas Eggleston, Great Whittington, and Jane Laidler, of ye same towne.
 Feb. 6. James Elwood, Corbridge, and Margaret Todd, Hexham.

1673.

- April 10. David Fergison, Corbridge, and Ann Hindhaugh, of ye same towne.
 30. Ralph Magdowell, Little Whittington, and Alice Robson, of ye same towne.
 May 17. Hugh Rewcastle, Little Whittington, and Ann Stokoe, Netherwardon.
 June 5. Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge, and Ann Carr, of ye same Towne.
 10. Michael Spaine, Corbridge, and Frances Chattoe, of ye same.
 12. John Watson, of this Town, and Isabel Robson, of ye Linnells.
 July 24. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge, and Margaret Hudspeth, of ye same.
 24. James Dixon, Corbridge, and Mary Robson, of ye same.
 Aug. 14. Anthony Elwood, Wallick, and Ursula Shipley, Corbridge.
 Sept. 9. Cuthbert Birtley, Throckley Milne, and Jane Wilkin-son, Great Whittington.
 11. Willm. Denning, Gunnerton, and Mary Langlands, Great Whittington.
 Oct. 9. Walter Liddell, Corbridge, and Mary Smith, of ye same.
 Nov. 12. Francis Barrow, Corbridge, and Margaret Carr, of ye same towne.
 20. Edward Potts, Kenton, and Barbary Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Dec. 11. Richard Brown, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Dridon, of ye same.

1674.

- June 3. Thomas Gyles, Corbridge, and Elizabeth Hudspeth,
of ye same.
16. Thomas Hudspeth, ye Maines, and Frances Rit-
son, of ye same.
25. George Cowen, Corbridge, and Margaret Lowson,
of ye same.
- July 2. John Lee, Humshaugh, and Margaret Smart, Dilston.
28. James Todd, Corbridge, and Edeth Hudspeth, of ye
same.
- Sept. 23. John Leadbitter, Hexham, and Isabell Redhead, Cor-
bridge.
- Nov. 12. Matthew Armstrong, Corbridge, and Mary Ridley, of
the wall town.
12. Bartho. Lumley, Corbridge, and Jane Usher, Brum-
haugh.

1675.

- May 3. Thomas Fairnebarne and Mary Hearon, Dilston,
both in the P. of Corbridge.
- June 13. William Maines, Horton Grainge, and Isbell Robisson,
Clarewood.
- Oct. 21. Thomas Patteson,am, and Elizabeth B....., Cor-
bridge.

1676.

- April 22. Christopher Claperton, Thornebrough, and Ayles
Browne, Halton Sheiles.
- May 23. William Preacher, Aydon, and Isbell Cutter, in the
same.
25. Micaell Spaine and May Linton, Corbridge.

1677.

- June 14. Thomas Nouble and Ellener Bate, both in Corbridge.
- July 12. John Moffit, Aydon, and Ellenor Cutter, Corbridge.
26. Richard Linton and Jane Laidler, Corbridge.
- Aug. 9. Patricke Moore and Barbary Bewicke, Dilston.
12. John Patteson and Jane Lidell, both in Corbridge.
23. Thomas Clarke, Goateside, in that P., and Margaret
Carnaby, Corbridge.

1679.

- Feb. 13. Edward Elwood and Dority Hinedhaugh.

1680.

- Aug. 26. Fargus Jordan and An Weldon, both in Corbridge.

1681.

- April 14. Hew Bate and Jane Story, Corbridge.
20. John Robson, Corbridge, and Jane Hethrington,
Dilston.
- May 26. Will. Fawset and Isbell Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.
29. Charles Hearon and Elliner Hogg, both in Adon, in
the P. of Corbridge.

- June 7. Thomas Sands and Isbell Taylor.
 9. Edward Nicellson, Netherwarden, and Rewcastle,
 in the P. of Corbridge.
 Aug. 15. Richard Cooke and Katherine Banks, Dilston.
 Oct. 6. Patricke Login and Bridget Taite, both in Corbridge.
 Dec. 1. Ralph Richelley and Elisabeth Lethat, both in Cor-
 bridge.
 Feb. 5. Cuthbert Nickellson and Elizabeth Hinedaugh, both
 in Corbridge.

1682.

- May 4. Robartt Nikelson and Jan Yealdart, Corbridge.
 18. Wilyam Smith and Jain Dopson, both in Corbridge.
 30. Thomas Care and Jan Hend'son, both in Corbridge.
 June 7. Marke [*blank*] and Mare Moffet, Adon.
 20. Robert Maughen and Margret Lee.
 Nov. 30. Charles Cutter and Jane Chicken, Corbridge.
 30. Mathew Browne and Jane Hudspeth, Corbridge.

1683.

- Aug. 13. Tho. Blacket and Mary Rowle, Corbridge.

1684.

- May 1. Will. Radchester, Greate Whittington, in the P. of
 Corbridge, and Elizabeth Hudspeth, Brumhaugh,
 in the P. of Biwell Andrew.
 20. Thomas Foster, Whitell, in the P. of Ovinggim, and
 Mary Couper, Claywoud.
 22. Edward Wilkinson and Elliner Fawset, both in Cor-
 bridge.
 June 4. William and Margaret Bell [*sic*], both in Little Whit-
 ington, in the P. of Corbridge.
 5. Reignad Ritson and An Robinson, both in Corbridge.
 19. Henry Forster and Jane Spaine, both in Greate Whit-
 ington, in the P. of Corbridge.
 Sept. 10. Abraham Fawset and An Smithe, Corbridge.

1685.

- Oct. 29. Christe Robeson and Isbel Godfra, both in Corbridg.
 Nov. 10. Wilyam Warwicke and Mary Richeley, Corbridge.
 15. Mickell Hinmarsh and Jane Story, Corbridge.

1686.

- June 1. Wilyam Robson and Mary Chatt, both in Dilston.*
 1. John Ritson and Isbell Chicken, both in Corbridge.*

1687.

- June 9. William Liddell and Margaret Cooke, both in Cor-
 bridge.
 Aug. 25. Bartholomew Lumbley and Margaret Tom..., both in
 Corbridge.

* These entries are in duplicate.—ED.

- Sept. 1. Thomas Prat, Bladon, in the P. of Riton, and Mary Joplin, Halton Sheales.
- Nov. 1. Thomas Hudspeth and Frances Sands, both in Corbridge.
3. Thomas Taite and Isbell Ramsay, both in Corbridge.
17. Thomas Errington and Catherine Lee, both in Corbridge.
17. Anthony Elwood, Corbridge, and Margaret Oard, Thornebrough.
24. James Wilson and Mary Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.

1688.

- May 24. William Ratchester, Great Whittington, and Margaret Robson, Halton Shieles.
- June 4. Walter Scot and Elliner Liddell, both in Corbridge.
5. Ouswould Paton and Elisabeth Nickellson.
7. John Lambe and Deborah Todd.
14. Alexander Maughen and An Eiston, both in Corbridge.
- Nov. 29. John Ridley, Adon, and Margaret Hutchesson, Thornebrough.
29. Thomas Joplin and Doryty Sands.
- Dec. 6. Edward Winshopp, Adon, and An Hudspeth, in the Priormaines of Corbridge.
- Feb. 7. John Soppet, Adon Castle, and Elizabeth Pruddah, Adon.
12. William Thompson, Thornebrough, and Elisabeth Grieve, Corbridge.

1689.

- June 18. William Wright, Bishop Aklnein, in the County of Durham, and Margaret Shepherd, Dilston Hall.
- July 23. Robert Barnes and Ellener Hall, both in Corbridge.
- Oct. 3. Edward Pace and Elizabeth Moffit, both in Adon, in the P. of Corbridge.
28. John Wilkinson, Ryell, in the P. of Stamferdam, and Margaret Cooke, Greate Whittington.
- Nov. 31. John Richelley and An Hall, both in
- Feb. 12. Reignald Radchester and An Gibson, both in Greate Whittington, in ye P. of Corbridge.

1690.

- April 22. John Deninge and Elizabeth Laidler.
29. John Lee, Little Whittington, and Mary Younger, Adon Castle.
- May 22. Thomas Lawson, in the P. of Whittingtã, and Barbary Ridley, Adon.
- June 19. Henry Rowell and Sarah Lumley.
26. John Lethat and Catherine Hudspeth.
26. John Dyet, Hexham, and Elioner Story, in this towne and P.
- July 22. Richard Thew and Jane Chicken, Halton.

Jan. 13. William Lighten and Isabell Urwin, both in Great Whittington.

Feb. 19. Robert Rowell and Mary Bell, Corbridge.

1691.

April 13. William Pearson, Hexham, and Margaret Story, in this towne and P.

June 4. Thomas Laidley, in this towne, and Elizabeth Rennisson, Hedley.

Feb. 9. John Sharpe and Mary Pace, both in Adon.

1692.

May 16. Reignald Langlands, Great Whittington, and Margaret Cooke, Clarewood.

14. Laidley and Elizabeth Langlands, both in Adon.

19. Robart Cragge and Cathering Ramsay, in this towne.

1693.

April 17. Michael Errington, Hexham, and Ann Hudspeth, Corbridge.

May 18. Joseph Gibson, Styford, and Margaret Hutchinson, Thornebrough.

June 7. Thomas Nevin and Margret Denning, both in Corbridge.

July 4. John Stokoe and Margret Davison, both in Halton Sheales.

6. Reignald Smith and Anne Hall, both in Corbridge.

Sept. 14. William Robson and Isabell Nevin, both in Corbridge.

Nov. 20. Edward Ratchester and Margaret Harle, both in Great Whittington.

30. Anthony Hall and Anne Whitefoard, both in Corbridge.

30. William Joplin and Elizabeth Errington, both in Corbridge.

1694.

May 15. Thomas Hunter and Anne Pots, both in Thornebrough.

Oct. 11. John Barron, Dilston, and Mary Wear, both in

1695.

May 2. ...ard Carnaby, Corbridge, and Mary Dunne, in ye Carhouses.

23. Edward Dunne, Dissington, and Mary Browne, Halton Sheales.

23. William Cowenet, Clarewood, and Rebecca Bell, Halton Sheales.

June 6. George Thirlwall, the Whitehouse, and Jane Robson, Whoton.

Nov. 28. Robert Carruddas, Capheaton, and Mary Hudspeth, Corbridge.

1696.

April 21. George Hopper, Styfrid, and Jane Hudspeth, Corbridge.

30. George Patteson, Dilston, and Jane Hall, Corbridge.

- May 10. John Bell and Jane Thomson, both in Hexham.
 June 2. Peter Nicholson and Elizabeth Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 23. George Angus, Thornebrough, and Ursula Soppet, Adon.
 Feb. 2. George Blake, schoolmaster, and Anne Ridley, Adon.

1697.

- April 4. [Tho]mas Coulson and Mary Wright, both in Corbridge.
 4. Rowell, Corbridge, and Margret Gray, Dilston.
 May 18. Samson Robson, Corbridge, and Barbary Graere, the Lynells.
 20. Ralph Watson, Cary Cotes, and Mary Coann, Corbridge.
 25. William Jopling and Alice Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.
 Aug. 10. William Hudspeth, de Hole, and Isabell Hudspeth, de Priormaines.
 Oct. 28. Bartholomew Story, Clarewood, and Elizabeth Craggs, Great Whittington.
 Nov. 8. Thomas Browne and Barbary Yealdert, both in Halton Sheales.
 25. James Swinton, Hexham, and Margret Armstrong, the Old Lynells.
 25. Cuthbert Jopling and Anne Gyles, both in Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Michael Usher and Elizabeth Heron.

1698.

- May 1. George Kirkley and Mary Cragg, Newcastle, wth a license.
 5. John Scott and Margret Donkin, Great Whittington.
 June 11. Matthew Browne and Mary Bambrough, both in Corbridge.
 13. Matthew Greenwell and Elizabeth Hud..., both in Corbridge.
 30. Robert Rowell, Matphin, and Anne Cook, Clarewood.
 Nov. 20. Thomas Hutchinson, Thornebrough, and Elizabeth Fenwicke, Dalton.

1699.

- June 1. John Wardell, the Whitehouse, and Mary Davison, Halton Sheales.
 8. Richard Jopling, Halton Sheales, and Mary Elioner Taler, Great Whittington.*
 8. William Ramsay and Anne Leadbitter, both in Corbridge.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Willson and Marggrett Preacher, both in Corbridge.
 13. John Hippell, Thornebrough, and Mary Younger, Adonne Castle.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

1700.

- May 20. William Richley and Barbary Gyles, both in Corbridge.
 20. John Browne and Elizabeth Patteson, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 10. Robert Godfrey and Elizabeth Linton, both in Corbridge.
 Nov. 21. Robert Corruddas, Capheaton, and Isabell Nickolson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 26. Robt. Forster and Anne Lumbley, both in Corbridge.

1701.

- July 30. George Lee, Dilston, and Margaret Gibson, Great Whittington.
 Aug. 14. John Armstrong and Isabell Browne, Corbr.
 Jan. 6. John Errington and Isabell Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.
 8. John Browne and Anne Henderson, both in Corbridge.

1702.

- April 9. Gawan Maine and Jane Taler, both in Corbridge.
 May 29. John Akenhead and Anne Dodd, both in Adonn.
 31. George Crow and Catherine Cragg, both in Corbridge.
 July 12. John Browne and Anne Errington, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 29. John Ellett and Elioner Bartley, both in Corbridge.
 Nov. 9. William Fawsett and Mary Whiteford, both in Corbridge.
 Dec. 14. John Laidler and Elizabeth Straight, with a Lycence.

1703.

- May 17. Robt. Robson, Kirkheaton, and Jane Wood, Corbridge.
 20. Gilbert Belly and Anne Wright, both in Corbridge.
 June 1. Ralph Preacher and Anne Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.
 Aug. 8. Jesper Dixon, Corbridge, and Alice Lowes, Haltwhistle.
 15. Lyonel Colpitts and Alice Hudspeth.
 Nov. 11. Mathew Glendening and Mary Hudspeth.
 Jan. 24. George Potts and Mary Couper.

1704.

- May 25. Edward Bell and Anne Scott.
 June 1. William Robson and Anne Bell, Corbridge.
 5. Jopling and Mary Lee, Corbridge.
 5. Kirkupp and Elioner Coan.
 6.ew Greenwell and Jane Linton, both in Corbridge.
 14. Armstrong and Anne Scott, both in Dilston.
 25. ...ell Pace and Frances Sheild, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. ...h Potts and Barbary Simpson, both in Corbridge.
 Nov. 13. George Gray and Jane Watson, both in Corbridge.
 14. George Green and Rebecca Davison, Halton.*

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

VOL. II.

1705.

- June 10. Thomas Ladley and Frances Still, both in Corbridge.
 Aug. 21. John Davison and Mabell Thompson, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Henry Wilson, Newcastle, and Anne Pattinson.
 Nov. 27. Tho. Dodd and Mary Milburne, both in Adon.
 29. John Mo. or and Margrett Tompson, both in Corbridg.
 Jan. 30. Tho. Clarke and Sarah Graham, Corbridge.

1706.

- May 16. John Watson, in the P. of St. Jonlees, and Anne Charlton, Aydon.
 June 20. Thomas Reed, in the P. of Corsenside, and Mary Cook, the Whitehouse, in this P.
 Aug. 25. Gawan Hudspeth and Mary Clark, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 23. Wm. Browne and Eliz. Gill, both in Dilston.

1707.

- June 2. Edw. Giles and Mabell Greenwell, both in Corbridge.
 12. George Fairborn and Frances Hudspeth, both in Corbridge.
 July 6. John Laidley and Catherine Barbour, both in Corbridge.
 Aug. 3. Robt. Armstrong and Jane Boomer, both in Dilston.
 Oct. 2. Thomas Wharton, Allondale, and Anne Browne, Dilston.
 Nov. 10. Robert Hoggart, Dilston, and Alice Stawpert, the Linell Wood.
 Jan. 8. Bartholomew Lumbley, Corbridge, and Jane Lowson, Dilston.
 15. Thomas Fawsett and Dorothy Crozer, both in Corbridge.

1708.

- May 18. John Pattinson and Elioner Stokoe, both in Aydon.
 25. William Noble and Dorothy Scott, both in Corbridge.
 July 8. John Carrick, in the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Hannah Weire, Haltwesle P., *lic*.
 Oct. 18. Tho. Moffitt and Isabell Bell, both in Aydon.
 Feb. 24. David Browne, Dilston, and Jane Taylor, ye Rideing.

1709.

- Mar. 30. Mr. John Heron, Birtley, and Mrs. Phillis Guy, Corbridge, *lic*.
 May 1. Arthur Pattison, P. of Stanfordham, and Jane Lumbley, Corbridge.
 19. Luke Maughan, Elrington, and Eliz. Prior, Corbridge.
 June 21. Matthew Gibson and Mary Urwin.
 Oct. 16. Michael Linton, Corbridge, and Frances Hume, in the C. of Meddamsley, *lic*.

Jan. 26. Tho. Robson, in the C. of Bellingham, and Abigail Heron, Dilston.

1710.

April 27. Edw. Browne and Mary Lowson, Dilston.

May 29. Wm. Johnson and Isabell Linton, Corbridge.

Jan. 5. Henry Giles, Slealey P., and Elizabeth Thomson, Aydon.

1711.

April 17. Daniel Oliver, Clarewood, and Margaret Wilson, Corbridge.

29. Nicholas Codling and Dorothy Hoggart.

29. John Carr, and Elioner Browne, Dilston.

May 22. John Lumbley, Corbridge, and Eleanor Dodd, Wall.

24. Ralph Thomson and Anne Wildman, *lic*.

Nov. 27. George Dodds and Eliz. Milburne, Dilston.

1712.

June 10. Lyonell Forster and Anne Errington, both in Aydonn.

Aug. 7. Jonathan Hepple, P. of Haltwesle, and Isabell Ridley, Corbridge.

1713.

June 25. Charles Armstrong and Mary Bowton, both in Corbridge.

Nov. 5. John Hall, Allonheads, and Catherine Smith, Corbridge.

6. Matthew Glendening and Jane Baty, both in Corbridge.

Feb. 28. Mr. Whitfield Greenwell and Mrs. Jane Aynesley.

1714.

May 17. Robert Perram and Hannah Lowson, both in Dilston.

18. William Underwood and Eleanor Johnson, both in Corbridge.

June 7. Thomas Simson and Isabell Maughan, both in Corbridge.

9. William Hymers and Hannah Simson, Corbridge.

23. John Beeston and Ursula Forster, Little Whittington.

Nov. 30. Mark Rowland and Mary Keenlside, Linolds.

1715.

April 19. John Henderson and Dorothy Laidley, both in Corbridge.

28. Edward Bell, Ryall, and Isabell Addison, Clarewood.

28. Edward Taylor and Mary Davison, both in Thornbrough.

June 16. James Tweddell and Eliz. Walton, both in Corbridge.

Feb. 7. Tristram Hepple and Mary Sands, both in Thornbrough.

1716.

- May 1. Edward Winship and Ann Bell, both in Aydon.
 15. Hugh Ridley, Dilston, and Eliz. Potts, the Hill.
 23. Robt. Rowell and Isabell Grumble, both in Corbridge.
 28. John Burdus and Jane Allen, both in Corbridge.
 28. Rich. Glover and Martha Bate, Dipton house.
 June 4. John Clapperton and Jane Robinson.
 July 22. John Ridley and Jane Hoggart, both in Dilston.
 Nov. 8. Wm. Hall and Jane Lamb, both in Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. John Davison and Bridget Clocker, both in Corbridge.
 Mar. 18. Michael Aytus and Anne Smith, both in Corbridge.

1717.

- June 10. Bartholomew Coxon, Gunnerton, and Dorothy Bell, Halton.
 24. Samuella Wood and Mabella Lumbley, both in Corbridge.
 Oct. 15. Michael Davison, Thornbrough, and Hannah Burdus, Styford.
 Nov. 13. George Carr and Eleanor Ridley, both in Corbridge.

1718.

- May 13. Thomas Forster, West Matfen, and Margaret Thomson, Corbridge.
 June 3. Matthew Cutter and Susannah Nixon, both in Corbridge.
 July 1. William Robson, piper, and Jane Liddall, Corbridge.
 1. John Lighton, Rideing, and Jane Liddall, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. Charles Cutter and Mary Ridley, both in Corbridge.
 30. John Smith, Corbridge, and Jane Paton, Aydon Castle.

1719.

- April 30. John Noble and Jane Simson, both in Corbridge.
 May 7. Cuthbert Redhead, Shilford, and Isabell Hudspeth, de Hole.
 18. John Robson, Kirkheaton, and Catherine Davison, Thornbrough.
 27. William Wilson and Jane Wilkin, both in Corbridge.
 June 21. William Forster and Barbara Robson, both in Dilston.
 24. Richard Potts and Anne Graham, both in Corbridge.
 July 23. Robt. Rutter, Little Whittington, and Mary Appleby, West Matfen, married at Stanfordham.
 Nov. 22. John Godfrey, Corbridge, and Anne Waugh.
 Dec. 10. Michael Linton and Mary Clemmison, both in Corbridge.
 Feb. 25. Edward Russell and Barbara Read.
 28. Thomas Douglas and Jane Morraley, Dilston.

1720.

- May 3. James Lesly and Jane Thomson, Corbridge.
 June 6. John Jopling and Anne Whiteford, Corbridge.
 12. Matthew Younghusband, P. of Bywell, and Hannah Guy, in this P.

- Sept. 24. Albony Noble, Hexham, and Martha Glover, in this P.
 Oct. 18 William Laidley and Anne Fawsett, Corbridge.
 Nov. 30. George Jefferson, P. of Seham, Co. Durham, and
 Jane Browne, Dilston.
 Jan. 4. Thomas Pace and Ruth Taylor, Thornbrough.
 5. Cuthbert Lenard and Judeth Thackeray, Dilston Mill.

1721.

- May 14. John Pattinson, P. of St. Jonlees, and Elizabeth
 Robson, Corbridge.
 21. Gerrard Dobson and Dorothy Noble, both in Aydon.
 29. William Crozer and Jane Smith, Corbridge.
 July 20. John Tweddle and Anne Lee, both in Corbridge.

1722.

- May 14. Thomas Wilson and Isabell Thomson, both in this P.
 14. John Henderson and Isabell Simson, both in Corbridge.
 June 6. John Angus, P. of St. Jonlees, and Anne Cook, Little
 Whittington.
 Nov. 29. John Ramsey, Corbridge, and Catherine Skelton,
 Aydon.

1723.

- April 16. Archbald Thomson, Sunderland bridge, and Mary
 Thomson, Corbridge.
 25. Robert Barnes, Corbridge, and Eliz. Dodd, Dilston.
 May 5. Michael Hedley, P. of Lanchester, and Frances
 Jopling, Corbridge.
 7. Alexander Mow and Anne Grundy, Linolds.
 12. William Skipsey and Margaret Ather, both of Cor-
 bridge.
 July 26. Martin Clifton and Esther Heron.
 Sept. 7. Cuthbert Lenard and Sarah Midelton, both in this P.
 26. William Wreight, in this P., and Margaret Tulup, in
 the P. of Stamfordham.
 Oct. 20. John Carr, Little Whittington, and Margaret Dodd,
 Halton Sheilds.
 Jan. 29. John Erington, in this P., and Jane Burdy, in the P.
 of Bywell Andrew.

1724.

- April 19. Christopher Robinson and Margret Robson.
 May 7. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Lawson.
 14. John Bambrough and Isabel Gibson.
 June 18. Ralph Green and Ann Browne.
 24. William Browne and Jane Carnaby.
 July 28. Richard Gibson, Corbridge, and [blank].
 30. Samuel Teasdale and Eliz. Readhead.
 Oct. 24. William Fawcet and Alice Hudspeth, both in Cor-
 bridge.
 Nov. 22. Tho. Charelton and Ann Lee.
 Dec. 17. Ralph Greenwell and Mary Green.

- Jan. 3. Thomas Hudspeth and Jane Robson, Aydon Castle.
 26. George Walton and Ann Jordan, both in Corbridge.

1725.

- April 1. Henry Appleby, Stamfordham P., and Elizabeth Dobison, in the P. of Corbridge.
 May 15. Wm. Morris, Whelpington, and Isabel Dodd, Dilston.
 17. Thomas Trumble and Jane Banebridge, both in this P.
 23. John Richley and Margret Scott, both in Corbridge.
 23. Edward Davison and Ann Charlton, Aydon Castle.
 June 3. John Chalener and Margery Redhead, Corbridge.
 28. Cuthbert Wear and Mary Mitchel, Dilston.
 July 11. William Milburne and Anne Currey, Linoldwood.
 Aug. 25. Mr. Samuel Brewer and Mrs. Jane Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Jan. 9. Thomas Pattison, Linolwood, and Mary Wileman, Hexham.

1726.

- May 1. Thomas Jameson, Great Whittington, and Eleanor Routlish, St. Johnlees.
 June 29. Thomas Atchinson and Elizabeth Watson, both in ye P. of Corbridge.
 Jan. 28. William Kirsop, Simonburn, and Isabel Robison, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Richard Wallasse, Hexham, and Mary Fawcet, Corbridge.

1727.

- May 10. John Smith and Elizabeth Green, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Thomas Usher and Margaret Orde, both of Corbridge.

1728.

- June 3. Mr. Joseph Jacques, of ye P. of Whickham, minister, and Jane Liddale, in the P. of Hexham.
 ~ 17. John Car and Ann Thompson, both of this P.
 July 28. John Jons and Hannah Moffit, Aydon.
 Sept. 6. Mr. Francis Anderson, Annwick, and Mrs. Sarah Todd, Corbridge, *lic*.
 Nov. 11. Thomas Davidson and Maybel Scott, both of Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Thomas Fenwick, Hexham, and Dorothy Lee, Corbridge.
 2. Peter Blenkinsop, ye P. of Whickham, and Mary Adamson, Hexham, *lic*.

1729.

- April 20. Edward Ramshey and Jane Sharp, Aydon.
 20. Mr. Taylour White and Mrs. Ann Errington, mar^d. at Halton.
 30. William Stokoe and Jane Golightly, both of this P.
 May 20. John Cragg, Hexham, and Ann Coppertwhaite, Wolsingham, *lic*.

- [May] 24. Joseph Smith, Haltwistle, and Mary Eliot, of the P. of Fairlamb, Co. Cumberland.
 25. John Richley and Isabel Foster, Corbridge.
 26. Robert Liddale and Jane Dryden, of the P. of Haltwistle, *lic*.
 Sept. 17. Alexander Johnson and Mary Fenwick.
 Oct. 5. Joseph Pig, Haydon Bridge, and Sarah Carnaby, Corbridge, m^d. at Halton, *lic*.
 Nov. 2. William Wilkinson and Ann Ague, Clarewood.
 5. George Coulson and Jane Campbel, Corbridge.
 12. William Richley and Isabel Ridley, both of Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Jasper Charlton and Mary Pots, both of Corbridge.

1730.

- May 6. John Robson and Dorothy Heslop, both of Corbridge.
 18. Thomas Willy, Bywel Peter, and Isabel Pigg, Aydon.
 Aug. 6. Gerard Dawson, of the P. of Ovingham, and Eliz. Stokoe, Aydon.
 Sept. 22. Simon Wilkinson, Newburn, and Mary Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Oct. 18. John Nixon and Isabel Fawcette, both of this P.
 Nov. 23. Cuthbert Oliver and Elea^r. Waugh, of ye P. of Haltwisle.
 Dec. 20. Thomas Ramsey and Ann Armstrong, of this P.
 23. Wm. Newton, Bywel Peter, and Mary Chattoe, of ye P. of Corbridge.

1731.

- May 13. Cuthbert Lee, Hexham, and Jane Bainbrige, of the P. of Ryton.
 ... John Young, Ovingham, and Isable Robinson, of the P. of Corbridge.
 23. Tho. Fawcette, Corbridge, and Ann Kirsop, Hexham.
 June 3. John* Wade and Isabel Ramsey, both of Slealy.
 8. Mich. Proud and Elizabeth Crow, both of Corbridge.
 July 12. Abraham Burdon and Elizabeth Bell, both of the P. of Oswald in Durham, married at Corbridge.
 20. Jno. Sharp and Isabel Robson, both of this P.
 Aug. 25. Wm. Brown and Elizabeth Keith, both of ye P. of Elsdon.
 Nov. 16. Thomas Noble and Jane Hall, both of Corbridge.

1732.

- April 17. Wm. Oliver and Elizabeth Cummin, both of Riton.
 June 13. Ralph Ramsey and Ann Hunter, both of this P.
 Oct. 10. Ralph Cook, St. Johnlees P., and Margaret Graham, of this P.
 25. Ralph Redhead and Jane Brewer, both of this P.
 Nov. 7. John Short and Margret Wilkinson, of the P. of Whitf^d.

- Dec. 8. John Cant, of the P. of Chollerton and Isabel Brown,
of the P. of Stamfordham.
Jan. 3. Mich. Reed, of the P. of Ryton, and Ann Davison,
of this P.
29. Christ. Sherwood, Newburn, and Mary Burdon, Cros-
gate P., Durham.

1733.

- April 30. Anthony Harrison, Ebchester, and Mary Humble, of
the P. of Bywell.
May 10. Robert Parciville and Isabel Bowman.
12. John Vickerson and Eliz. Hutchinson.
13. Wm. Burdas, of the P. of Halkin, Co. Flint, and
Ann Bell, Halston.
16. Wm. Wilkinson and Mary Ridley, both of this P.
29. George Younger and Mary Patrickson, both of this P.
June 17. Cuthbert Jopling and Ann Lonsdale, both of this P.
July 26. William Maudlin and Eleanor Begg, both of this P.
28. Robert Newton, in the P. of Ovingham, and Hannah
Sheel, Alandale.
Sept. 6. William Pearson and Ann Henderson, both of this P.
Nov. 12. Thomas Wilson, of this P., and Elizabeth Young, of
the P. of Bywell.
13. John Jons and Margret Carr, both of this P.
Dec. 2. Robert Rowel and Mary Watson, both of this P.
Jan. 1. Francis Stokoe and Ann Maughon, both of the P. of
Wardale.
6. John Hutchinson and Margaret Lumbley, both of
this P.
7. John Ward and Ann Yarrow, both of the P. of
Chester-le-Street.
20. Andrew Maddison, of the P. of Elvet, Co. Durham,
and Elizabeth Maudlin, Slealy.

1734.

- May 5. John Stokoe and Mary Hoggard, both of this P.
June 2. William Hoggard and Martha Carnaby, both of this P.
5. Joseph Clerk and Margaret Hutchinson, both of New-
burn P.
Sept. 24. Edward Charleton and Margaret Brickens, both of
Simonburn P.
Oct. 29. William Wilkinson and Elizabeth Collinson, both of
the P. of St. Margret's in Durham.
31. William Cook, of this, and Mary Trider, Bywell St.
Andrew.
Nov. 11. Joseph Studham, Hexham, and Mary Fortune, of
this P.
Feb. 9. Thomas Simpson, Hexham, and Ann Stokoe, of this P.

1735.

- May 3. William Marshal, of ye P. of Elsdone, and Dorothy
Marshel, of ye P. of Allenton.
24. John Ramsey and Ann Potts, both of this P.

- June 8. Luke Rea and Elizabeth Gibson, both of this P.
 19. John Jolly and Elizabeth Bowry, both of Ryton P.
 Dec. 17. John Forster and Catherine Fawcette, both of this P.
 Jan. 8. Wm. Trumble and Elizabeth Wright, both of this P.
 Feb. 4. John Pattinson, of ye P. of Shotley, and Mary Taylor,
 of this.
 11. John Bowmer and Elizabeth Fawcett, both of this P.

1736.

- April 1. Robert Dixon, in the P. of Stanfordham, and Ann
 Winship, of this P.
 May 3. James Craswell, Hexham, and Elizabeth White, of
 the P. of Simondburn.
 June 18. John English, of the P. of Hexham, and Margret
 Scott, Holmhaugh, P. of Simonburn.
 July 25. John Scaife and Ann Adamson, both of the P. of
 Whickam.
 Nov. 30. Lancelet Boyd, in the P. of St. Nicholas in Newcastle,
 and Elizabeth Ramsey, of this P.

1737.

- May 18. Robert Stokoe and Margaret Thompson, both of
 Dilston.
 June 1. Willm. Wilson and Bridget Hudson, both of Whitt-
 ington.
 3. Joseph Cutter and Mary Pearson, both of Corbridge.
 9. Tristram Hepple and Dorothy Readitt, both of this P.
 12. John Cuthbertson and Esther Hudson, both of this P.
 Sept. 6. John Bell and Isabel Atkinson, both of the P. of
 Ovingham.
 Nov. 10. Willm. Graham and Ann Wales, both of this P.
 16. Willm. Bell, of ye P. of Bywel St. Peter, and Isabel
 Ramsey, of this P.
 Jan. 31. John Atkinson, of the P. of Whelpington, and Eleanor
 Brown, of the P. of Bolam.
 31. Jno. Young, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mabel
 Usher, of this P.
 31. Joseph Ramsey and Elizabeth Glendenning, both of
 this P.

1738.

- May 2. John Coulson and Mary Buckham, both of this P.
 20. John Story and Margaret Green, both of this P.
 June 27. Archibald Glendenning and Jane Smith, both of this P.
 July 2. Cuthbert Snowball and Isable Simpson, both of this P.
 Aug. 6. Israel Wilson, of the P. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle,
 and Margret Bailiffe, in the same P.
 20. Richard Harding and Margery Hall, both of the P.
 of Whickham.
 27. Robert Lawson and Mary Adamson, both of this P.
 Sept. 18. John Hudson, of the P. of Ryton, and Elizabeth
 Armstrong, of the P. of St. Johnlees.

- Nov. 1. William Arthur and Dorothy Reah, both of this P.
 Jan. 14. William Green, of this P., and Esther Jackson, of the
 P. of Bywel St. Peter.

1739.

- April 24. Robert Robson and Mary Brown, both of this P.
 26. Henry Carr and Eleanor Ridley, both of the P. of
 Slealy.
 May 2. William Smith and Mary Hepple, both of this P.
 2. Ralph Mills, Bywel St. Peter, and Jane Saint, of ye
 P. of Slealy.
 20. Henry Lighton and Mary Green, both of the P. of
 Bywell St. Andrew.
 July 12. John Carr and Susannah Parker, both of ye P. of
 Slealy.
 12. Robert Hunter and Mary Fidler, both of ye P. of
 Slealy.
 15. Thos. Rochester, of the P. of Ovingham, and Jane
 Armstrong, of this P.
 30. Wm. Mowbray, of the P. of Chester-le-Street, and
 Jane White, of the same P.
 Sept. 7. William Lowes, of the P. of Middleton, and Mary
 Sprunton, of the P. of Kirkwhelpington.
 27. John Armstrong and Jane Robson, both of this P.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Cutter and Mary Stokoe, both of this P.
 13. Nicolas Herdman and Mary Liddle, both of the P. of
 Simondburn.
 26. Robert Robinson, Ryton, and Margret Wilson, Cor-
 bridge.
 27. William Alnwick, Tanfield, and Eleanor Lumley,
 Corbridge.

1740.

- May 27. George Glendenning and Eliz. Leighton, both of this P.
 June 8. William Little and Eleanor Tweedale, both of this P.
 11. William Burdas and Elizabeth Golightly, both of
 this P.
 July 6. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Charlton, both of this P.
 Sept. 27. John Lethard and Isable Brown, both of this P.
 Oct. 10. Thomas Hotson and Margery Robson, both of Simond-
 burn.
 Dec. 2. John Smith, of this P., and Margt. Charlton, of the
 P. of Ovingham.
 24. William Callwall, of this P., and Mary Hardy, of the
 P. of Slealy.

1741.

- April 30. Samuel Dobson and Catherine Henderson, both of
 the P. of Ovingham.

1742.

- May 15. Arthur Story and Hannah Burton, both of Thorn-
 brough.

- June 29. Thomas Usher and Ann Shiel, both of this P.
 July 30. David Christers and Jane Hutton, both of this P.
 Sept. 26. Henry Elsdon, Bywel St. Peter, and Mary Joplin, of this P.
 Nov. 8. Thos. Cutter and Eleanor Hall, both of this P.
 11. Andrew Mow and Mary Cook, both of this P.
 Dec. 21. Joseph Smith and Dorothy Ridley, both of this P.
 29. John Davison and Ursula Glendenning, both of this P.

1743.

- April 19. Edward Cowing, Haydon, and Mary Godfrey, of this P.
 May 16. Anthony Brown and Jane Yelder, both of this P.
 17. John Hutchinson and Eleanor Oliver, both of this P.
 June 1. Surtice Snowball, of this P., and Mary Donkin, of the P. of Pont Island.
 July 25. John Calley and Rachel Wood, both of this P.
 Nov. 30. Edward Short and Ann Feuster, both of this P.

1744.

- April 9. Michael Lethard and Elizabeth Fortune, both of this P.
 24. Joseph Porch and Mary Lethard, both of this P.
 May 1. Jacob Bell and Ann Gibson, both of this P.
 8. George Yelder and Barbara Bell, both of this P.
 10. Robert Pace and Elizabeth Hedley, both of this P.
 14. James Middleton and Margaret Tweddle, both of this P.
 Nov. 13. Alexander Menzes and Margaret Brown, both of this P.
 29. Edward Forster, of the P. of Ovingham, and Susannah Bowman, of this P.
 Dec. 26. William Richley and Dorothy Golightly, both of this P.

1745.

- June 1. Ralph Shotten and Mary Dobson, both of this P.
 Aug. 26. The Revd. Mr. John Clark and Alice Harding, both of the P. of Whickam.
 Dec. 26. Arthur Patinson, Stamfordham P., and Maudlin Hall, of this P.

1746.

- Mar. 31. James Campbell and Mary Snowball, both of this P.
 April 17. Joseph Gee and Ann Stokoe, both of this P.
 29. John Mow and Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this P.
 May 13. Jonathan Jewet and Eleanor Underwood, both of this P.
 20. Thomas Davison and Elizabeth Johnson, both of this P.
 June 29. Thomas Gibson and Ann Armstrong, both of this P.
 July 15. William Davison and Mary Robson, both of this P.
 Aug. 11. Taylor Brown and Ann Laidley, both of this P.
 Nov. 12. George Siddle, of the P. of Ovingham, and Isabel Dixon, of this P.

1747.

- April 30. John Robson and Barbara Bateson, both of this P.
 May 7. Ralph Davison and Sarah Bell, both of this P.
 7. John Swinburn, of the P. of Shotley, and Isabel
 Stokoe, of this P.
 19. Andrew Robson and Jane Langlands.
 June 8. James Cock and Jane Wily, both of this P.
 9. Robert Coulson and Mary Patinson, both of this P.
 18. Michael Brown and Mary Brown, both of this P.
 24. John Barron and Elizabeth Fairlam, both of this P.
 July 25. William Aaron and Mary Brown, both of this P.
 Sept. 26. Thomas Usher and Mary Jewet, both of this P.
 26. John Carruthers and Mary Ridley, both of this P.
 Jan. 24. William Crozier and Jane Johnson, both of this P.
 26. Thomas Fenwick and Elizabeth Rochester, both of
 this P.

1748.

- April 26. Matthew Bell and Ursula Kirsop, both of this P.
 May 5. Thomas Hudspeth and Mabel Pursey, both of this P.
 5. Robert Sinton and Jane Robson, both of this P.
 29. Joseph Robson and Elizabeth Short, both of this P.
 30. John Forster and Elizabeth Boyd, both of this P.
 30. Edward Hudspeth and Isabel Hogg, both of this P.
 June 9. John Spite, of the P. of Warden, and Mary Noble,
 of this P.
 17. Joseph Jopling and Margaret Pickering, both of this P.
 23. George Newton and Elizabeth Ramsay, both of Bywell
 St. Peter.
 July 25. Joseph Fairless and Hannah Simpson, both of this P.
 Oct. 16. Bartholomew Lumley and Elizabeth Henderson, both
 of this P.
 Nov. 27. Thomas Noble and Jane Bell, both of this P.
 30. Thomas Charlton and Catherine Brown, both of this P.
 Feb. 1. John Woods and Mary Tweddle, both of this P.

1749.

- April 3. John Wilson and Mary Purseville, both of this P.
 25. Michael Lumley and Mary Brown, both of this P.
 May 9. Ralph Wardale and Ann Davison, both of this P.
 16. William Fairbarn and Dorcas Maughon, both of this P.
 18. John Bell, of the P. of Bywell, and Sarah Hall, of
 this P.
 29. Nicholas Charlton and Mary Hall, both of this P.
 June 13. Christopher Jobson and Jane Brown, both of this P.
 Feb. 18. Henry Thompson, of the P. of Ryton, and Jane Bell,
 of this P.
 23. Joseph Saint and Isabel Underwood, both of this P.

1750.

- May 6. Edward Forster and Jane Hindmarsh, both of this P.
 June 6. William Heppel and Barbara Noble, both of this P.
 18. John Young and Eleanor Little, both of this P.

- Nov. 29. John Cramont and Martha Worseman, both of this P.
 Jan. 2. George Angus, Bywell St. Peters, and Jane Winship,
 of this P.
 6. William Wilson and Ann Millburn, both of this P.
 Feb. 9. Joseph Topping, Hexham, and Elizabeth Haswell,
 of this P.

1751.

- May 9. Thomas Weddle, of the P. of Branspeth, and Hannah
 Brown, of this P.
 25. Joseph Fairlass and Mary Patinson, both of this P.
 25. John Surtice and Jane Charlton, both of this P.
 July 25. Nicholas Shield, Allendale, and Eliz. Maughon, of
 this P.
 Nov. 11. William Lambert, Warden, and Isabel Johnson, of
 this P.

1752.

- Jan. 19. Robert Waddell, of the P. of Jarrow, and Jane Hall,
 of this P.
 April 1. William Ridley, St. Johnlee P., and Jane Laidley, of
 this P.
 June 1. Robert Carr, a sojourner, and Margaret Noble, of
 this P.
 25. William Dodd and Anne Wilkinson, both of this P.
 Aug. 11. William Spraggon, Warden, and Mary Cutter, of
 this P.

1753.

- April 24. Reginald Rochester and Ann Pearson, both of this P.
 May 21. Robert Forster, Bywell St. Peter, and Catherine
 Burton, of this P.
 24. William Jorden, a sojourner, and Mary Kell, of this P.
 June 12. William Robertson and Jane Grey, both sojourners.
 18. Thomas Hindmarsh and Mary Lawson, both of this P.
 28. Thomas Barron and Ann Short, both of this P.
 Dec. 9. Cuthbert Leighton and Isabel Cutter, both of this P.

1754.

- Mar. 25. George Waugh and Rebekah Dun, both of this P.

VOL. IV.

1754.

- *May 12. John Lumley and Jane Phillipson both of this parish
 were married by Banns in the Chaple of Halton
 this twelfth day of May in the year 1754 by me
 John Walton Vic^r.
 This marriage was solemnized between us John
 Lumley and Jane Phillipson in the presence of
 Mychael Lumley and Thomas Martindale.

* It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.
 —ED.

- [May] 16. William Waugh and Dorothy Taylor, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Gibson and Thomas Martindale.
16. Joseph Whitfield and Mary Underwood, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Gibson and Thos. Martindale.
17. Robert Baxter, of the P. of Bolam, and Eleanor Rochester, of this P.
Wit. Edward Pickering and John Richley.
28. William Green, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Anne Richley, of this P.
Wit. Matthew Greenwell and Thomas Martindale.
- June 2. Cuthbert Codling and Anne Scot, both of this P., by Banns in Halton Chappel.
Wit. Cuthbert Yeilder and Matthew Bell.
6. Michael Young, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mary Henderson, of this P.
Wit. John Bates and Thomas Hemsley.
27. William Underwood and Jane Burdus, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Cook and John Richley.
- Sept. 5. Robert Nixon, of the P. of Ryton, and Mary Kirsop, of this P.
Wit. Jos. Gibson and John Nixon.
- Oct. 8. Nathan Jude and Isabel Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. William Davison and William Robson.
13. John Watson and Jane Skipsea, both of this P.
Wit. John Twedall and Thos. Martindale.
- Dec. 1. William Baron and Jane Mason, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Thompson and William Mason.

1755.

- Feb. 2. Robert Bewick and Margaret Bunting, both of this P.
Wit. Michael Brown and Thos. Martindale.
- April 15. John Armstrong and Priscilla Angus, both of this P.
Wit. James Cook and Thos. Martindale.
23. John Gibson, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Craig, of this P.
Wit. Rich. Rochester and Thos. Martindale.
- May 5. John Bell and Mary Acheson, both of this P.
Wit. William Wdss and Thos. Martindale.
8. Paul Brown and Mary Gibson, both of this P., by consent of Parent.
Wit. Jos. Gibson and Thos. Martindale.
12. Ralph Ramsay and Dorothy Robson, both of this P.
Wit. John Forester, Dorothy Forster, and Thomas Martindale.
27. Ralph Green and Jane Short, both of this P.
Wit. William Green, Edward Short, and Thos. Martindale.
- Oct. 13. John Noble and Elizabeth Greenwell, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Hall, James Carr, and Thos. Martindale.
23. Cuthbert Codling and Margaret Atkinson, both of this P.
Wit. George Yeilder, Jno. Bell, and Thos. Martindale.

- [Oct.] 26. Ralph Burdas, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Mary Robson, of this P.
Wit. John Burdas, William Lethard, and Thos. Martindale.
- Nov. 6. Benjamin Berkley* and Margaret Hedderington, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Bell, Matthew Bell, and Ralph Wardell.
13. John Dodd and Mary Calley, both of this P.
Wit. Paul Hall, Thos. Moffet, and Thos. Martindale.

1756.

- Jan. 6. James Noble and Mary Blakey, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Richley and James Carr.
22. Richard Gibson and Mary Snowball, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. James Cambll, Thomas Usher, and Thos. Martindale.
- Feb. 22. William Patinson† and Isabel Dobson, both of this P.
Wit. Gerrard Dobson and William Robson.
- May 16. John Crozier and Margaret Hindmarsh, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Hymars and George Carr.
17. William Simpson and Mary Patinson, both of this P.
Wit. Paul Hall and Tho. Makepeace.
20. Thomas Bates, of the P. of Ovingham, and Margaret Jameson, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Jameson and Thos. Martindale.
30. William Robson and Mary Walker, both of this P.,
 by consent of Parents.
Wit. John Walker, Edward Bell, and Thos. Martindale.
- June 5. James Cant and Anne Cock, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas [Hoperenn] and Thos. Richley.
- July 18. Anthony Rochester and Mary Lawson, both of this P.
Wit. Jane Reed and Thomas Martindale.
- Aug. 26. Thomas Ramsay and Anne Watson, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Gibson and Thos. Martindale.
- Oct. 3. Robert Elrington and Anne Oliver, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Pattison, John Rutter, and Joseph Dobison.
- Nov. 16. Richard Urwen and Elizabeth Atkinson, both of this P.
Wit. John Bowman, Edwd. Bell, and James Brown.

1757.

- May 5. Joseph Jopling, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Elizabeth Percival, of this P. In the Chapel of Halton.
Wit. John Jobling, John Jordan, and John Ramsey.
11. Joseph Burdas and Barbara Parker, both of this P.
Wit. John Ridley, Edwd. Bell, and Richd. Brown.

* He signs as Birkley.—ED.

† He signs as Pattison.—ED.

- [May] 18. Thomas Green, of this P., and Mary Brown, of the C. of All Saints' in Newcastle upon Tyne, with consent of parents.
Wit. John Gibson and John Ramsay.
19. Ralph Embleton, of the P. of Meddamsley, and Elizabeth Cutter, of this P.
Wit. Charles Cutter, Eliz. Lethard, and John Ramsay.
22. James Sanderson and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Willson, Robert Jobling, and George Sanderson.
28. Cuthbert Crosier, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Winship, of this P.
Wit. John Dobson, Henry White, and Richd. Martindale.
29. John Dodds and Jane Carr, both of this P.
Wit. R^d. Martindale, John Gibson, and John Kirsop.
- June 15. Joseph Gibson and Margaret Thompson, both of this P., with consent of Parents.
Wit. Eliz. Richley, Wm. Hoggarth, and John Ramsay.
21. Thomas Brunton and Isabel Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. John Charlton and John Ramsay.
22. William Watson and Jane Greenwell, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Hall, James Bambrough, Thomas Cook, and Jno. Charlton.
- Nov. 6. John Hails, of the P. of Pont Eland, and Mary Armstrong, of this P.
Wit. Robt. Richley, Wm. Armstrong, and Wm. Hails.
17. John Field, of the P. of Ryton, and Sarah Waugh, of this P.
Wit. Paul Hall, Thomas Robson, and John Ramsay.
21. Alexander Shiel and Margaret Lyddel, both of this P.
Wit. Nichols Shield, John Shield, and John Ramsay.
26. Wm. Kirsopp, of the P. of Hexham, and Mary Gibson, of the C. of Halton, *lic*.
Wit. John Bell, John Ramsay, and Jas. Gibson.
- Dec. 6. John Robson and Mary Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Cook, John Turnbull, and John Ramsay.
22. Thomas Greive and Isabel Hunter, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Persivil and John Ramsay.

1758.

- Jan. 30. Robert Richley and Elizabeth Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Eleanor Winship, William Richley, and John Ramsay.
- Mar. 30. William Brown and Mary Carr, both of this P.
Wit. John Richley, Thomas Car, and John Ramsay.
- April 3. William Bowman and Jane Glendenning, both of this P.
Wit. Willam Heppel, George Mitchelson, and John Ramsay.

- [Apl.] 9. Robert Taylor and Christian Brown, both of this P.
In Halton Chapel.
Wit. Wm Nicholson, John Taylor, and John Ramsay
26. Joseph Kell and Isabel Bonner, both of this P.
Wit. Philip Bonnor, Robert Jobling, and John Bonner.
- May 1. Ralph Armstrong and Mary Bowman, both of this P.
Wit. William Bowman, Jane Armstrong, and John Ramsay.
11. Robert Milburn and Mary Burton, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Taylor, Thos. Burton, and John Ramsay
13. William Lethard and Mary Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Forster, Jane Reed, and John Ramsay.
14. John Scot and Anne Rowell, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Cook, George Rowell, and John Ramsay.
16. Thomas Burton and Deborah Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Bell, Edward Gibson, and John Ramsay.
26. Matthew Cutter and Isabel Richley, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Nicholson, Eleanor Winship, and John Ramsay.
- June 15. John Codling and Barbara Waggot, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Pattison, Robert Pattison, and Mary Pattison.
28. James Watson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mary Robinson, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Watson, Eleanor Winship, and John Ramsay.
- July 2. William Elliott, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Vickerson, of this P.
Wit. John Vickerson, John Richley, and John Ramsay.
- Sept. 12. Thomas Steel, of the P. of Hexham, and Frances Davison, of this P.
Wit. John Davison, Barbery Davison, and Thomas Cook.
- Oct. 30. William Robson and Mary Dawson, both of this P.
Wit. William Richardson, James Brown, and John Ramsay.
- Nov. 21. Thomas Appleby and Mary Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Smith, William Appleby, and John Ramsay.

1759.

- Feb. 19. Thomas Barron and Jane Hall, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall, Thomas Cook, and John Ramsay.
- Mar. 13. William Holmes, of the P. of Allendale and Diocese of York, and Jane Reed, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Morpeth, Anthony Hunter, and Elizabeth Morpeth.
- May 15. Lanclot Marshal and Anne Pearson, both of this P.
Wit. Paul Brown, John Ridley, and John Ramsay.

- May] 15. Thomas Neven and Elizabeth Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Turnbull, John Turnbull, and T. Fenwick.
29. Ralph Cook and Margaret Dobinson, both of this P.,
 with consent of parents, in Halton Chapel.
Wit. Joseph Dobison, George Buckem, and John Ramsay.
- June 18. Christopher Lamb and Elizabeth Simpson, both of
 this P.
Wit. Thomas Jopling and Joseph Foster.
- Oct. 3. Thomas Jennings, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and
 Elizabeth Summerbell, of this P., with consent
 of parents.
Wit. Matthe. Richardson, William Wilson, and
 John Ramsay.
25. John Mow and Isabel Bailey, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Bell, Matthew Bell, and John Ramsay.
- Nov. 29. John Farlem and Anne Jopling, both of this P.
Wit. John Jopling, Michael Parrot, and John Ramsay.
- Dec. 23. William Heron, of this P., and Elizabeth Cuthbert-
 son, of the P. of Bywel St. Peter.
Wit. Robert Jobling, John Kirsop, and John Ramsay.

1760.

- May 11. Anthony Rochester and Mary Garling, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Garland, Thomas Inness, and John
 Ramsay.
13. John Rowel and Susannah Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. John Simpson, Jane Yare, and Robert Hall.
13. James Robson, of the P. of Bywel St. Andrew, and
 Hannah Dodd, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Dodd, Matthew Bell, and John Ramsay.
13. John Forster, of the P. of Thockrington, and Mary
 Hunter, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Dodd, Matthew Bell, and John Ramsay.
18. John Kirsop and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Bell, Dorothy Forster, and John Ramsay.
- June 2. William Atkinson, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and
 Isabel Carr, of this P.
Wit. George Carr, William Wilson, and J. Ramsay.
5. John Liddell and Sarah Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Bell, Matthew Bell, and Luke Beell.
29. George Walker and Elizabeth Walton, both of this P.
Wit. William Walton, Matthew Bell, and John
 Ramsay.
- Sept. 4. Thomas Snowball and Hannah Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Pearson, Eliza Greenwell, Thomas
 Cook, and John Ramsay.

1761.

- Feb. 1. Robert Atkinson and Elizabeth Johnson, both of this P.
Wit. John Dodds, William Smith, and William
 Brown.

- [Feb] 26. Thomas Richardson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter,
and Mary Smith, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Towns, James Richardson, and John
Ramsay.
- April 27. Edward Bell and Eleanor Winship, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Haswell, Catherine Haswell, Willm.
Bell, and John Ramsay.
- May 25. John Kirsop and Anne Kirsop, both of this P.
Wit. Tho. Cook, John Kirsop, and John Ramsay.
- June 21. Thomas Inniss and Mary Ions, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Jopling, Wm. Richley, and John Ramsay.
- Aug. 9. William Hopkins and Mary Brown, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Brown, William Lethard, James
Carr, and John Ramsay.
- Sept. 27. John Swinlah, of the P. of Ovingham, and Elizabeth
Usher, of this P.
Wit. John Surtes, John Clapperton, and John
Ramsay.
27. Henry Rutter and Mary Reah, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Reea, Matthew Rutter, and John
Ramsay.
- Nov. 28. John Dodd, of the P. of Haltwhistle, and Anne
Lethard, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Lethard, William Lee, William Lethard,
and John Ramsay.

1762.

- Feb. 11. John Noble and Mary Dodd, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Angus, Margaret Bowman, and John
Ramsay.
- May 11. Samuel Robson and Sarah Waugh, both of this P.
Wit. John Scott, Catherine Waugh, and John
Ramsay.
13. Thomas Thompson, of the P. of Hexham, and Eliza-
beth Eels, of this P.
Wit. William Cook and Stephen Lathem.
- June 13. William Cook and Anne Robson, both of this P.
Wit. John Cooke, Joseph Robson, and John Ramsay.
16. Richard Carnaby Charlton and Eleanor Hedley, both
of this P., in Halton Chapel, *lic.*
Wit. Jos. Harrison, John Liddell, and John Ramsay.
- Dec. 20. George Walker, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and
Eliz. Stokoe, of this P.
Wit. William Stokoe and John Ramsay.
21. William Watson and Margaret Rochester, both of
this P.
Wit. M..... Robson, William Wright, and John
Ramsay.

1763.

- June 5. Michael Ord and Jane Langlands, both of this P.
Wit. William Davison, John Ord, Hannah Yelder,
and John Ramsay.

- [June] 12. John Armstrong and Eleanor Hutchinson, both of this P.
Wit. Barthow. Lumley, Ralph Smith, and John Ramsay.
13. William Rochester and Jane Moffet, both of this P.
 In Halton Chapel.
Wit. Edward Gibson, Luke Bell, and John Ramsay.
- July 11. Thomas Surtees and Mary Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Catherine Rotherford, John Ramsay, and Dorothy Forster.
- Nov. 23. John Smith and Mary Richley, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Richley and Thos. Green.
- Dec. 4. John Hutchinson, of this P., and Mary Lishman, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
Wit. John Lishment, Barthow. Lumley, John Armstrong, and Richard Lishman.

1764.

- Feb. 25. George Robson and Mary Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. John Fowestr and Jacob Smith.
- Mar. 22. George Bates, of the P. of Pont Island, and Jane Winship, of this P.
Wit. John Dobson and John Bates.
- April 26. Luke Bell and Hannah Yelder, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Barthow. Lumley, William Underwood, and Jacob Smith.
- June 9. Matthew Robson and Alice Rochester, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Smith, Ralph Redhead, and John Reed.
- Oct. 9. William Shotton, of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, and Elizabeth Maughon, of this P.
Wit. John Hutchinson, John Mason, and Jacob Smith.
25. John Teasdal, of the P. of Lanchester, and Eleanor Heppel, of this P.
Wit. William Heppel, Robert Mitcheson, John Byerley, and Jacob Smith.
- Nov. 13. Lionel Winship and Hannah Dobson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jacob Smith, Thomas Cook, and John Stokoe.

1765.

- Feb. 26. Ninian Lockart, of the P. of Ovingham, and Mary Purvis, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Gibson, James Con [?], and Jacob Smith.
- April 9. James Middleton and Jane Kirsop, both of this P.
Wit. John Kirsop and Jacob Smith.
- May 14. William Richardson, of the C. of Whitley, and Hannah Smith, of this P.
Wit. William Laidley and John Ramsay.
14. Edward Henderson and Eleanor Coulson, both of this P.
Wit. John Coulson, Jacob Smith, and Thos. Arkley.

- [May] 20. William Coulson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Alice Glendenning, of this P.
Wit. Archibald Glendenning, Hannah Hutchinson, and George Coulson.
23. Peter Smith, of the P. of Slaley, and Ann Hutchinson, of this P.
Wit. Bartholomew Lumley, John Armstrong, and Jacob Smith.
- July 31. Joseph Fairless and Elizabeth Lamb, both of this P.
Wit. William Dobson, Jos. Taylor, and Jacob Smith.
- Sept. 3. John Grieve and Mary Robson, both of this P.
Wit. Cuth. Snowball, Jno. Rewcastle, and Elizabeth Percival.
- Oct. 17. John Rewcastle, of the P. of St. John Lee, and Elizabeth Percival, of this P.
Wit. John Bowman, Thomas Percivell, and Jacob Smith.
- Nov. 13. Thomas Finlah and Elizabeth Dodd, both of this P.
Wit. John Smith, Mary Smith, and Jacob Smith.
14. John Hudson and Jane Walker, both of this P.
Wit. Soulsby Rowell, William Stokoe, and J. Smith.
28. John Varty, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Isabel Armstrong, of this P., with consent of parent.
Wit. John Armstrong, Joshua Verty, and Jane Armstrong.
- Dec. 16. Nicholas Stokoe, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Elizabeth Gibson, of this P.
Wit. Stephen Thompson, Jane Gibson, John Hippell, and Jacob Smith.

1766.

- May 2. William Hedley and Rachel Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbrt Leighton, Richd. Brown, and Jacob Smith.
5. George Richardson, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Margaret Bell, of this P.
Wit. Jacob Bell, Cuth. Snowball, and Jacob Smith.
12. William Charlton, of the P. of St. John Lee, and Elizabeth Stokoe, of this P.
Wit. Matthew Bell, Edward Heindmarch, and Jacob Smith.
13. Robert Pace and Catherine Denning, both of this P.
Wit. John Fairley, Alice Davison, and Jacob Smith.
17. John Kirsop and Mary Lishman, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Surtees, John Lishman, Anne Lishman, and Thos. Richley.
- June 15. William Greenwell and Dorothy Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Forestr, Robert Forster, Mary Scott, and Jacob Smith.
26. Peter Thirlwall and Jane Dixon, both of this P.
Wit. John Armstrong and Jacob Smith.

- Nov. 11. Archibald Shield, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mary Turnbull, of this P.
Wit. Jacob Smith, James Tweddell, and Jane Charlton.
24. John Taylor, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Margery Hall, of this P.
Wit. Robert Pace, Alice Davison, and Jacob Smith.
- Dec. 18. Charles Fairlam and Alice Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Thompson, Thomas Potts, and James Urwin.
23. John Richardson, of the P. of Hexham, and Margaret Nicholson, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Fidler, Mary Hardy, and John Kirsop.
26. George Waugh and Jane Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. John Noble, Robt. Hall, and Jacob Smith.

1767.

- Feb. 2. Edward Robson and Jane Waddel, both of this P.
Wit. John Surtess and Jacob Smith.
- April 1. George Jameson and Ann Tulip, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Bell, Robt. Kirkup, Jno. Kirkup, and Jacob Smith.
28. William Brown and Isabel Carter, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Cutter, Mary Elliot, and Jacob Smith.
- May 11. Thomas Hedley, of the C. of St. John's, in Newcastle, and Elizabeth Balmbrough, of this P.
Wit. John Bambrough, John Hedley, and Robert Hedley.
12. Thomas Bell and Frances Walton, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Jacob Smith and Edward Corner.
12. Thomas Magnay and Anne Corner, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Smith, Edward Corner, Thos. Bell, and Frances Bell.
18. William Spence and Anne Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. John Richley, William Richley, Richard Dearlove, Robert Forster, and John Craven.
24. Robert Wilson, of this P., and Catherine Arthur, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, married in Halton Chapel.
Wit. Richard Harle and Michael Willson.
28. Luke Robson and Mary Brown, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Green, Catherine Haswell, Elizabeth Morpeth, and Mary Brown.
- June 6. Robert Smith, of the P. of Simonburn, and Margaret Heppel, of this P.
Wit. George Heppel, William Smith, and John Hippell.
15. Robert Fenwick and Mary Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Henry Appleby, Elizabeth Robeson, and Jacob Smith.

- [June] 25. Bryon Johnson, of the P. of Haltwhistle, and Isabel Dobson, of this P.
Wit. Tho. Snowball, Michal Snowbell, Robert Wears, and Jacob Smith.
- July 4. William Newbegin, of the P. of Warden, and Elizabeth Nicholson, of this P.
Wit. Willm. Todd, John Smith, and Edwd. Nicholson.
13. John Stokoe, of this P., and Anne Whitfield, of the P. of St. John lee.
Wit. Robt. Forster, John Richley, Wm. Richley, and Thos. Cabry.
- Aug. 30. Robert Sharp and Catherine Lethard, both of this P.
Wit. John Dodds, John Leatherd, Mary Porch, and Jacob Smith.
- Sept. 2. Reginald Robson and Mary Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. William Stokoe, Thomas Brown, and Mary Robson.
- Nov. 16. John Fenwick, of the P. of Morpeth, and Mary Hall, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Anthony Hall, Luke Hindmarsh, and Margaret Hall.
- Dec. 7. Charles Harrow and Mary Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. William Fewsler, Robert Tweddle, and Michael Snowball.
21. William Armstrong, of the P. of Ponteland, and Alice Hunter, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Clem^t. Barkas, Elisabeth Robison, and Jacob Smith.

1768.

- Feb. 23. Michael Brown and Barbara Davison, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jacob Smith, Joseph Soppett, John Wilson, and John Gibson.
- May 11. William Stokoe and Susannah Cheesemont, both of this P.
Wit. George Flint and Jacob Smith.
16. Thomas Pattison, of the P. of Hexham, and Mary Brown, of this P.
Wit. George Waugh, Jno. Errington, John Story, and George Carr.
- June 9. Isaac Walton, of the C. of Ninebanks, and Elizabeth Shipley, of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Shipley, John Walton, Matthew Fairless, and Sam. Walton.
18. Joseph Humble, of the C. of Haydon, in the P. of Warden, and Anne Watson, of this P.
Wit. William Maughan, Nicholas Fairlam, and Jacob Smith.
26. John Lethard and Dorothy Jopling, both of this P.
Wit. Bartho^w. Lumley and Jacob Smith.

- Aug. 22. John Daglish, of the P. of Morpeth, and Hannah Hall, of this P.
Wit. Anthony Hall, John Richardson, John Hall, and Anthony Hall.
- Sept. 5. Richard Cant, of the C. of All Saints' in Newcastle upon Tyne, and Catherine Lee, of this C., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Charlton, Mary Charlton, and Jacob Smith.
- Oct. 12. William Ridley and Mary Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. William Hoggarth, George Thompson, and Jacob Smith.
- 1769.
- Jan. 4. John Price, of the P. of Hexham, and Ann Smith, of this P.
Wit. John Lambert, Margret Corbett, and Jacob Smith.
5. William Marshall, of the P. of Ryton, and Dorothy Heppel, of this P.
Wit. John Nicholson, Tristrem Hepple, Mary Scott, and Elizabeth Morpeth.
26. John Charlton and Alice Davison, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Charlton, Ralph Davison, and Jacob Smith.
- Feb. 13. Edward Hill, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Pattinson, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Simpson. Jacob Smith, and Robt. Richley.
- Mar. 22. William Smith, of this P., and Mary Martinson, of the P. of Hexham.
Wit. Joseph Walker, Elizabeth Morpeth, and Jacob Smith.
- April 15. George Flint and Phillis Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Dodds, George Waugh, and Jacob Smith.
22. John Richley and Catherine Haswell, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Haswell, John Richley, Robert Toppin, Eliz. Wolfe, and Mary Angas.
- May 8. John Jopling and Margaret Hall, both of this P.
Wit. Anthony Hall, Hannah Jopliug, and Jacob Smith.
30. William Little and Margaret Errington, both of this P.
Wit. John Twedde, James Tweddell, and Jacob Smith.
- June 1. Anthony Wails, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Jane Brown, of this P.
Wit. George Wails, Michael Brown, and Thomas Wails.
11. Thomas Hedley, of the P. of St. John lee, and Catherine Codling, of this P.
Wit. Matthew Bell, Wm. Hedley, and John Hedley.
18. William Fairlam and Eleanor Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Smith, Nicholas Fairlam, and Jain Gibson.

- [June] 20. Tristram Heppel and Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of this P., with consent of parents.
Wit. John Hutchinson, John Robson, George Burnett, and John Hutchinson.
25. Hugh Frazer and Jane Maughon, both of this P.
Wit. John Armstrong, Michael Snowball, and J. Smith.
- Sept. 12. Robert Joblin and Margaret Bell, both of this P.
Wit. John Percival and Samuel Richardson.

1770.

- Jan. 15. John Summer, of the P. of Gateshead, and Frances Selby, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Fran^m [?] Selby, Eliz. Selby, Mary Brown, Thomas Summers, Matthew Summers, and Mary Selby.
17. Abraham Fawcett and Jane Bewick, both of this P.
Wit. John Kirsop, Elizabeth Kirsop, and Jacob Smith.
- May 5. James Robson and Jane Lynn, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Bell, Jno. Bell, Alice Bell, George Bell, and Jacob Smith.
30. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth Morpeth, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Morpeth, Robt. Hall, Cathrine Reed, and Hannah Reed.
- June 17. John Wilson and Mary Murton, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Wilson, William Wilson, Joseph Morton, and Jacob Smith.
30. John Heppel and Mary Mow, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Fairless, Margaret Mow, and Andrew Mow.
- Aug. 5. Cuthbert Codling and Margaret Atkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Surtees, Jacob Smith, and William Fairlam.
9. Edward Slater, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Elizabeth Scott, of this P.
Wit. William Wilkinson, William Kirkup, and Jacob Smith.
- Sept. 29. Lionel Winship, of the P. of Earsdon, and Mary Scott, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Smith, J. Smith, Lionel Winship, John Morpeth, and Cathrine Reed.
- Oct. 21. Thomas Wigham, of the P. of Shotley, and Mary Dodd, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Reay, John Ions, and Jacob Smith.
- Dec. 20. John Wardale and Mary Richley, both of this P.
Wit. George Gibson, Hannah Ions, Eliz. Richley, and Jacob Smith.

1771.

- April 29. John Wood and Elizabeth Taylor, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Middleton, George Flint, and Jacob Smith.
- May 18. William Waugh and Margaret Lethard, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Lethard, Artur Nicklso^l, and James Barren.
20. Robert Forster and Mary Wardale, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Wardel, Thomas Richley, Wm. Greenwell, and Robt. Hall.
26. William Richley and Margaret Percival, both of this P.
Wit. John Percival, John Forster, and Thomas Persivell.
- July 22. William Lindsey and Jane Watson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Cutter, Nicholas Oyley, and Jacob Smith.
- Sept. 25. George Hutchinson and Elizabeth Robson, both of this P.
Wit. George Waugh, Michael Martindale, Jacob Smith, and Michael Martindale.
- Nov. 19. Henry Robson and Jane Rowel, both of this P.
Wit. John Hunter, John Scott, and Christopher Dawson.
30. William Todd, of this P., and Mary Webster, of the P. of St. John lee.
Wit. Jno. Donkin and Jane Donkin.
- Dec. 5. James Potts and Elizabeth Scott, both of this P., with consent of parents.
Wit. John Scott and Matthew Greenwell.
23. John Dixon, of the P. of Warden, and Jane Todd, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Todd, Wm. Dixon, Mary Brown, Robt. Weddell, and Willm. Todd.

1772.

- Jan. 8. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Cutter, both of this P.
Wit. John Noble, Joseph Cutter, and Jacob Smith.
- May 6. George Carr and Mary Bateson, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Brown and Bartho^w. Lumley.
11. Christopher Embleton and Elizabeth Hill, both of this P.
Wit. John Fidler and John Ions.
19. John Patrick, of the P. of St. Nicholas' in Durham, and Hannah Greenwell, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stout, Junr., and Jacob Smith.
- June 8. William Hall and Catherine Nixon, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Surtees and Jacob Smith.
13. John Fawcett and Sarah Jopling, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Jopling, Robt. Tweddle, Mary Ridley, and Jacob Smith.
- July 11. William Smith and Mary Roxby, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Charlton and Jac. Smith.

- Aug. 9. James Cant and Elizabeth Leathard, both of this P.
Wit. Jacob Smith, William Carr, and Dorothy Foster.
- Nov. 1. John Fairlam and Ann Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Fairlam, William Foster, and Jac. Smith.
3. William Weightman and Margaret Brown, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jacob Smith, John Richley, and Cutht. Campbell.

1773.

- Feb. 9. Edward Kirsop and Anne Noble, both of this P.
Wit. Lionel Winship, Jacob Smith, and John Richley.
20. Robert Johnson, of the P. of Medomsley, and Elizabeth Heppel, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Heppel and Jacob Smith.
22. Thos. Hutchinson and Jane Shotten, both of this P.
Wit. Hugh Dobson and Jac. Smith.
23. Ralph Hylton, of the P. of Monkwearmouth, and Elizabeth Rowell, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Soulsby Rowell, John Armstrong, and Jacob Smith.
27. John Bowman, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Susanna Lash, of this P.
Wit. John Lash, Robert Bowman, Elizabeth Wilson, and Robert Robinson.
- Mar. 15. Richard Urwen and Isabel Todd, both of this P.
Wit. John Hippell and Jacob Smith.
29. Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Wilson, Margaret Wilson, and Jacob Smith.
- May 4. Thomas Alcroft and Mary Coulson, both of this P.
Wit. John Henderson, Isabel Coulson, and Jacob Smith.
22. Thos. Fenwick and Alice Richardson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Fairless, Sarah Middleton, and Jacob Smith.
- July 5. William Greenwell and Mary Greenwell, both of this P.
Wit. Michael Greenwell, Mary Brown, and Wm. Armstrong.
- Oct. 13. William Patterson, of the P. of Earsdon, seaman, aged 28, and Mary Heppel, of this P., sp., aged 30.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Ann Richley.
- Nov. 27. Luke Gardener, of the P. of Ponteland, taylor, aged 31, and Abigal Thompson, of this P., spinster, aged 23.
Wit. John Barber and Grace Wilson.

1774.

- May 7. William Bell, of the C. of Whitley, and Jane Golightly, of this P.
Wit. John Leatheard and Wm. Ridley.

- [May] 18. William Grainger, of the P. of Lanchester, Co. Durham, and Barbara Angus, of this P.
Wit. John Robson and Jacob Dixon.
21. William Scott and Mary Barber, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Dunn and Thoms Steel.
- June 17. Carnaby Hoggett and Anne Cummings, both of this P.
Wit. Allgood Readhead and John Scott.
- Aug. 20. Joseph Fairlee and Elizabeth Roxbey, both of this P.
Wit. William Smith and William Ridley.
- Oct. 25. Cuthbert Turnbull, of the P. of Tyne Mouth, and Ann Smith, of this P.
Wit. James Brown and Wm. Ridley.
- Nov. 3. Christopher Milburn, of the C. of Birtley, and Ann Dobison, of this P.
Wit. Christopher Simpson and Jos. Dobison.
9. John Hall and Jane Batey, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Gibson and Tristram Heppel.
11. William Dodd and Isable Hepple, both of this P.
Wit. George Waugh and Thomas Dodd.
16. William Fawsett and Margaret Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Charlton and William Ridley.
26. Edward Armstrong and Ann Dodd, both of this P.
Wit. William Redhead and Matthew Burdis.
28. Thomas Pattison and Jane Birch, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Surtees and Charles Macintosh.

1775.

- Jan. 5. Michael Robson and Mary Burn, both of this P.
Wit. George Richardson and Thomas Addison.
26. David Vint, of the P. of St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Elizabeth Leathard, of this P.
Wit. William Surtees and William Ridley.
- April 8. Robert Hall and Margaret Yelder, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Walker, Ann Richley, and Wm. Ridley.
- May 28. John Nicholson and Dorothy Nicholson, both of this P.
Wit. Peter Dixon and Matthew Brown.
- June 18. James Barron and Jane Parker, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Parker and John Barren.
- July 4. Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth Davison, both of this P.
Wit. John Martine, John Ridley, and Mary Albon.

1776.

- Jan. 28. William Surtees and Hannah Jopling, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Surtees and Thomas Hutchinson.
- Feb. 24. Francis Boyd, of the P. of Chollerton, and Ann Lishman, of this P.
Wit. William Ridley and Francis Sykes.
- May 15. John Bridge and Ruth Pace, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Pace, Edward Angus, and Wm. Ridley.
15. George Bewick, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Mary Hunter, of this P.
Wit. John Hunter, Edwd. Angus, and Wm. Ridley.

- [May] 16. Stephen Latham, of the P. of Hexham, and Martha Rowell, of this P.
Wit. James Johnson, Mary Rowell, and William Ridley.
23. George Wilson and Mary Scott, both of this P.
Wit. Benjamin Wilson, Thomas Scott, and William Ridley.
25. John Forster and Isabell Greener, both of this P.
Wit. John Percivel and Edwd. Shipley.
25. John Stokoe and Christian Shipley, both of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Shipley, John Ashman, and Wm. Ridley.
- June 2. John Barron and Dorothy Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Noble, Joseph Richley, and Wm. Ridley.
10. George Askell, of the P. of Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, and Barbara Harrison, of this P.
Wit. Francis Sykes and Barthow. Lumley.
20. George Donkin, of the P. of Kirkheaton, and Margaret Scott, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Gibson, John Anderson, and Hannah Stokoe.
30. Robert Shanks and Isabell Bell, both of this P.
Wit. John Bowman and William Ridley.
- July 3. James Donnison and Jane Clemmet, both of this P.
Wit. John Kirsop and Wm. Ridley.
- Aug. 28. John Gibson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Elizabeth Anderson, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Dodd and Wm. Ridley.
- Nov. 3. John Robson and Margaret Elrington, both of this P.
Wit. James Bowman, Michael Greenwell, and Robert Hindhaugh.
24. Nicholas Fairlam and Isabell Campbell, both of this P.
Wit. William Bowman and Wm. Ridley.
- Dec. 2. Christopher Dawson and Mary Walker, both of this P.
Wit. Benjamin Sykes and Wm. Ridley.

1777.

- Jan. 1. William Knott and Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Armstrong and Christopher Noble.
15. William Carr and Catherine Surtees, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Surtees, John Dodd, and William Surtees.
- Feb. 27. George Nicholson and Ann Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Charlton, Margt. Brown, Joseph Dodd, and Mary Charlton.
- Mar. 25. Richard Musgrave, of the P. of Newburn, and Mary Harrison, of this P.
Wit. Ann Harrison, Wm. Armstrong, and Wm. Ridley.
- April 21. William Wilkinson and Mary Grieve, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Ridley, William Lumley, and John Whitfield.

- [Apl.] 26. William Surtees and Elizabeth Ridley, both of this P.
Wit. Josh. Ridley, Wm. Armstrong, and Wm. Ridley.
- May 7. Benjamin Wilson and Mary Brown, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Brown and George Wilson.
8. Robert Thuborn, of the P. of Shotley, and Mary Hart, of this P.
Wit. George Waugh and William Ridley.
17. George Lishman and Ann Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Surtees, Samuel Turnbull, and Wm. Ridley.
- June 7. William Alsop and Catherine Bucham, both of this P.
Wit. John Laws and John Ladlaw.
7. John Morrison and Elizabeth Laidler, both of this P.
Wit. John Laidlaw and John Laws.
- Aug. 17. John Brown and Elizabeth Appleby, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Yielder, Barbara Yielder, Joseph Appleby, William Thompson, and Jos. Mason.
- Oct. 4. Francis Allen, of the P. of Ovingham, and Elizabeth Johnson, of this P.
Wit. William Cockburn, Wilfred Cockburn, and Robert Allen.
- Nov. 9. John Usher and Barbara Cutter, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Cutter, Michael Greenwell, Edward Kirsop, and Wm. Ridley.
19. Thomas Applebey and Mary Sharp, both of this P.
Wit. Henry Applebey, William Lumley, Edward Forster, John Rewcastle, and Bartholomew Lumley.
22. Edward Dobson and Elizabeth Shotton, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Shotton, William Lumley, and John Rewcastle.
- Dec. 10. Samuel Lowson and Hannah Wardale, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ralph Wardel, John Brown, and Catherine Wardale.
- 1778.
- Jan. 17. Thomas Forster, of the P. of Warden, and Martha Jude, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Corbett, Mary Lumley, Mary Jude, and Joseph Whitfield.
- Mar. 1. Thomas Dodd and Mary Barron, both of this P.
Wit. William Forster and Isabel Gibson.
11. Lionel Winship and Martha Bacon, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Hutchinson, Mary Ridley, and William Lumley.
- April 5. John Donnison and Sarah Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Todd, John Brown, and William Wilkison.
- May 24. William Hutchinson and Ann Usher, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Noble and Mary Lumley.
27. George Bell and Isabell Dobison, both of this P.
Wit. George Bell and Thos. Bell.

- June 1. Mark Scott and Mary Trider, both of this P.
Wit. William Lumley, John Rewcastle, and Wm. Ridley.
7. William Soulsbey, of the P. of Warden, and Abigail Jude, of this P.
Wit. Mary Jude and John Armstrong.
- July 12. George Richley and Eleanor Jude, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Jude and John Armstrong.
- Nov. 15. James Bowman and Tamar Lee, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Noble, Thomas Richley, Jane Richley, John Robson, and Elizabeth Armstrong.
30. Edward Newton and Elizabeth Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. George Waugh and William Ridley.

1779.

- Feb. 16. William Greenwell and Mary Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. Margeret Charlton and Jno. Charlton.
- Mar. 10. Christopher Noble and Elizabeth Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. John Bowman and Jane Richley.
- April 14. Paul Brown, of the P. of Bywell Saint Andrew, and Hannah Davison, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Rewcastle and Bartholomew Lumley.
- May 10. James Turnbull and Jane Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbrt' Leighton, Isaac Turnbull, and Mary Jude.
22. John Green and Dorothy Shield, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Surtees, Michael Greenwell, John Richley, Joseph Hall, and Jhon Snowball.
- Aug. 15. Cuthbert Hedley and Margaret Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Forster and Dorothy Foster.
- Oct. 5. Robert Garthley and Eleanor Price, both of this P.
Wit. Bartholomew Lumley, William Litell, Thomas Surtees, and Richard Leadbitter.
17. Robert Hogarth, of the C. of Whitley, P. of Hexham, and Dorothy Thompson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Henderson, Bartholomew Lumley, and Edward Richley.
- Nov. 8. John Wylam, of the C. of Panshaw, in the P. of Houghton-le-Spring, and Margery Steel, of Great Whittington, in this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Rewcastle, Thomas Surtees, and Jno. Rewcastle.
- Dec. 12. Robert Harle and Jane Middleton, both of this P.
Wit. John Kirsop, Jane Roberts, Edward Kirsop, and Thomas Harle.

1780.

- Jan. 8. Robert Hindhaugh, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Jane Elrington, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Watson and Barthow. Lumley.

- Feb. 24. William Thompson and Ann Brown, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Brown and Anthoney Thompson.
- April 13. Joseph Dunn and Mary Rowell, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowel and William Giles.
16. Joseph Jameson and Mabell Davison, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Watson and Bartholomew Lumley.
- May 29. William Pattison, of the P. of Ebchester, and Jane Crozier, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Armstrong and Bartholomew Lumley.
29. George Rippon, of the P. of Lanchester, Co. Durham, and Elizabeth Crozier, of this P.
Wit. Robert Summerbell, John Leighton, and Frances Rippon.
- June 29. William Hunter, the younger, Halton Shields, and Catharine Bates, Carr hill, both in this P., *lic.*
Wit. Anne Brochlebank and William Ridley.
- July 3. Robert Charlton and Elizabeth Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Dodd and Bartholomew Lumley.
24. William Waugh and Isabell Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Armstrong and Margret Armstrong.
- Aug. 6. Richard Bland and Susannah Nicholson, both of this P.
Wit. John Bowman, Mary Lumley, and John Surtees.
- Sept. 14. George Wood, of the P. of Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham, and Dorothy Rowell, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Soulsby Rowell and Thos. Carr.
- Oct. 5. Joseph Whitfield, of the P. of All Saints', Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mary Lumley, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Menham and Eliz. Selby.
- Nov. 9. Matthew Walker and Margaret Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Kirsop and Mary Kirsop.
19. William Forster and Jane Surtees, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Surtees and Michael Lumley.
30. Joseph Burdiss and Margaret Elliot, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Gibson and George Baty.
- Dec. 24. Thomas Hall and Isabell Hall, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Hall and Leo^d. Wilson Harle.

1781.

- Jan. 11. James Henderson and Margery Waugh, both of this P.
Wit. William Robson and Michael Wardale.
- Feb. 27. Matthew Anderson, of the P. of St. John lee, and Elizabeth Hall, of this P.
Wit. Michael Hall and Elizabeth Flint.
- Mar. 12. William White, of the P. of St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Elizabeth Finley, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Findley and John Rewcastle.
- April 3. Nicholas Thornton, of the C. of Haydon, and Mary Boutflower, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Paul Brown, Isabella Harrison, Joseph Gibson, Mary Gibson, and Isabella Boutflower.

- May 14. Ralph Watson and Ann Sanderson, both of this P.
Wit. Jos. Dobison, George Bell, and Michael Hall.
19. Thomas Henderson and Ann Coulson, both of this P.
Wit. William Simpson and John Rewcastle.
27. Thomas Barron and Frances Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Lawson and Joseph Watson.
29. Robert Aldcroft and Mary Dodd, both of this P.
Wit. Timothy Walton and Jno. Rewcastle.
29. William Heppell and Elizabeth Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Rewcastle and Bartholomew Lumley.
- June 14. Thomas Cook, of the C. of Bingfield, in the P. of St. John Lee, and Elizabeth Wardle, of this P.
Wit. Jams Hall, Robert Rowell, and William Cook.
- Sept. 19. Robert Tweddell and Elizabeth Flint, both of this P.
Wit. John Richley and George Flint.
- Oct. 21. James Crawford, of the P. of Ovingham, and Alice Starkie, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Crawford and Catherine Greenel.
31. James English and Mary Laidler, both of this P.
Wit. George Nicholson, William Laidler, and Gibson Whitfield.
- Nov. 8. Alexander Murton and Jane Ross, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Moffet and John Rewcastle.
12. John Pattison, of the C. of Bingfield, in the P. of St. John lee, and Elizabeth Dobison, of this P.
Wit. Jos. Dobison, George Bell, John Bolam, Thos. Mason, and George Green.
25. John Waugh and Mabell Usher, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Kirsop and Elizabeth Spite.
- Dec. 6. William Lowes and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Carr and William Bell.

1782.

- April 3. William Brown, of the P. of Newburn, and Jane Weddell, of this P.
Wit. Jams Hall and Joseph Nicheson.
- May 12. Thomas Henderson and Isabell Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. William Middlemas and John Rowell.
14. Edward Armstrong and Barbara Robison, both of this P.
Wit. James Bowman and John Lawson.
14. James Hudson and Hannah Dunn, both of this P.
Wit. William Fairless and John Rewcastle.
14. Lionel Robson and Jane Ellison, both of this P.
Wit. William Fairless and John Jopling.
19. John Clarke and Barbara Atkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Barthow. Lumley and William Ridley.
29. John Bowman, the younger, of this P., and Elizabeth Hunter, of the C. of Halton, *lic.*
Wit. William Hunter and Cathrine Hunter.

- June 2. Isaac Turnbull, of the P. of Newburn, and Elizabeth Dodd, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Carr, John Lawson, and Hannah Lawson.
9. Robert Bulman and Jane Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Adamson and William Bulman.
- Nov. 20. Michael Davison and Margaret Hardey, both of this P.
Wit. John Hardy and John Rowell.
- Dec. 24. Thomas Brown, Great Whittington, in this P., and Barbara Burdiss, of the P. of St. John lee, *lic.*
Wit. George Burdis and William Ridley.

1783.

- Feb. 9. John Henderson and Elizabeth Appleby, both of this P.
Wit. John Surtees and Elizabeth Surtees.
- Mar. 9. Richard Brown and Dorothy Ellison, both of this P.
Wit. James Carr, Willm. Smith, and John Lawson.
13. John Hutchinson and Ann Richley, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Richley, Willm. Donkin, and Jane Donkin.
- May 12. Matthew Robinson and Margaret Crozier, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Ridley and William Ridley.
15. John Barron, of this P., and Deborah Stokoe, of the P. of Warden.
Wit. Joseph Stokoe and John Rowell.
- June 10. Thomas Williamson, of this P., and Elianor McKenzie, of the P. of Hexham, *lic.*
Wit. John Williamson, John Thompson, and Robert Rowell.
- July 3. John Orange, of the P. of Midford, and Alice Bell, of this P.
Wit. George Bell and Thomas Bell.
6. John Armstrong, of the P. of Hexham, and Barbara Robison, of this P.
Wit. William Heron and Wilm. Armstrong.
10. Matthew Culley, of Fenton, in the P. of Wooller, and Elizabeth Bates, Halton, in this P., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Culley and George Bates.
19. Joseph Cutter and Eleanor Atkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Barthow. Lumley and Mary Snoball.
- Nov. 11. John Laws and Elizabeth Steel, both of this P.
Wit. John Richley and Wm. Ridley.
- Dec. 13. Stephen Robson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Jane Barron, of this P.
Wit. Hannah Mason and John Rowell.

1784.

- Feb. 23. George Burdiss, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Isabell Robison, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Burdis and Nicholas Usher.
- Mar. 6. Edward Lough and Sarah Liddell, both of this P.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Wm. Ridley.

- April 12. William Birney, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane Young, of this P.
Wit. Jno. Ridley and Wm. Ridley.
- May 19. Thomas Philipson and Mary Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Brown and Wm. Ridley.
23. Robert Robson and Ann Wanless, both of this P.
Wit. John Elliot and Thos. Richley.
23. Ralph Thompson and Eleanor Horseley, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Winship, Wm. Donkin, and Thos. Dodd.
23. George Wilkinson and Elizabeth Archibald, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Kirsop and Tho. Archbold.
- June 13. John Milburn and Barbara Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. John Hunter and Thomas Dodd.
14. Thomas Hutchinson, of the P. of Tynemouth, and Margaret Cook, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ralph Cook, Thomas Richley, and Jno. Hutchinson.
- Nov. 7. George Simpson, of this P., and Margaret Yelder, of the P. of St. John Lee.
Wit. Wm. Simpson, Cuthbt. Yelder, and Barbara Yelder.
11. William Brown and Mary Parker, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Dawson and William Ridley.
24. Simon White and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Mark Trueman and Thomas Surtees.

1785.

- Feb. 21. Cuthbert Snowball and Mary Rochester, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowball and Ann Rochester.
- Mar. 3. Thomas Hardy and Mabell Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Fairley and William Ridley.
27. Charles Embleton and Mary Lee, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Coulson and William Ridley.
- April 2. John Stokoe, of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, and Ann Watson, of this P.
Wit. Catren Hedley and Ritchard Taylor.
- June 19. John Armstrong and Elizabeth Walton, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong and Frances Walton.
19. Joseph Appleby and Jane Sanderson, both of this P.
Wit. Henery Sanderson and Wm. Ridley.
- July 25. George Burnett and Eleanor Robson, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Burnett and William Ridley.
- Aug. 22. Henry Appleby and Anne Bell, both of this P.
Wit. William Carr and William Ridley.
- Nov. 12. Cuthbert Yelder and Ann Murton, both of this P.
Wit. Barbara Yelder and William Ridley.
17. Edward Kirsopp and Catharine Wardale, both of this P.
Wit. John Wardale, Ann Bell, Ann Wardale, John Kirsop, Ralph Wardale, and Ann Kirsop.

1786.

- Feb. 19. Cuthbert Leighton and Catherine Coulson, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Surtees and James Robson.
- April 15. Mark Homell and Jane Patterson, both of this P.
Wit. Dorothy Patterson and Thomas Usher.
- May 14. Michael Parker and Elizabeth Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Snowball, John Snowball, and Isabell Snowball.
21. James Watt and Elizabeth Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong and Margaret Armstrong.
28. John Tweddell and Elizabeth Donnison, both of this P.
Wit. George Nicholson and John Donnison.
- June 8. John Smith and Alice Harrison, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Isabella Ramsey, Eleanor Lambert, and Thomas Bates.
25. Thomas Dobson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Barbara Yelder, of this P.
Wit. George Bates, Matthew Dunn, and John M. Bates.
25. John Barron and Jane Naisbit, both of this P.
Wit. George Bates, Matthew Dunn, and Thomas Bates.
- July 4. John Bewick and Elizabeth Stephenson, both of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Stephenson, Winifred Stephenson, and John Forster.
6. George Bell and Margery Curry, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Bates, William Bowman, John Walker, and Wm. Ridley.
- Oct. 9. William Manners and Ann Crammond, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Cramment, John Rewcastle, John Surtees, and Mary Surtees.
- Nov. 14. William Mintoe and Mary Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. John Simpson and William Ridley.
26. William Pattison and Dorothy Rochester, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Heppell and William Ridley.
26. David Neving and Ann Robson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Heppell and William Ridley.
- Dec. 24. William Hogg, of the P. of Pontisland, and Sarah Glendining, of this P.
Wit. William Hogg, William Dun, Bridget Richley, John Hogg, and William Waugh.

1787.

- Feb. 18. Joseph Nixon and Jane Taylor, both of this P.
Wit. Abraham Jobling, Thomas Parsivell, and Wm. Ridley.
- Mar. 7. Thomas Brown and Jane Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Andrew Liddell and William Ridley.
22. William Murrey, of the P. of St. John lee, and Sarah Chicken, of this P.
Wit. William Chicken and Elizabeth Surtees.

- April 9. Thomas Lowe and Mary Westwick, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong, Margret Armstrong,
and John Forster.
- May 1. George Thompson, of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham,
and Elizabeto Waugh, of this P.
Wit. William Robson and William Waugh.
6. William Kent, of the P. of Newburn, and Ann Brown,
of this P.
Wit. Henry Ridley, Barbara Walker, Joseph Brown,
and Jane Ridley.
13. Richard Scott and Elizabeth Cowing, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall, Margaret Cowing, Barbara Walker,
John Walker, John Scott, and Margrat Inniss.
15. John Mordue and Jane Liddell, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Thompson and Richard Parker.
19. Thomas Cutter and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. John Parker, Ralph Forster, and Wm. Ridley.
- July 29. Thomas Usher and Mary Middlemas, both of this P.
Wit. John Spence, Joseph Thompson, and Andrew
Liddell.
- Nov. 22. John Hall and Elizabeth Surtees, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Surtees, Robt. Hall, John Surtees,
Robert Lorraine, and John Charlton.
25. John Watson and Mary Hedley, both of this P.
Wit. William Atkinson and William Ridley.
- Dec. 24. Nathan Jewit and Mary Hall, both of this P.
Wit. Matthias Newton and Mary Gibson.
29. Matthew Robson, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and
Eleanor Swindale, of this P.
Wit. John Robson, Matthew Dodd, William Kir-
sop, and Wm. Ridley.
31. William Robson, of this P., and Sarah Forster, of
the P. of Blanchland, *lic.*
Wit. William Harrison, John Robson, and William
Ridley.
- 1788.
- Jan. 1. William Brown and Jane Bonner, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Dawson, Ann Burn, and William
Ridley.
- Feb. 9. Ralph Hudspeth and Ann Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Walker and William Ridley.
11. John Burn and Hannah Forster, both of this P.
Wit. William Lethard and Thomas Short.
- Mar. 17. Thomas Rutherford and Isabell Jobson, both of this P.
Wit. James Henderson, James Weatherly, and
Mary Hill.
- April 27. William Richley and Jane Wilkin, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Robson, Thos. Richley, and Edward
Richley.
- May 9. William Fairless* and Mary Snowball, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Snowball and Barthow. Lumley.

* Fairlam in Banns.—ED.

- [May] 10. William Dodd and Mary Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Matth. Robson and John Thompson.
10. John Edmonson and Mary Liddell, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Usher, Andrew Liddell, and George Edmondson.
10. William Robson and Hannah Atthey, both of this P.
Wit. William Tunbul, Edward Turnbul, and Wm. Ridley.
12. George Wilson and Mary Morrow,* both of this P.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Nathen Jewit.
14. John Walker, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Sarah Todd, of this P.
Wit. James Todd, James Robson, and Priscilla Angus.
14. John Wilkinson and Margaret Shaw, both of this P.
Wit. Lionel Winship, Joseph Wilkinson, and Elizabeth Winship.
18. John Robson and Jane Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. George Bates and James Gallon.
- June 8. Michael Brown and Barbara Hudson.
Wit. Jno. Armstrong and William Ridley.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Forster and Susannah Ellison, both of this P.
Wit. Lionel Robson, John Fairlam, and Wm. Ridley.

1789.

- Mar. 28. William Soulsby and Isabell Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Fairlam, Cuthbert Snowball, James Hall, Edward Smith, and Wm. Ridley.
- May 4. George Parker, of the P. of Shotley, and Jane Stobard, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Mordue and William Ridley.
14. Thomas Barron and Barbara Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Mtthew Barren, William Shield, and John Forster.
17. George Inniss and Ann Graham, both of this P.
Wit. Walker Robson and Thomas Robson.
17. James Fallow, of this P., and Ann Robson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
Wit. George Wailes, Anthoney Wailes, and Robert Fallow.
23. John Taylor, of the P. of Whitfield, and Ann Rochester, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Taylor, John Hutchinson, and Cuthbert Snowball.
24. William Grey, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mary Hogg, of this P.
Wit. Michael Hutchinson and Parcival Snowdon.
- June 8. William Shield and Mary Barron, both of this P.
Wit. John Barron, Barbara Barron, and Wm. Ridley.

- [June] 9. John Barron and Ann Henderson, both of this P.
Wit. Anthony Henderson and Wm. Ridley.
28. Thomas Surtees and Margaret Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong, Jon. Surtees, Mary Surtees, Bartholomew Armstrong, and John Surtees.
- July 18. Joseph Robson and Dorothy Paceley, both of this P.
Wit. William Walker, Richard Nicholson, and Wm. Ridley.
- Nov. 15. John Charlton, of the P. of St. Johnlee, and Ann Vartey, of this P.
Wit. William Carr, John Surtees, and Wm. Ridley.
22. William Armstrong and Hannah Shield, both of this P.
Wit. James Hall, Ann Winship, and Mary Hall.
23. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Forster, both of this P.
Wit. Michael Davison and Ann Winship.

1790.

- Jan. 24. James Cant and Dorothy Elliott, both of this P.
Wit. John Nicholson and John Armstrong
- Mar. 25. John Surtees and Mary Brown, both of this P.
Wit. William Metcalfe, John Surtees, and Jane Holliday.
- May 2. Lionel Robson and Sarah Brews, both of this P.
Wit. Solomon Hart, John Surtees, and Wm. Ridley.
9. William Robson and Ann Appleby, both of this P.
Wit. John M. Bates and Matthew Armstrong.
9. Bartholomew Armstrong and Ann Smith, both of this P.
Wit. John Surtees, Michal Armstrong, and Barbara Armstrong.
- June 6. John Robson, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Elizabeth Middlemas, of this P.
Wit. John Myers and Wm. Ridley.
- Sept. 4. Walter Oliver and Jane Middlemas, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Usher and Elisabeth Middlemiss.
- Nov. 14. Ralph Armstrong and Mary Weddell, both of this P.
Wit. James Hall, Robert Robson, Margaret Hall, and Margeret Inniss.
16. William Forster and Margaret Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Armstrong, Bab. Richley, and Barb. Walker.
- Dec. 6. John Bell, of the P. of Hexham, and Isabell Richley, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Richley, James Porteous, John Richley, Bridget Richley, and John Bell.

1791.

- April 21. Edward Oliver and Isabell Barron, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Fairlam, John Johnson, and Wm. Ridley.

- May 7. John Robson and Abigail Rutter, both of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Robson, Robert Rutter, Abigail
 Browell, and Elizabeth Robson.
15. Thomas Marshall and Margaret Currey, both of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Currey, George Marshall, and Wil-
 liam Ridley.
- June 11. Joseph Wall, of the P. of Newburn, and Ann Nichol-
 son, of this P.
Wit. John Oswelton, William Nicholson, and Wm.
 Ridley.
- July 27. William Forster and Mary Charlton, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Jno. Armstrong, Joseph Todd, and Wm.
 Ridley.
- Nov. 1. Robert French, of the P. of Allendale, and Ann
 Angus, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jos. Dobison, Michael Walton, and Thomas
 Farbridge.
12. Robert Bell, of the P. of Ovingham, and Margaret
 Tate, of this P.
Wit. John Bell and Wm. Ridley.
13. Joseph Thompson and Ann Redhead, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson, Isabel Readhead, and John
 Readhead.
14. John Robson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and
 Isabell Rochester, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Dagleass and John Parker.
- Dec. 4. James Johnson and Jane Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Johnson and Wm. Ridley.
25. Robert Bell and Mary Cutter, both of this P.
Wit. Lancelot Armstrong and Wm. Ridley.
- 1792.
- Jan. 1. John Edmonson and Mary Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Snowball and Elizabeth Bell.
10. John Davison and Mary Mains, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Clemetson, John M. Bates, Thos.
 Bates, and Edward Charlton.
30. Michael Bowman and Elizabeth Lewin, both of this P.
Wit. William Metcalf, Matthew Armstrong, Eliza-
 beth Butmond, John Spence, and Jane Holliday.
- Feb. 6. William Watson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and
 Isabell Rochester, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Taylor and Cuthbt. Snowball.
6. Matthew Fairless, of the P. of Allendale, and Dorothy
 Rochester, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Harrison and John Taylor.
- May 23. Thomas Percivell and Isabell Richley, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Richley and Isabell Rewcastle.
- June 3. Edward Hall and Hannah Forster, both of this P.
Wit. William Stobart and Wm. Ridley.
24. John Fairlam and Elizabeth Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. John Surtees and Mary Surtees.

- July 2. Matthew Armstrong and Mary Surtees, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. John Surtees and Thos. Snowball.
15. John Surtees and Elizabeth Atkin, both of this P.
Wit. John Bell, Willm. Smith, Bridget Winship,
John Atkin, Matthew Armstrong, and Thomas
Surtees.
23. Bartholomew Lumley and Barbara Richley, both of
this P., *lic.*
Wit. Barbara Walker, Michael Lumley, and Wm.
Ridley.
- Sept. 26. John Kirsop, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane Stephens,
of this P.
Wit. Paul Brown, John Spence, Thos. Usher, and
Jane Holliday.
30. John Richley and Mary Alsop, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Robson and Wm. Ridley.
- Nov. 13. Henry Stobart and Elizabeth Pearson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Greenwell, Thomas Pearson, William
Greenwell, and Thomas Stobart.
13. Edward Maughon, of the P. of Warden, and Isabella
Harrison, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Todd and Edward Todd.
25. John Atkin and Isabell Jewit, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Forster, William Forster, and Jno.
Surtees.
- Dec. 1. Ralph Redhead and Tabitha Price, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Garthley and John Richardson.
2. William Waugh and Jane Parker, both of this P.
Wit. George Leadbitter, George Hart, and James
Henderson.
9. Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Stobs, both of this P.
Wit. John Forester and William Ridley.

1793.

- Jan. 20. Joseph Armstrong and Elizabeth Uruin, both of this P.
Wit. Anthony Urwin, Michael Armstrong, Robert
Urwin, Barbara Armstrong, and Mary Shevill.
- May 16. Andrew Mains, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Eliza-
beth Wilson, of this P.
Wit. George Bell, Jacob Bell, and Hannah Bell.
20. Joseph Wilkinson and Mary Currey, both of this P.
Wit. James Bowman, John Hall, and Matthew
Armstrong.
20. Edward Turnbull and Jane Turpin, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong, Jas. Bowman, and John
Hall.
- Aug. 10. William Lee, of the P. of St. John lee, and Frances
Rowell, of this P.
Wit. Soulsby Rowell, Thos. Carr, John Rowell,
Sarah Lee, and Thomas Rowell.

- Dec. 19. John Fairlam and Jane Guy, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Fairlam, Rebekah Henderson, and Wm. Ridley.
22. Joseph Sewell and Mary Walton, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Hall and George Bell.
29. Robert Hall and Isabell Fairlee, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Fairley and Joseph Hall.

1794.

- April 13. Robert Coulson and Mary Dodd, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Leighton, James Hall, and James Robson.
- May 13. John Proud and Margaret Cowing, both of this P.
Wit. Margaret Inniss, Mary Hall, Michael Hall, and Wm. Ridley.
- July 14. John Robson and Elizabeth Appleby, both of this P.
Wit. William Armstrong, John Spence, and Wm. Ridley.
- Nov. 1. John Ellison, of the P. of Allendale, and Mary Rollin, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Ellison and Thomas Robson.
6. Matthew Richardson and Isabell Gibson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Greenwell, Mary Gibson, and John Richardson.
16. Reginald Milburn and Ann Jameson, both of this P.
Wit. George Jameson, Bw. Lumley, Benjamin English, and George Charlton.
- Dec. 1. William Oliver and Elizabeth Potts, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Ridley and Charles Fairlam.
14. Joseph Dodd and Mary Johnson, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Dodd and Wm. Richley.

1795.

- April 4. John Turnbull and Mary Hall, both of this P.
Wit. John Walker and John Hall.
26. Joseph Leighton and Sarah Edmonson, both of this P.
Wit. John Johnson and Wm. Richley.
- May 2. Edward Nicholson, of the P. of Ovingham, and Isabell Snowball, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Snowball and Thos. Stephenson.
11. Thomas Bentley and Elizabeth Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Smith, Junr., John Nicholson, Bridget Winship, and Mary Smith.
- July 5. Thomas Forster, of the P. of Simonburn, and Isabell Fairlam, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Barron, William Richley, and Wm. Foster.
14. John Charlton and Ann Dodd, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Cooke and William Ridley.
- Oct. 12. William Leathard and Dorothy Hall, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Hall and Wm. Ridley.

1796.

- Jan. 24. John Crozier and Martha Robson, both of this P.
Wit. William Crozier and William Richley.
25. Ralph Wilson and Elizabeth Walker, both of this P.
Wit. George Wilson and John Thompson.
- April 23. Thomas Craswell, P. of Seaham, Co. Durham, and
 Jane Shipley, of this P.
Wit. James Blain and William Ridley.
- May 14. John Guy and Jane Forster, both of this P.
Wit. John Stokoe and Robert Watson.
14. Thomas Carr, of the P. of Chollerton, and Mary
 Kent, of this P.
Wit. John Stokoe and Robert Watson.
- June 7. Robert Redhead and Eleanor Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. James Hall, Elizabeth Brocklebank, and
 Thomas Wilson.
- July 4. John Stobart and Isabell Broderick, both of this P.
Wit. Catharine Lowther and Joseph Fairless.
- Aug. 25. John Ramsey and Ann Charlton, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Brown and George Nicholson.
- Sept. 11. Robert Wilson and Ann Codling, both of this P.
Wit. George Flint, Wm. Ridley, and Thos. Brown.
22. Thomas Brown and Sarah Gardiner, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Thompson and Luke Gardner.
- Nov. 21. Thomas Maughon and Elizabeth Hudspeth, both of
 this P.
Wit. Joseph Robson and Wm. Ridley.
- Dec. 18. Michael Armstrong and Elizabeth Veach, both of
 this P.
Wit. Matthew Armstrong and John Knot.

1797.

- Feb. 20. Arthur Nicholson and Ann Robison, both of this P.
Wit. John Usher and William Ridley.
26. George Heron and Martha Brown, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Robson and Oswald Heeron.
- Mar. 18. John Burn and Margaret Rollin, both of this P.
Wit. William Metcalf and John Walker.
18. Nicholas Oley, of the P. of Lanchester, and Barbara
 Walker, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Oley, Mary Winship, Mary Winship,
 Biddy Richley, Elizabeth Horsley, Bridget Winship,
 and Barbara Lumley.
19. Robert Turnbull and Elizabeth Newbegin, both of
 this P.
Wit. Thomas Rutter and Wm. Ridley.
27. John Liddell and Jane Hudson, both of this P.
Wit. George Wilson and Luke Liddell.
- April 1. John Watson, of the P. of Warden, and Elizabeth
 Kirsopp, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Kirsop and Wm. Ridley.

- [Apl.] 9. Stephenson Middleton and Jane Watson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Hall and Wm. Ridley.
- May 14. William Stobart and Isabell Hutchinson, both of this P.
Wit. George Hutchison and Wm. Ridley.
17. George Hudson and Jane Stobart, both of this P.
Wit. John Robson and Henry Stobart.
18. Thomas Fawcitt and Jane Manners, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Walker and Wm. Ridley.
21. Joseph Richley and Elizabeth Smith, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Michael Armstrong and William Ridley.
28. Thomas Thompson, of this P., and Catherine Campbell, of the Town of Swaffham Prior, Co. of Cambridge.
Wit. Joseph Thompson and Wm. Ridley.
- June 10. William Dunn, of the P. of Ovingham, and Ann Kell, of this P.
Wit. John Dunn and John Charlton.
11. Thomas Wilthew and Ann Radclyffe, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Radclyffe and Wm. Ridley.
- Aug. 2. Thomas Briggs and Mary Robison, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Wilson, Jno. Smith, Junr., John Spence, Wm. Hudspeth, and Joseph Hall.
- Sept. 9. Luke Gardiner and Isabell Fairlam, both of this P.
Wit. John Hudspeth and Thomas Fairlam.
- Oct. 8. John Foster, of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham, and Elizabeth Turnbull, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Turnbull, Barbara Armstrong, and Isabell Inness.
- Nov. 2. William Atkinson and Jane Watson, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Charles Fairlam, Mary Atkinson, and Wm. Ridley.
6. John Nicholson and Elizabeth Sparke, both of this P.
Wit. William Winship, Eleanor Charlton, and Wm. Ridley.
14. Robert Bowman and Isabell Clarke, both of this P.
Wit. William Watson and Wm. Ridley.
- Dec. 6. Thomas Hogarth and Elizabeth Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Michael Lumley and Barth^w. Lumley.

1798.

- Feb. 12. James Cock and Ann Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Peter Donaldson and Arch^d. Porteus.
- May 7. Lancelot Armstrong and Isabell Rewcastle, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Rewcastle and William Ridley.
19. Joseph Longcake, of the P. of St. John lee, and Margaret Rochester, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Cuthbert Snowball, John Laurence, and Elizabeth Rochester.

- July 4. John Charlton, of the P. of Bolam, and Mary Henderson, of this P.
Wit. Edward Henderson and Wm. Ridley.
- Sept. 8. John Walker and Mary Winship, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Bridget Winship, Biddy Richley, Mary Smith, Elizabeth Norley, Bartho^w. Lumley, Nich^s. Oley, and Elizabeth Walker.
- Oct. 2. William Donkin, of the P. of St. John lee, and Catherine Bates, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Bates, Diana Bates, and Anne Bates.
27. James Hall and Sarah Denning, both of this P.
Wit. James Hall, Wm. Hudspeth, and John Hudspeth.
- Nov. 13. John Fairlam and Mary Jobling, both of this P.
Wit. John Reed and Robert Fairlam.

VOL. V.

1799.

- Jan. 3. William Bodden, of the P. of St. Nicholas' in Newcastle upon Tyne, and Frances Hope, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Hall, Margaret Steward, and William Ridley.
- Feb. 20. James Bowman and Alice Winship, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Metcalf, T. Leethard, and William Ridley.
- Mar. 25. John Surtees and Hannah Johnson, both of this P.
Wit. John Johnson and Robt. Wilkinson.
- May 9. John Brown, of the P. of Kirkheaton, and Ann Hall, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Metcalf, John Robson, and Wm. Ridley.
- July 27. Nathan Jewett and Ann Wanless, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Greenwell and Wm. Metcalf.
27. Thomas Laing and Mary Oagleby, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Metcalf, Ann Scot, and Isabell Simpson.
- Sept. 21. William Fairley and Charlotte Winship, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Hall and William Ridley.
- Oct. 26. Lancelot Forster, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Ann Forster, of this P.
Wit. John Gray, Jane Carr, and Sarah Davison.
- Nov. 24. William Hudspeth and Ann Scott, both of this P.
Wit. William Metcalf and John Hudspeth.

1800.

- May 31. John Shipston and Eleanor Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Ramsey and Wm. Richley.

- June 2. John Usher and Ann Gibson, both of this P.
Wit. John Nicholson and John Hudspeth.
3. William Thompson, of the P. of Stranton, Co. Durham, and Isabella Snowball, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Snowball and Joseph Snowball.
- Aug. 9. Nicholas Stokoe, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Hannah Trotter, of this P.
Wit. Oliver Ramsay, Thos. Trotter, John Spence, Edward Stobert, and Mabel Ramsay.
22. John Wilson and Isabell Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. John Turnbull, Thos. Turnbull, and John Foster.
- Nov. 5. Thomas Ramsey and Ann Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Greenwell, John Smith, Junr., Mary Walker, and Mary Smith.
- Dec. 18. Joseph Walker and Elizabeth Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Walker, Michael Brown, William Walker, Joseph Brown, Eliza Walker, Mary Brown, and Paul Brown.

1801.

- Jan. 10. William Cook, of the P. of Slaley, and Mary Dodd, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Michael Dodd and Ceciley Dodd.
- May 18. Peter Smith and Eleanor Briggs, both of this P.
Wit. John Richley, Jane Smith, and Thomas Bridgs.
- June 29. George Charlton and Elizabeth Dodd, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Michael Dodd and John Charlton.
- July 4. John Thompson and Margaret Scott, both of this P.
Wit. William Ridley and William Richley.
26. Thomas Price and Mary Usher, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Garthley, William Ridley, and Isabel Huteison.
- Aug. 18. James Cant, of this P., and Jane Jameson, of the P. of St. John lee, *lic.*
Wit. John Robson, Ann Robson, and Hugh Rutherford.
- Nov. 12. John Dodd and Dianah Blackburn, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison, Edward Hedley, and Mary Charlton.
14. George Surtees and Mary Smith, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Fairless, Thomas Smith, and William Surtees.
16. John Barron and Isabella Robson, both of this P.
Wit. James Hudspeth and Mary Walker.

1802.

- May 15. Thomas Knott and Elizabeth Greenwell, both of this P.
Wit. William Ridley and Charles Fairlam.
22. George Forster, of the P. of Ovingham, and Ann Bell, of this P.
Wit. William Ridley, Jane Bell, and Charles Fairlam.

- [May] 31. Robert Pace and Ann Mains, both of this P.
Wit. Isaac Adamson, Thomas Mains, Elizabeth
 Brigs, Ann Nicholson, and Sarah Davidson.
- Aug. 7. Robert Robson and Mary Donnison, both of this P.
Wit. John Donnison, Will. Ridley, and Charles
 Fairlam.
- Sept. 26. John Vartey and Mary Robson, both of this P.
Wit. William Ridley and Charles Fairlam.
- Oct. 17. John Ratcliff and Margaret Charlton, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. William Robson, Charles Fairlam, and Wil-
 liam Ridley.
- Nov. 8. Robert Armstrong and Elizabeth Dunn, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Wilson and William Ridley.
- Dec. 19. William Robson and Mary Robison, both of this P.
Wit. Peter Robson and William Ridley.

1803.

- Jan. 29. George Cowl and Isabell Manners, both of this P.
Wit. Patrick Manners and William Ridley.
- Feb. 5. Thomas Wilson and Isabell Heppell, both of this P.
Wit. George Heppell, John Foster, and Mary
 Usher.
- Mar. 26. Patrick Manners and Isabella Cowl, both of this P.
Wit. George Cowl and William Ridley.
- April 14. John Anderson, of the P. of Hexham, and Ann
 Burdus, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Edward Taylor, Edward Swinburn, and
 Isabel Ridley.
- July 6. Joseph Rowell, of the C. of St. Hilds, Co. Durham,
 and Hannah Kirsop, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Edward Harper, Ralph Hodge, and Edward
 Kirsop.
- Sept. 24. Archibald Harley, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane
 Surtees, of this P.
Wit. William Surtees, Joseph Knott, William
 Surtees, Ann Surtees, and Henry Forster.
29. John Mustion and Mary Hudson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Tweddell and Thos. Leathard.
- Nov. 15. Joseph Sewell and Elizabeth Felton, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Witty and William Ridley.
- Dec. 8. John Nicholson and Jane Askew, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jane Wilson and Wm. Richley.
13. Mark Scott and Jane Wear, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Fairlam and William Ridley.

1804.

- Jan. 21. William Walker and Mary Usher, both of this P.
Wit. John Surtees and William Ridley.
- Feb. 4. Henry Forster and Elizabeth Bowman, both of this P.
Wit. John Charlton, Thos. Carr, Mary Bowman,
 and William Forster.

- [Feb.] 19. Peter Robson and Ann Surtees, both of this P.
Wit. William Surtees, Mary Ridley, and Will. Ridley.
- May 17. John Heppell and Eleanor Tilley, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Bell, John Mitchelson, and Mary Charlton.
- June 30. John Mitchelson, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Mary Heppell, of this P.
Wit. William Lisle, Ann Herdman, and Wm. Ridley.
- July 1. John Wilkinson and Mary Hepple, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Nichd. Stevenson and Wm. Richley.
- Nov. 4. Thomas Bell, of the P. of Ovingham, and Dorothy Richley, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jonathan Richley and Rebekah Henderson.
18. Matthew Dodd and Jane Harrison, both of this P.
Wit. James Hudspeth, E'bethe Dodd, and John Dodd.
21. Robert Bell and Mary Charlton, both of the C. of Halton, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Bates and Betty Charlton.
- Dec. 8. William Carr and Bridget Wilson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Wilson and William Ridley.
- 1805.
- Jan. 28. James Hall and Mary Walker, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Walker and Juliana Wilson.
- Feb. 2. William Forster, of the P. of Ovingham, and Abigail Gardiner, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Gardner and William Richley.
16. Samuel Currey, of the P. of Ovingham, and Elizabeth Thompson, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison, Lionel Winship, Mary Ann Winship, Wm. Eltringham, Mary Johnson, and Salley Eltringham.
- Mar. 14. Thomas Fairlam and Elizabeth Dawson, both of this P.
Wit. William Harrison, Jane Walker, and Will. Ridley.
- April 16. John Brown and Eleanor Hays, both of this P.
Wit. Margret Knott and William Richley.
27. Michael Hall and Margaret Smith, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall and William Ridley.
- May 11. John Heppell and Barbara Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Armstrong, Ann Herdman, and Will. Ridley.
- July 4. John Wilson and Margaret Turpin, both of this P.
Wit. George Knott, J. Lumley, and Margt. Hutchinson.
- Aug. 24. Isaac Edmonson and Elizabeth Uins, both of this P.
Wit. Michl. Brown, Junr., and Wm. Greenwell, Junr.
- Nov. 12. Robert Hogarth, of the P. of Ovingham, and Ann White, of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Taylor and William Ridley.

- [Nov] 24. William Scott and Ann Graham, both of this P.
Wit. John Thomson and William Ridley.
 30. William Stobart and Jane Smith, both of this P.
Wit. John Smith and William Ridley.

1806.

- Feb. 2. John Harrison and Isabell Appleby, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Wilson, Bartholomew Dobison, and Mary Appleby.
 April 15. John Scott, of the P. of Thockrington, and Mary Brown, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Elliot, Matthew Brown, and Catharine Hall.
 20. Michael Hutchinson and Margaret Weightman, both of this P.
Wit. William Ridley and Charles Fairlam.
 May 13. Robert Weightman and Elizabeth Stobart, both of this P.
Wit. John Robson and William Ridley.
 18. Joseph Henderson and Elizabeth Lishman, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Brown, Matthew Brown, and Michl. Brown, Junr.
 July 14. Francis Hutchinson, of the P. of Heddon on the Wall, and Ann Hutchinson, of this P.
Wit. Anthony Hutchinson and Alice Bryson.
 26. Thomas Wilson and Ann Herdman, both of this P.
Wit. William Carr, Bartholomew Dobison, Edward Herdman, and George Wilson.
 Aug. 5. Andrew Lamb and Barbara Snowball, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Snowball and Ann Snowball.
 5. Ralph Davison, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Elizabeth Charlton, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Charlton, Wm. Kirsopp, Mary Kell, Robert Davison, and Mary Ann Mordue.
 Nov. 1. John Jameson and Ann Laidler, both of this P.
Wit. Jas. Laidler and William Ridley.
 11. James Armstrong and Mary Scott, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Rowell, Bartholomew Dobison, John Armstrong, and Elizabeth Brown.
 22. William Surtees and Margaret Knott, both of this P.
Wit. Jos. Knott, George Knott, William Ford, Mary Ridley, and Hannah Surtees.
 Dec. 13. George Knott and Elizabeth Batey, both of this P.
Wit. Michl. Brown, Junr., Thos. Armstrong, and John Hall.
 27. George Mitcheson, of the P. of Hartburn, and Jane Fenwick, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Rowell and Robt. Mitchelson.

1807.

- Jan. 9. Robert Sisterson and Jane Hunter, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Hunter and Thos. Leathard.
19. John Wright, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Jane Wilson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Wilson and Rebekah Henderson.
- Feb. 1. John Barron and Ann Hunter, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Hunter and William Ridley.
- Mar. 14. Christopher Bell, of the C. of Birtley, P. of Choller-ton, and Elizabeth Brown, of this P.
Wit. Jane Brown, Robert Bell, and Will. Ridley.
28. Thomas Forster and Mary Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Armstrong and John Armstrong.
- April 14. Peter Cockran and Rebecca Marshall, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Ratcliff, Mary Surtees, and Will. Ridley.
19. William Forster and Jane Gibson, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall, Jane Hall, and William Ridley.
- May 12. William Brown and Margaret Turnbull, both of this P.
Wit. George Brown, Ann Thompson, and Will. Ridley.
16. John Hogarth and Martha Hall, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Hall, Sarah Leathard, and Will. Ridley.
18. Joseph Coulson and Jane Hill, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Coulson and Jane Walker.
- July 7. Anthony Clarkson, of the P. of Kirkby Flidholm, Co. York, and Isabel Dagg, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Elliott and Agnes Dagg.
25. William Elliott and Biddy Williams, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Richley and William Ridley.
- Aug. 30. John Hall and Ann Bowman, both of this P.
Wit. John Winship and Jane Hall.
- Nov. 1. Joseph Hall and Mary Walker, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Kirsop, John Leathard, and Jane Hall.
8. Thomas Campbell Fairlam and Margaret Donnison, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Donison and William Ridley.
14. James Hudspeth and Sarah Leathard, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Hudspeth and Isable Leathard.
14. John Johnson and Elizabeth Briggs, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Briggs and Mary Short.
15. Robert Fairlam and Ann Stobs, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Fairlam and William Ridley.
28. John Liddell and Mary Gallen, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Stoker, Bartholomew Dobison, Anthony Hutchinson, and William Lynn.
- Dec. 5. Joseph Appleby and Isabell Hutchinson, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Hutchinson and Thos. Davison.
14. Joseph Wray and Mary Roberts, both of this P.
Wit. Juliana Wilson and William Ridley.

1808.

- Jan. 28. William Surtees and Mary Watson, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Michl. Brown, Elizabeth Surtess, and James
Rutherford.
- April 28. William Bedlington, of the P. of Ovingham, and
Mary Snowball, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Charles Fairlam and William Ridley.
- May 10. Thomas Brown and Margaret Hymers, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Fairlam and William Ridley.
17. Thomas Harle, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and
Catherine Waugh, of this P.
Wit. Mich. Forster, John Kirsop, and William
Ridley.
- June 12. Robert Garthley and Jane Heslop, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Metcalf and Thomas Price.
12. George Watson and Ann Mitchison, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Hall and Mary Brown.
15. John Reed and Susannah Robson, both of this P.
Wit. William Robson and William Ridley.
- Sept. 10. Edward Henderson and Mary Jewett, both of this P.
Wit. George Bynley, George Gibson, Rebekah
Henderson, Eleanor Jewett, Elizabeth Charlton,
and Josiah Jewitt.
- Oct. 25. Henry Waugh and Rachel Dickinson, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and William Ridley.
29. Thomas Carr, of the P. of Newburn, and Mary
Ridley, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Ridley, Isabell Simpson, and John
Carr.
- Nov. 19. Thomas Briggs and Mary Short, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Short and William Ridley.

1809.

- Jan. 10. John Armstrong and Isabell Henderson, both of this P.
Wit. Christ. Jobling, Bartholomew Dobison, Wm.
Bell, John Ridley, and Anthony Hutchinson.
21. Robert Tweddell and Elizabeth Armstrong, both of
this P.
Wit. William Richley and Charles Fairlam.
25. John Briggs and Margaret Burn, both of this P.
Wit. William Richley and Charles Fairlam.
- May 17. William Liddell and Dorothy Richardson, both of
this P.
Wit. Bartholomew Dobison, Jane Brown, John
Liddell, and Luke Liddell.
- June 24. Robert Ratcliff and Sarah Bewick, both of this P.
Wit. John Bewick and Charles Ratclif.
- Aug. 3. Michael Brown and Catharine Hall, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Richard Green and William Ridley.

- Nov. 22. Thomas Thompson and Jane Brown, both of this P.
Wit. George Liddell Lough, John Brown, and Thos. Leathard.
26. John Dodd and Hannah Brown, both of this P.
Wit. George Heppell, Wm. Richley, and Charles Fairlam.
26. George Heppell and Elizabeth Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Dodd, Wm. Richley, and Charles Fairlam.
- Dec. 25. Thomas Bentley and Mary Milburn, both of this P.
Wit. Robrt. Garthy, John Millburn, and William Richley.

1810.

- Jan. 4. Robert Allcroft and Dorothy Heppell, both of this P.
Wit. William Heppell and William Henderson.
13. Edward Baty, of the P. of Chollerton, and Hannah Dodd, of this P.
Wit. Geo. Charlton, Michael Dodd, and John Baty.
20. William Lambert and Elizabeth Rochester, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Metcalf and William Richley.
25. Robert Nicholson, of the P. of Tynemouth, and Margaret Forest, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Forrest, John Forrest, and Mary Forrest.
- Mar. 31. Edward English, of the P. of Chollerton, and Isabell Cutter, of this P.
Wit. Barnabas English, Mary Cutter, and Will. Ridley.
- April 2. Joseph Brown and Ann Coats, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and William Ridley.
23. George Hall and Margaret Batey, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall and William Ridley.
- June 9. Thomas Fairless and Elizabeth Barron, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and William Ridley.
25. William Jeffels, of the P. of Denby, North Riding, Co. York, and Sarah Davison, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Michl. Davison and Mary Davison.
- July 30. Thomas Brigs and Elizabeth Robson, both of this P.
Wit. John Robson and William Ridley.
- Sept. 12. Joseph Donnison and Hannah Surtees, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Surtees and William Ridley.
- Oct. 2. Nicholas Rewcastle and Isabel Armstrong, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Armstrong and William Ridley.
- Nov. 13. Cuthbert Parker, of the P. of Ovingham, and Mary Milburn, of this P.
Wit. William Parker, John Parker, and Will. Ridley.
- Dec. 19. John Maughon, of the P. of Chollerton, and Ceciley Dodd, of this P.
Wit. Michael Dodd, Swinburn Maughan, and Susanna Dodd.

1811.

- Jan. 13. Charles Ratcliff and Isabella Richardson, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Davison and William Richley.
13. Thomas Scott and Margaret Ratcliff, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Davison and Wm. Richley.
- Feb. 16. John Pollard and Isabel Smith, both of this P.
Wit. William Pollard and T. Leathard.
- April 20. Jonathan Jewett, of the P. of Ebchester, and Isabella Hart, of this P.
Wit. Hannah Jewitt and Solomon Hart.
27. The Revd. John Daniel Wastell and Frances Wastell, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. B. W. Wastell, Wm. Hodshon, Elizabeth Sanderson, Isabella Wastell, Eleanor Wastell, and M. E. Hodshon.
- May 14. Robert Thompson and Jane Robson, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Thompson, Margret Jewet, Edward Hyndmarch, and Dorothea Thomson.
14. William English and Hannah Bullock, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, John Bullock, and Ann Wilson.
- June 3. Robert McQueen, of the P. of St. Nicholas', Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mary Forster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Forster and Mary Carr.
24. Charles Fairlam and Isabel Stokoe, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and Wm. Davison,
- Aug. 5. William Stirling, of the P. of Warden, and Elizabeth Haddow, of this P.
Wit. Alex^r. Reach, James Bell, and Angness Haddow.
19. Joseph Graham, of the P. of St. John lee, and Eleanor Robson, of this P.
Wit. John Hedley and T. Leathard.
31. Ralph Hall and Jane Barron, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and Edward Richley.
- Sept. 28. Thomas Scott and Hannah Hewitson, both of this P.
Wit. John Scott and William Ridley.
- Oct. 19. Thomas Turnbull and Catherine Walker, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Turnbull and William Ridley.
- Nov. 12. John Tailford, of the P. of Hexham, and Mary Bewick, of this P.
Wit. William Tailford, Ann Bewick, and T. Leathard.
12. John Learman, of the P. of Simonburn, and Margaret Elliot, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Cant and John Atkin.
20. Thomas Henderson and Ann Bell, both of this P.
Wit. George Henderson, Mary Taylor, and T. Leathard.
30. John Surtees and Jane Hall, both of this P.
Wit. William Surtees, Elizabeth Hall, Michael Hall, and Mary Carr.

- Dec. 28. William Hogarth, of the P. of St. John lee, and Mary Stokoe, of this P.
Wit. Robert Hogarth and Hannah Stokoe.

1812.

- Feb. 1. Nicholas Fairlam and Mary Wardale, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Green and T. Leathard.
29. Thomas Waggett and Ann Fairlam, both of this P.
Wit. Jon. Davison, Margret Manners, and Margret Hudson.
- April 4. George Waugh and Jane Turner, both of this P.
Wit. John Jewiet, Maria Turner, and T. Leathard.
- May 16. John Manners, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Elisabeth Graham, of this P.
Wit. Parick Manners and William Richley.
- July 26. Robert Graham, of the P. of Morpeth, and Mary Waugh, of this P.
Wit. George Liddell Lough and Jane Waugh.
- Nov. 24. George Turvy, of the P. of Hexham, and Ann Forster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Latimer and William Rickley.
28. John Mitchinson and Francis Hutchinson, both of this P.
Wit. Jane Brown and T. Leathard.

B A N N S .

VOL. IV.

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called in Corbridge Church but were not married there.

The last date of Publication is given.

1754.

Edward Richley, of this P., and Isabel Lambert, of the P. of Warden, May 5.

John Charleton, of this P., and Elizabeth Coulson, of the P. of Warden, Nov. 3.

1755.

Nicholas Wear, of the P. of Bywel St. Andrew, and Frances Gibson, of this P., Jan. 12.

Hugh Dobson, of this P., and Frances Spensive, of the P. of Bywel St. Andrew, April 27.

Thomas Potts, of this P., and Elizabeth Thompson, of the P. of Chollerton, May 4.

William Rochester, of this P., and Ann Robson, of the C. of Bingfield, May 25.

Thomas Jopling, of this P., and Jane Dun, of the P. of Chollerton, June 1.

Edward Brown, of this P., and Elizabeth Parker, of the C. of Haydon, in the P. of Warden, June 8.

Abraham Bunting, of this P., and Martha Lister, of the P. of Ovingham (2nd time), Aug. 10.

1756.

Robert Robson, of this P., and Isable Macneal, of the P. of St. John lee, April 11.

Ralph Green, of this P., and Barbara Harrison, of the P. of Ovingham, April 25.

Michael Clark, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Mary Stokoe, of this P., April 25.

1757.

William Foster, of the P. of St. John lee, and Isabel Little, of this P., Jan. 23.

Cuthbert Parker, of this P., and Margaret Robson, of the C. of St. Mary's, in the P. of St. John lee, April 24.

Joseph Maughon, of this P., and Mary Moor, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 1.

John Spight, of this P., and Jane Nichols, of the P. of Hexham, May 15.

William Armstrong, of this P., and Jane Greenwell, of the P. of Hexham, Dec. 18.

1758.

Matthew Bell, of this P., and Hannah Martinson, of the P. of Hexham, Jan. 1.

Matthew Thompson, of this P., and Anne Atkinson, of the P. of Hexham (2nd time), April 9th.

Robert Pattison, of this P., and Anne Dodd, of the P. of Stamfordham, April 16.

Tristram Heppel, of this P., and Jane Little, of the P. of St. John lee, April 30.

William Jameson, of this P., and Jane English, of the P. of Hexham, June 11.

1759.

John Soppit, of the P. of St. John lee, and Anne Brown, of this P., May 20.

William Hoggart, of this P., and Anne Thompson, of the P. of Slealey, May 27.

Thomas Lumley, of this P., and Catherine Richardson, of the P. of Brampton, Co. Cumb^d. June 10.

John Hutchinson and Eleanor Aynesley, both of this P., Oct. 7.

1761.

Soulsby Rowell, of this P., and Mary Nixon, of the P. of Morpeth, April 19.

George Hall, of the P. of Morpeth, and Elizabeth Pattinson, of this P., Aug. 9.

George Laws, of this P., and Jane Teasdale, of the P. of Edmond byars, Sept. 27.

Thomas Lamb, of the P. of Slealey, and Eleanor Elliot, of this P., Nov. 22.

1762.

Bartholomew Lumley, of this P., and Eleanor Dobinson, of the C. of Haydon, P. of Warden, May 2.

Thomas Cook, of this P., and Anne Ludlum, of the P. of St. John lee, May 16.

Robert Stokoe, of this P., and Margaret Charlton, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, May 16.

Robert Elliot, of this P., and Mary Oliver, of the P. of St. John lee, May 23.

William Heppel, of this P., and Anne Dobinson, of the C. of Haydon, P. of Warden, Nov. 28.

1763.

Edward Jameson, of this P., and Jane Elliot, of the P. of Bolam, Mar. 13.

John Trumble, of this P., and Jane Elliot, of the P. of Warden, May 8.

Thomas Armstrong, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane Vicarson, of this P., June 19.

Joseph Hall, of this P., and Jane Charlton, of the P. of Simonburn, July 10.

1765.

William Benson, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane Forster, of this P., May 5.

Richard Brown, of this P., and Isabell Carr, of the P. of St. John lee, May 19.

William Spraggon, of this P., and Hannah Wardale, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, Aug. 18.

Alexander Crosser and Anne Bentley, both of this P., Oct. 27.

William Vicarson, of this P., and Margaret Davison, of the P. of Stamfordham, Nov. 3.

1766.

William Dobson, of the P. of St. John lee, and Mary Charlton, of this P. (notice only), May 20.

1767.

John Troughair, of the P. of Newburn, and Mary Forster, of this P., May 24.

1768.

Richard Heppel, of this P., and Ann Laidley, of the P. of Cholerton, May 1.

Matthew Cook, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Hoggarth, of this P., May 15.

Robert Savage, of this P., and Mary Partis, of the P. of Warkworth, Oct. 30.

Edward Nicholson, of this P., and Ann Teasdale, of the C. of Whitley, Nov. 13.

1769.

Joseph Dunn, of this P., and Susanna Rowel, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, Jan. 15.

George Gibson and Elizabeth Flint, both of this P., Jan. 22.

Michael Wilson, of this P., and Ann Hemsley, of the P. of Stamfordham, April 30.

Thomas Grieve, of this P., and Elizabeth Anderson, of the P. of St. John lee, Dec. 10.

1770.

William Charlton, of this P., and Elizabeth Jackson, of the P. of St. John lee, April 29.

James Tweddell, of this P., and Mary Slater, of the P. of Stamfordham, June 10.

Thomas Burn, of this P., and Mary Addison, of the P. of St. John lee, Nov. 18.

1771.

Stephen Gibson, of this P., and Jane Siddle, of the P. of Ovingham, May 19.

William Bates, of this P., and Margaret Johnson, of the P. of Hexham, July 14.

John Manners, of this P., and Margaret Robinson, of the P. of St. John lee, Oct. 13.
 William Forster and Elizabeth Hill, both of this P., Oct. 27.*

1772.

James Glendenning, of the P. of Hexham, and Dorothy Waugh, of this P., Aug. 23.
 Lancelot Harrison, of this P., and Ann Robson, of the P. of St. John lee, Dec. 13.
 Cuthbert Codling, of this P., and Mary Loraine, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, Dec. 27.

1773.

John Ramsay, of this P., and Ann Kirsop, of the P. of Shotley, July 4.
 John Hudson and Alice Jopling, both of this P., Aug. 22.

1774.

Henry Graham, of this P., and Ann Snowdon, of the P. of Crosby, Cumb^d. April 24.
 James Hepple, of this P., and Margaret Herdman, of the P. of Simonburn, May 1.
 William Doctor, of the P. of All Saints', Newcastle on Tyne, and Jane Lumley, of this P., Dec. 11.

1775.

William Cowl, of the P. of Hexham, and Isabel Brass, of this P., Jan. 22.
 William Arkley, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Ann Lishman, of this P., May 14.
 William Todd, of this P., and Margaret Knott, of the P. of Warden, May 21.
 Joseph Dobison, of this P., and Eleanor Yeldart, of the P. of Warden, Oct. 15.

1777.

Robert Hogarth, of this P., and Ann Roddem, of the P. of Slaley, Feb. 9.
 John Hudspeth, of this P., and Dorothy Hutton, of the P. of St. Johnley, Mar. 30.
 George Batey, of this P., and Sarah Smith, of the P. of St. Johnley, May 18.

1778.

William Storey, of this P., and Jane Rutherford of the P. of Warden, May 10.

1779.

George Kirton, of this P., and Sarah Dobson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, May 9.
 John Brown, of this P., and Hannah Forster, of the P. of Ovingham, May 23.

* Forbidden by Elizabeth Hill.

1780.

- John Hutchinson, of this P., and Dorothy Brown, of the P. of Hexham, April 30.
George Johnson, of this P., and Ann Boid, of the P. of Hexham, May 7.
Joseph Steel and Ann Bailey, both of this P., May 14.
Robert Hudson, of this P., and Ann Stoddart, of the P. of Norton, Co. Durham, July 9.
William McGee, of this P., and Mary Theodosia Pringle, of the C. of Bellingham, Oct. 15.
William Richley, of this P., and Mary Gibson, of the P. of Hexham, Oct. 29.
John Davison, of this P., and Dorothy Green, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, Nov. 26.
John Richardson, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, and Isabell Snowball, of this P., Dec. 10.

1781.

- William Heppell, of this P., and Elizabeth Bewick, of the P. of Stamfordham, Mar. 25.
William Browell, of this P., and Elizabeth Dodd, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 13.
Thomas Maughon, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, and Hannah Hogarth, of this P., Oct. 28.

1782.

- George Thompson, of this P., and Sarah Burdiss, of the P. of Slaley, Jan. 13.
William Brown, of this P., and Ann Naisbit, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, Feb. 3.
Francis Uins, of this P., and Margaret Sanderson, of the C. of Haydon, May 5.

1783.

- Robert Wear, of this P., and Jane Reed, of the P. of Halt-whistle, Mar. 2.

1784.

- John Snowball, of this P., and Hannah Surtees, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, May 23.
John Richley, of this P., and Margaret Hall, of the C. of Birtley, Aug. 22.
John Bailes, of the P. of Allendale, and Hannah Ellison, of this P., Dec. 5.
Charles Watt and Hannah Ions, both of this P., Dec. 5.
George Young, of this P., and Sarah Grieve, of the P. of Heddon on the Wall, Dec. 19.

1785.

- William Clarke, of this P., and Dorothy Dawson, of the P. of Simonburn, Feb. 20.
William Robson, of this P., and Mary Brown, of the P. of St. John Lee, April 24.

- William Green, of this P., and [blank] Earsbit, of the P. of Bambrough, May 8.
 Robert Wilkinson, of this P., and Elizabeth Morton, of the P. of Chester-lee Street, May 15.
 Nathan Jewit, of this P., and Eleanor Adams, of the P. of Kirkwhelpington, Oct. 9.
 George Hart, of this P., and Ann Lamb, of the P. of Kirk Harle, Dec. 25.

1786.

- Richard Gibson, of this P., and Mary Elliot, of the P. of Hexham, Feb. 5.
 John Robson, of this P., and Deborah Angas, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, Dec. 24.

1788.

- George Innis and Elizabeth Anderson Harrison, both of this P., Mar. 2.

1789.

- James Todd, of this P., and Ann Robson, of the P. of St. John Lee, Nov. 15.

1791.

- Thomas Snowball, of this P., and Ann Gardiner, of the P. of Chollerton, May 15.
 Joseph Smith, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Isabell Dodd, of this P., Nov. 20.
 John Percivall, of this P., and Elizabeth Elliott, of the P. of Simonburn, Nov. 20.

1793.

- John Wilkinson and Barbara Shaw, both of this P., Feb. 3.
 John Turnbull and Eleanor Redford, both of this P., Mar. 31.
 William Metcalf, of this P., and Jane Holliday, of the P. of St. Cuthbert, Carlisle, April 28.
 Thomas Arkley, of this P., and Ann Yelder, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 12.
 Charles Linton and Elizabeth Middlemas, both of this P., Sept. 8.
 William Wilkinson, of this P., and Barbara Lamb, of the P. of Kirkharle, Nov. 17.
 William Bowman, of this P., and Mary Urwin, of the P. of Ovingham, Dec. 1.

1794.

- John Davison, of the P. of St. John lee, and Sarah Robson, of this P., Feb. 16.
 Joseph Taylor, of the P. of Hexham, and Elizabeth Wardale, of this P., April 27.
 Thomas Tulip, of this P., and Elizabeth Heslop, of the P. of St. John lee, May 11.
 William Chicken, of this P., and Mary Barron, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 25.

1795.

James Armstrong, of the P. of St. John lee, and Isabell Heppell, of this P., May 31.

William Kirshow, of the P. of Hexham, and Jane Fairlam, of this P., May 31.

1796.

John Rochester, of this P., and Jane Hunter, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, May 8.

Anthony Twisell, of this P., and Margaret Henderson, of the P. of St. John lee, July 31.

George Carr, of this P., and Isabell Davison, of the P. of Bolam, Dec. 4.

1797.

Anthony Henderson, of this P., and Elizabeth Appleby, of the P. of Stamfordham, April 30.

VOL. V.

1800.

William Fairless, of this P., and Mary Carrick, of the P. of Stamfordham, Jan. 12.

Jacob Bell, of this P., and Ann Rutter, of the P. of St. John lee, April 27.

William Hymers, of this P., and Ann Bell, of the C. of Haydon, P. of Warden, June 8.

George Kirsop, of this P., and Eleanor Forster, of the P. of Warden, Aug. 17.

Thomas Wilson, of this P., and Sarah Taylor, of the P. of Bolam, Nov. 16.

James Charlton, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Priscilla Nimmo, of this P., Nov. 16.

1801.

Thomas Dodd, of this P., and Mary Borrow, of the P. of Haltwhistle, Feb. 8.

John Armstrong, of this P., and Margaret Davison, of the P. of Bywell St. Andrew, May 31.

1802.

William Stokoe, of this P., and Mary Oxley, of the P. of Slaley, Dec. 26.

1803.

William Fawcitt, of the P. of Kirkheaton, and Ann Hogarth, of this P., Mar. 13.

Robert Hudson and Mary Lee, both of this P., May 1.

Ralph Leadbitter, of the P. of Stamfordham, and Jane Forster, of this P., July 31.

1804.

William Shipstone and Elizabeth Parker, both of this P., (1st and only time), Feb. 19.*

1805.

Hugh Burn and Mary Roberts, both of this P., April 28.

William Henderson, of this P., and Mary Charlton, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 19.

George Urwin, of this P., and Elizabeth Aire, of the P. of Hexham, Sept. 22.

1806.

Edward Davis and Ann Gardiner, both of this P. (1st time), May 4.

James Moore, of this P., and Mary Marle, of the P. of Ovingham, Oct. 19.

Thomas Harle, of this P., and Dorothy Robison, of the P. of Hexham, Nov. 9.

Richard Urwin and Mary Laing, both of this P., Nov. 23.

1807.

John Forster, of this P., and Mary Shotton, of the P. of Ovingham, Mar. 8.

John Barron, of this P., and Elizabeth White, of the P. of Ovingham, May 10.

1808.

William Stobart, of this P., and Ann Dobson, of the P. of Stamfordham, May 8.

George Yarrow, of this P., and Ann Hogarth, of the P. of Ovingham, Oct. 9.

John Ridley, of this P., and Isabell Bell, of the P. of Hexham, Dec. 25.

1809.

William Reed, of this P., and Elizabeth Hetherington, of the P. of Allendale, April 30.

George Bell, of this P., and Eleanor Redshaw, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter, May 21.

Daniel Elliott, of this P., and Barbara Arkley, of the P. of Simonburn, July 9.

Joseph Graham, of this P., and Frances Batey, of the P. of St. John lee, Sept. 17.

Thomas Kirsop, of this P., and Jane Wood, of the P. of Haltwhistle, Oct. 29.

John Bell, of this P., and Frances Dent, of the P. of St. John lee, Nov. 5.

William Turnbull, of the P. of St. John lee, and Mary Henderson, of this P., Nov. 5.

* Before the 26th of Feb. it was discovered that neither party belonged to this parish.

1810.

Thomas Fairlam, of this P., and Ann Middleton, of the P. of [blank], Jan. 14.

John Hudson and Mary Smart, both of this P., May 20.

Robert Dodd, of the P. of Simonburn, and Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this P., June 24.

1811.

George Liddell Lough, of this P., and Jane Waugh, of the P. of St. John lee, Mar. 31.

Isaac Bell, of this P., and Margaret Leonard, of the P. of St John lee, May 12.

Thomas Wardale, of this P., and Jane Potts, of the P. of Cor-sinside, July 7.

Thomas Armstrong, of this P., and Ann White, of the P. of Warden, Aug. 4.

Matthew Twizell, of this P., and Mary Nicholson, of the C. of Birtley, P. of Chollerton, Sept. 29.

1812.

William Dinning, of this P., and Dianah Inness, of the P. of Ovingham, Feb. 16.

William Steel, of this P., and Sibby Taylor, of the C. of Haydon Bridge and P. of Warden, Nov. 22.

BURIALS.

VOL. I.

1657.

- Nov. 30 Henry Bate, his soulle prase the Lord, he dyed and was beuryed the 30 day of November.
- Jan. 13. Willyam, *s.* Jhon Greane, Dyllston, bur. in the Parish Chourche in Corbridge.
15. Ellsabithe, *d.* Jhon Huthchenson.
- Feb. 19. Jhon Squeÿr, Dilston mill.
20. Isbell Greanwell, *wyddow*, Corbridge.
- Mar. 21. Katerren Hudspeth, *wyddow*, Corbridge.

1658.

- April 15. Edward, *s.* Jhon Squeÿre, Dilston Mille.
23. Ann, *d.* James Langlands, Corbridge.
25. Threstee Fenwike, Corbridge.
- June 4. Isbell Craford, *wydow*, Corbridge.
7. Jhon Smith, Corbridge.
- July 11. ..ger, *s.* Thomas Beatsom, Dillston, in the P. of Corbridge.
21. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Sharpe, Corbridge.
22. Thomas, *s.* Anton Hall, Corbridge.
24. Margatt, *wife* of Raf Ladla, Corbridge.
26. Raiph, *s.* Jhon Carnnebe, Corbridge.
26. Jhon, *s.* Raiph Hindauth, Corbridge.
26. John, *s.* Jenn Robison, Corbridge.
- Aug. 2. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Greanewell.
4. Thomas, *s.* Robert Hudspeth.
12. Jane, *d.* Mighell Lintall.
- Sept. 29. Jhon Ridlae and his daughter Janne, Adon.
- Oct. 3. Anus Codllin, *wedav*, Corbridg.
- Dec. 3. Isbell Yonger. Portgate.
- Jan. 15. Rÿhart, *s.* Matin Soumberon [*? Martin Swinburn*], Dyllston.
19. Susan, *d.* William Spede, Thornbrough.

1659.

- Mar. 30. Marget, *wife* of Matthew Hinedaugh, Corbridge.
- April 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Erington, Corbridge.
8. Ann Younge, Corbridge.
19. Elsabeth Milborn, *wyddow*, Corbridge.
21. Margret, *wife* of Raneld Pickerin, Corbridge.
28. Elissabeth Moure, *widdow*, Dilston.
- May ... Jhone Hetherington, Dilston.
29. Edward Reedhead, departed this life 29th of May, being the *s.* of Cuthbert Reedhead.

- June 2. Elizabeth Dinnen.
 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Hudspeth.
 July 25. Thomas Hymers, Dilston.
 25. Ales, *d.* Thomas Betson, Dilston mylne.
 27. Dorotheie, *d.* Thomas Betson, Dilston mylne.
 Nov. 15. Barbre, *d.* Thomas Fawset.
 Dec. 5. Matthew Hinedaugh, Corbridge.

1662.

- Sept. 27. Robert, *s.* Thomas Golightly, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. William, *s.* Martin Swinburne, Dilston.
 7. Isabell, *d.* John Heron, Dilston.
 Jan. 10. Ann, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, ye Hole in Corbridge.
 16. Barbary, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, ye Hole in Corbridge.
 31. Ann, *d.* Anthony Robson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 15. Elizabeth Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.

1663.

- May 11. Elizabeth Ursher, *widow*, Dilston.
 June 25. Jane, *wife* of Richard Pearson, Dilston.
 Sept. 24. Mary, *d.* John Heron, Dilston.
 Nov. 21. James Joblin, the Carrhouses.
 Dec. 11. George, *s.* Christopher Ridley, Aidon.
 18. Sr. Edward Radcliffe, Dilston, Barronet.
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, *wife* of Matthew Cowen, ye younger, Corbridge.
 5. George, *s.* William Bell, Little Whittington.
 18. Thomas Farle, Clarewood.
 Feb. 5. John Richison, Corbridge.
 11. Isabel, *d.* Willm. Thirlewall, Halton Sheels.
 20. Edward Stokoe, Corbridge, *s.* William Stokoe, Birkley.
 26. Isabel, *d.* Robert Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 28. Richard Pearson, Dilston.
 Mar. 12. John Lowry, Corbridge.

1664.

- Mar. 27. Joseph, *s.* Cuthber. Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 April 19. Isabel Gibson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 May 2. Mary, *d.* John Reedhead, Aydon.
 11. John, *s.* Thomas Golightly, Corbridge.
 14. William Scurry, Corbridge.
 17. Edward, *s.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
 30. James, *s.* Thomas Joplin, Corbridge.
 July 12. John, *s.* Willm. Gibson, Great Whittington.
 Oct. 28. Joseph, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 6. Gerard Robson, ye Carrhouses.
 Jan. 4. Willm., *s.* Oswald Thompson, Corbridge.
 14. Jane, *d.* John Barron, Dilston.
 22. Matthew, *s.* John Robson, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 6. Isabel, late *wife* of Willm. Hudspeth, de hole in Corbridge.

- Mar. 3. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Nixon, Corbridge.
 6. John Browne, Halton Sheeles.

1665.

- April 21. Ann, late *wife* to George Hudspeth, deceased, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas, s. Ralph Langlands, Great Whittington.
 27. Elizabeth Charleton, Aydon Castle.
 May 5. Mrs. Susanna, late *wife* of Mr. Ralph Forster, Halton.
 13. Mary Drummon, Corbridge.
 July 4. Margaret, late *wife* of John Heslip, Corbridge.
 Sept. 24. George Stobbert, Dilston.
 28. Richard Smith, Corbridge.
 29. Margery, *d.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge.
 Nov. 23. Anthony White, Dilston.
 Dec. 2. Eliner Carr, *widow*, Corbridg.
 22. Katherine, *d.* Edward Stott, Halton Sheeles.
 Feb. 21. Mary, *d.* John Green, Dilston.
 Mar. 6. Jane Barnes, late of Corbridge.
 17. Alexand^r, s. Alexander Heron, Corbridge.

1666.

- April 3. John, s. John Morrale, Great Whittington.
 May 12. Jane, *d.* Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
 June 6. Cuthbert, s. Claudius Carr, Corbridge.
 25. Margaret, *d.* George Gibson, Great Whittington.
 July 11. John Stevenson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Sharpe, deceased, late of Corbridge.
 Jan. 13. Andrew Thompson, Aydon.
 15. Cuthbert Hudspeth, Corbridge, *alias* Cuthbert, of ye Hole.
 19. Frances, *d.* Bartholomew Gibson, ye Holmes.
 Feb. 16. Jane Browne, *widow*, Dilston.
 16. Jane Bewicke, Dilston.

1667.

- April 11. Willm. Clint, Great Whittington.
 18. Christopher, s. Alexander Wilkinson, Great Whittington.
 May 9. Ann, *wife* of Willm Hudspeth, Junior, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* John Ridley, Corbridge.
 16. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Sharpe, deceased, late of Corbridge.
 July 14. Alexander Swinburne, Dilston.
 Sept. 27. John, s. Wm. Robinson, Great Whittington.
 Oct. 9. Jane, *d.* John Stevenson, deceased, late of Corbridge.
 Nov. 27. Margery Ridley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. John, s. Richard Pearson, deceased, Dilston.
 5. Elizabeth Carnaby, *widow*, ye Whitehouse.
 23. Ann, *d.* John Green, Corbridg.

- Feb. 17. Peter, *s.* Alexand^r. Wilkinsonne, Great Whittington.
21. Mary, *d.* George Bell, Halton.

1668.

- April 11. Margery Joplin, *widow*, Clarewood.
23. Francis Burton, joyner, Dipton.
May 3. Sampson, *s.* John Nixon, Corbridge.
June 18. Ann, *d.* Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.
29. William, *s.* John Todd, Corbridge.
July 8. Willm. Robinson, weaver, Corbridge.
Aug. 22. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Browne, Halton.
Oct. 29.abeth, *d.* Matthew Carre, Dilston.
Nov. 3. Margery, *d.* John Robinsonne, Corbridge.
13. John Moffett, Aydon.
18. William, *s.* James Wilsonne, Corbridge.
26. John, *s.* Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.
Dec. 9. Eliner, *wife* of Willm. Reedhead, Corbridge.
19. The Lady Elizabeth Radcliffe, *widow*, Dilston.
31. Isabel Swinburne, *widow*, Dilston.
Feb. 1. Jane, *wife* of Mathew Carr, Dilston.
18. John Green, Corbridge.
24. Matthew Cowen, Senior, Corbridge.

1669.

- Mar. 29. Henry, *s.* Arthur Pigg, the Linnell wood.
April 1. Alexander, *s.* William Robinson, late deceased, Corbridge.
4. Ann, *d.* [blank] Barnes, late of Corbridge.
11. William, *s.* Cuthbert Hudspeth, late deceased, Corbridge.
24. Mr. Henry Simpson, Corbridge.
June 2. Arthur Pigg, the Linnell wood.
2. Margaret Wilkinson, *widow*, Corbridge.
Aug. 29. Katharine, *d.* Robert Gray, Dilston.
Sept. 21. Mr. Stephen Anderton, Corbridge.
Oct. 14. George, *s.* Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
30. Elizabeth Joplin, *widow*, Corbridge.
Nov. 11. Mr. John Radcliffe, Corbridge.
Dec. 3. Katharine, *wife* of Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.
3. William, *s.* William Laidler, Corbridge.
8. Edward Reed, Clarewood.
Jan. 25. Mary Gibson, *widow*, Great Whittington.
31. Ralph Lumbley, Corbridge.
Feb. 21. Willm. Hudspeth, *alias* Gibs Will.
Mar. 14. Jane, *wife* of John Robinson, Corbridge.

1670.

- Mar. 29. Ann, *d.* George Bell, deceased, Little Whittington.
April 2. John Cutter, Corbridge.
May 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Stephen Anderton, late of Corbridge.
23. Mary Jackson, Corbridge.
26. John, *s.* John Maughan, Corbridge.
30. Thomas Robson, Corbridge.

- June 2. Thomas, *s.* George Cowen, Corbridge.
 13. Thomas, *s.* John Dod, Corbridge.
 14. Jane, *wife* of George Cowen, Corbridge.
 21. Alexander Turner, late of Thornebrough.
 24. Raynald Ratchester, Great Whittington.
 30. John Taite, Corbridge.
- Sept. 26. Grace [*blank*], Dilston.
- Oct. 9. Gawine Bell, Corbridge.
- Nov. 30. Thomas Robson, Little Whittington.
- Dec. 7. Willm., *s.* Henry Robinson, Great Whittington.
 24. Bartholomew Richison, Corbridge.
- Jan. 10. Edward Davison, Aydon.
 17. Ann Trumble, *widow*, Aydon.
 26. Margaret, *d.* Richard Dunne, Aydon Castle.
- Feb. 27. Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
- Mar. 5. Robert Milburne, ye Carr houses.
 24. Symond Watson, Corbridge.

1671.

- April 6. Jane Aynsley, *widow*, Halton.
 7. Dorothy Pott, *widow*, Corbridge.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Valentine Bailes, Dilston.
 15. Jane Jamson, Corbridge.
 ... Anthony, *s.* John Robinson, late of Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *wife* of Francis Barrow, Corbridge.
 22. Willm. Smith, Corbridge.
 25. Cuthbert Reedhead, Corbridge.
 30. George, *s.* John Reedhead, Aydon.
- May 4. Eliner, *d.* Willm. Todd, Corbridge.
 9. John, *s.* of ye *s^d*. John Reedhead.
 15. Mrs. Eliz. Welden, Corbridge.
 19. Katharine Hall, Corbridge.
 24. Ralph Hindhaugh, Corbridge.
- June 27. George Rewcastle, Thornebrough.
- Aug. 18. Willm., *s.* Richard Thornton, Dilston.
 24. Robert, *s.* Robt. Gray, Dilston.
 31. Lyonel, *s.* Willm. Laidler, Corbridge.
- Sept. 10. Thomas Fawsett, Corbridge.
 20. Roger, *s.* of ye said Thomas Fawsett, late deceased.
 20. Jane, *d.* Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
 30. Ann, *d.* Willm. Hudspeth, deceased, Corbridge.
- Oct. 5. Jane, *d.* Oswald Thompson.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* John Reedhead, Aydon.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Robert Hoggart, Dilston, buried at Slayley.
 22. Willm. Thirlewall, Halton Sheeles.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Rowland Nicholson, Corbridge.
- Nov. 2. Robert Wilson, Clarewood.
 5. Richard, *s.* Robert Pace, Aydon.
 22. Edward, *s.* Edward Langlands, the Carr houses.
- Dec. 4. Henry Robinson, Corbridge.
- Jan. 4. John, *s.* John Robson, Aydon Castle.

- [Jan.] 23. John Sharpe, Dilston.
 24. Anthony Greenwell, Corbridge.
 24. Phillis, *wife* of Robert Gibson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 15. Stephen, s. Thomas Younger, Little Whittington.
 Mar. 22. Ann Reed, Clarewood.

1672.

- April 7. Mrs. Ann Brabbond, Dilston.
 8. Alice Frewd, Halton Sheeles.
 15. Mary, *d.* Martin Swinburne, Dilston.
 24. Thomas Collingwood, ye Car houses.
 27. Ralph and John, *sons* of Oswald Thomson, Corbridge.
 28. Ann Sharpe, Dilston.
 May 9. Jane Lumbley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 11. Isabell, *wife* of Edward Stott, Halton Sheeles.
 15. Robert, s. Raynald Gibson, Great Whittington.
 29. Lancloft, s. Edw. Langlands, ye Carrhouses.
 June 4. Richard Baty, Corbridge.
 28. Richard Mills and Matthew Rotherforth, drowned together in ye River Tyne and buried.
 July 15. Margery, *d.* John Maughan, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas Forster, Great Whittington.
 Aug. 1. Thomas, s. Robt. Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 15. Gilbert Smith, Corbridge.
 30. John Reedhead, Aydon.
 Sept. 4. Alice Ramsay, Corbridge.
 12. Edward Hudspeth, ye Prior Maines.
 Oct. 29. Willm., s. Cuthbert Yieldhart, Halton Sheeles.
 Nov. 22. Jane, *d.* [blank].
 Dec. 27. Thomas, s. Lanclot Robinson, Shildon house.
 Jan. 22. Anthony, s. Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 13. Miles, s. Xpher. Cooke, Clarewood.
 17. Katharine Gray, *widow*, Dilston.
 26. Katharine, *d.* Lanclot Welden, deceased, Little Whittington.
 Mar. 16. Margaret, *d.* John Crage, Corbridge.

1673.

- April 22. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Langland, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *d.* Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 May 24. Elizabeth Robinson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 23. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Losh, Corbridge.
 July 8. Willm., s. Thomas Rippon, Portgate.
 Aug. 7. Isabell, *d.* Willm. Richelly, Corbridge.
 14. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Backas, Dilston.
 Oct. 21. Robert, s. George Stokoe, Dilston.
 29. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Bell, Halton Sheeles.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Potts, Corbridge.
 Dec. 24. Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 28. Ann, *d.* Robt. Dixon, Dilston.
 Jan. 11. Frances, *wife* of Michael Spaine, Corbridge.
 17. Katharine Iceton, Aidon.
 21. Marke, s. Xpher. Ridley, Aidon.

- Feb. 9. Ralph, s. Willm. Greenwell.
 18. Willm. Redhead, Aidon.
 Mar. 2. Mr. Willm. Duckett, Dilston.
 4. Jane, *wife* of Matthew Crage, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* George Stokoe, Dilston.

1674.

- Mar. 28. Mr. John Fenwick, Minister, Corbridge.
 April 1. Michael Welden, Little Whittington.
 May 26. Eliner, *wife* of James Todd, Corbridge.
 26. Xpher. Cooke, Clarewood.
 June 11. Alice, *d.* Willm. Laidler, Corbridge.
 12. Edward, s. John Radcliff, deceased, late of Corbridge.
 22. Lanclot, s. Michael Linton, Corbridge.
 July 6. Phillis, *d.* Bartholom. Gibson, Corbridge.
 25. Willm., s. John Maughan, Corbridge.
 Aug. 6. Isabel, *d.* John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 13. Robert, s. Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 11. Margaret Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 26. Will. Hudspeth, baliffe, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. [Mi]caell Lethat, Corbridge.
 4. George Car, Corbridge.
 6. Catterin Carr, Corbridge.
 25. Edward, s. Lawrence Bate, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. Claudius, s. Michael Leethatt.
 4. Ann, *wife* of George Liddell, Corbridge.
 9. Lancelot, s. John Carnaby, Corbridge.
 14. Isbell, *d.* Lawrence Bate, Corbridge.
 16. Elizabeth Jameson, Corbridge.
 17. Robert, s. Mighell Spayne, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Robert Bewicke, Dilston.
 21. John, *d.* Ralph Magdowell.

1675.

- Mar. 25. Ann Grainger, Dilston.
 26. John Drinkeall, Dilston.
 30. Ann, *d.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 31. John Robson, Halton, in the P. of Corbridge.
 April 4. Isbell Robson, Halton, in the P. of Corbridge.
 9. Elsabeth Hudspeth, *widow*, in the Prior maines.
 10. Mary, *d.* Edward Sands, Corbridge.
 13. Mary Bowman, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, s. Will. Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 29. Jaime Fairle, Clarewood, in the P. of Corbridge.
 May 1. Martin Lee, Corbridge.
 6. An Cooke, Clarewood, in the P. of Corbridge.
 10. Charles Barron, Great Whittington.
 June 17. Thomas Barnes, Corbridge.
 17. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 20. Eliner, *d.* John Cowper, Great Whittington, in the P.
 of Corbridge.
 28. Catteren, *d.* Bart. Gibson, Corbridge.

- Sept. 1. Henry, *s.* James Wilson, Aydon.
 2. Jane, *d.* Will. Richelley, Corbridge.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Charleton, Thornebrough.
 Oct. 3. John, *s.* David Fargeson, Cor.
 15. William, *s.* Charles Armstronge.
 Nov. 3. Marget, *wife* of Thomas Lawson.
 11. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Fairbarne, Dilston.
 15. Lawrence Bate, Corbridge.
 24. Elliner, *wife* of John Browne, Corb.
 Dec. 5. Isbell, *d.* Widd. Tate, Corbridge.
 Jan. 26. Raynold, *s.* Joh. Great Whittington.*
 30. Mary, *d.* Tho. Lowson, Corbridge.
 31. Richard, *s.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 11. Isbell, *wife* of Richard G....., Corbridge.
 12. Henry Winshopp, Aydon.
 12. John Colleson, Dilston.
 19. Elsabeth, *wife* of Henry Winshopp, Aydon.
 24. Ann, *d.* Robert Dixon.
 19. Cudbert, *s.* John Chat, Dilston.
 Mar. 2. Elsabeth, *wife* of Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 4. Thomas Hutchisson, Corbridge.

1676.

- Mar. 29. John Armstronge, Corbridge.
 April 10. Margaret, *wife* of Arthur Pigg.
 May 22. Isbell Hethrington, Dilston.
 June 18. Lyonell Smith, Corbridge.
 18. Robert, *s.* George Liddell, Corbridge.
 24. Robert Gibson, Corbridge.
 July 9. Elsabeth Sharpe.
 Sept. 27. Isbell, *wife* of Robert Dixon.
 Oct. 2. Roland Nickellson.
 Dec. 9. Thomas Bewicke, Dilston.
 Jan. 8. Roger Soppett, Aydon Castle.
 19. Mary, *wife* of James Dixon.
 Feb. 7. Thomas Smith.
 8. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Carr, Dilston.

1677.

- Mar. 30. An, *d.* Robert Joplin.
 April 25. Jane, *wife* of John Stobbert, Dilston.
 May 13. Joseph, *s.* Francis Hudspeth.
 22. John Schat, Dilston.
 July 16. Doryty, *d.* Christ. Ridley, Aydon.
 Aug. 29. Thomas Hinedaugh, Corbridge.
 Oct. 24. Sampson Hudspeth, Corbridge Pryer mains.
 Nov. 10. Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
 22. Margery Bell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 28. Easter, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth.

* It is doubtful whether this is a burial or a baptism.—ED.

- Mar. 7. Edward Jameson, Corbridge.
 13. Edward Sands, Corbridge.
 15. John Carnaby, Corbridge.
- 1678.
- April 12. Ann Robson, Corbridge.
 13. Mabell Bate, Corbridge.
- July 19. Ellener, *d.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
- Sept. 5. Robert, *s.* Simond Weldon, Little Whittington, in ye
 P. of Corbridge.
 30. An, *wife* of Richard Griene, Corbridge.
- Oct. 10. An, *d.* James Dixon, Aydon.
 14. Frances, *d.* Bennit Errington.
- Nov. 16. Mabell Grenewell, Corbridge.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* George Swinbourne.
- Dec. 25. Isbell, *d.* Claudius Carr.
- Jan. 1. John, *s.* Lowrence Joplin, Corbridge.
 9. An Errington, *widdow*.
- Feb. 7. Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 8. Mr. John Weldon, Corbridge.
 22. Will. Stephens.
 24. Jane, *d.* Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
- Mar. 1. An, *d.* John Carruddas.
 3. Richard Wilson, Dilston.
 23. Francis Swinbourne, Dilston.

1679.

- Mar. 26. Lionell, *s.* James Bate.
- April 2. Alice, *wife* of Christopher Robinson, Clarewood.
- May 3. An, *d.* Simond Wilkinson.
- June 6. Richard Errington, Corbridge.
 29. Nicolas Pescod, Corbridge.
- Aug. 8. Jane, *d.* John Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 11. Antony White, Dilston, in the P. of Corbridge.
- Oct. 13. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Bell, Great Whittington.
 31. Thomas Lowson, Corbridge.
- Nov. 9. Isbell, *wife* of Christopher Fawset, Corbridge.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Patteson, Corbridge.
- Dec. 16. Jane, *d.* John Morson, Corbridge.
 26. Isbell, *d.* Thomas Gibson, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* Cuthbert Yealdert, Halton Sheiles.
- Jan. 7. John Cooke, Aydon.
 29. Marget, *d.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
- Feb. 19. Margery Bell, Corbridge.
 24. Phillis Potes, Corbridge.
- Mar. 1. John, *s.* John Hogget, Dilston.
 5. Jane Himers, *widd.*, Corbridge.
 14. Christopher Robison, Clarewood.
 17. Margaret Hudspeth, *widdow*, Corbridge.

1680.

- April 3. Alis, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 13. An, *wife* of Edward Moffat, Adon.

- [Apl.] 22. William, s. Alexander Hearon.
 22. An, *d.* Thomas Makepeace.
 Aug. 26. John, s. Richard Browne, Corbridge.
 Nov. 29. Barbare Ridley, *widd.*, Adon.
 Dec. 4. Jane Greene, Corbridge.
 19. John, s. John Hudspeth.
 Jan. 2. Henry Story, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. John Godfray, Corbridge.
 Mar. 16. John Browne, Corbridge.

1681.

- Mar. 26. John, s. Elizabeth Armstronge.
 April 8. Sampson Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 17. Isbell Sharpe, Corbridge.
 May 15. Tho., s. Dority Hindehaugh, Corbridge.
 16. James Dixon.
 17. Edward Moffit, Adon.
 June 20. Isbell Hearon, Dilston.
 Aug. 1. Robert Hudspeth, in the hole in Corbridge.
 16. Isaacc Robeson, Corbridg.
 Sept. 2. Robert Hudspeth, the yonger, in the hole, Corbridge.
 11. John Hudspeth, in the hole, Corbridge.
 20. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 20. Tho. Hudspeth, in the hole, Corbridge.
 Oct. 25. Mary, *wife* of George Swinbourne.
 Dec. 26. Cuthbert, s. Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Jan. 20. Simound, s. Alex.-Sandor Heron, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Thomas Bakehouse, Delstone.
 20. Wilyam, s. John Loumllee, Corbridg.
 Mar. 5. An, *d.* Tho. Hearon, Corbridge.

1682.

- April 12. John Carged, Corbridg.
 June 7. Jane Readhed, Adon, in the P. of Corbridg.
 23. Thomas, s. Mathue Cradge, Corbridg.
 24. Clare, *d.* Phillip Horsman.
 Sept. 6. Will., s. John Cooke, the Whitehouse.
 6. John, s. Robert Grumell, Adon.
 12. Mary, *d.* Will. Lighton, Thornbrough.
 29. Thomas, s. John Lowson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. An, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. Anthony, s. Cuthbert Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 12. Richard Taler, Corbridge.
 Dec. 27. Jane, *wife* of Ralph Readhead, Corbridge.
 Jan. 17. Tho., s. Cuthbert Nickellson, Corbridge.
 26. Jesper, s. Tho. Gibson, Corbridge.
 27. Reignald Langlands.
 Feb. 1. Ralph Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Mar. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Hudspeth.

1683.

- April 27. Widd. Sadler, Corbridge.
 May 28. Widd. White, Dilston.

Sept. 20. An, *d.* John Hutchesson, Thornebrough.
Jan. 3. Christopher Ridley, Dilston.

1686.

Aug. 10. Jane, *d.* Will. Carnaby.

1687.

May 26. John Richelley, Corbridge Mill.
June 3. Timothy, *s.* Will. Ashbourneham, Corbridge.
8. John Hall, Corb.

1688.

Aug. 10. Jane Carnaby, Cor.
Nov. 30. William Grenewell, Corbridge.
Dec. 9. John Hall, Corbridge.

1689.

May 26. Alexander Hearon, gent^l. Corbridge, dyed May 24th,
buried in the parish Church of Corbridge.
June 12. Isbell, *d.* Nicolas Grenewell, Corbridge.
Dec. 28. Jane Cooke, the Whitehouse.
Jan. 28. James Langlands, Corbridge.

1690.

Oct. 26. Elizabeth Laidley, Corbridge.
Nov. 19. Margery Ridley, Corbridge.
20. John, *s.* John Lowson, Corbridge.
Dec. 20. John Drumer, Corbridge.
25. Elioner Dobson, Corbridge. }
25. [blank], *s.* Anthony Burdas, } Were both buried on
Thornebrough. } Christmas day.
Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
Feb. 9. Alexander, *s.* Alexander Heron, Corbridge.
23. William, *s.* John Carr, Thornebrough.
Mar. 8. William Thomson, Halton Shieles.
17. Thomas Henderson, Corbridge.

1691.

Mar. 25. Jane, *wife* of Matthew Browne, Corbridge.
31. Joseph, *s.* Antony Ellet, Corbridge.
31. The two *twins* of Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
May 3. Cuthbert Hudspeth, Corbridge.
11. Anne Bell, Adon.
12. Joseph, *s.* Phillip Horsman.
14. Thomas, *s.* Phillip Horsman.
31. James Wilson, Corbridge.
June 3. Elioner Liddell, Corbridge.
Aug. 7. James, *s.* John Patteson.
9. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Gyles and Mary Ilay [or Kay],
Corbridge.
Nov. 25. Elizabeth Robson, Corbridge.
28. Elizabeth Nicolson, Corbridge.
Jan. 9. Jane Carnaby, Corbridge.

- Feb. 15. George Stokoe, Dilston Mille.
19. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Bate, Corbridge.

1692.

- April 22. Elizabeth Addison, Dilston, and Francis Borrow,
Corbridge.
23. Mary Blacket, Corbridge.
27. George Peacock, Corbridge.
May 18. Alice Anderson, Corbridge.
July 8. Samuell Chicken, Thornebrough.
Aug. 10. Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
Sept. 30. Mary, *d.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
Oct. 17. Matthew, *s.* Richard Browne, Corbridge.
Dec. 1. Barbary Chicken, Corbridge.
21. Elizabeth Greenwell, Corbridge.
Jan. 10. William Cooke, Clarewood.
20. John Ratchester, Great Whittington.
Feb. 10. Francis Hudspeth, Corbridge.
27. Elizabeth Laidley, Adon.
Mar. 11. Henry, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
22. Abraham, *s.* Abraham Fawset, Corbridge.

1693.

- April 15. Jane, *d.* John Lumley, Corbridge.
29. George, *s.* John Jordan, Corbridge.
May 10. John Cowper, Great Whittington.
Sept. 16. George Stevenson, Little Whittington.
Dec. 30. Henry Gray, Dilston.
Mar. 20. Christopher Ridley, Adon.
20. Elizabeth, *d.* William Carnaby, Corbridge.
22. Henry Robinson, Great Whittington.

1694.

- April 8. Cuthbert Robson, Corbridge.
15. Anne Gibson, Corbridge.
May 5. Alexander Bell, Dilston.
21. Catherine Errington, Corbridge.
25. John Hall, Corbridge.
29. Lyonell, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
June 10. Margaret Heron, Dilston.
25. Jane Vicars, Dilston.
Sept. 5. Isabell Evens, Corbridge.
14. Mr. John Ogle, Adon.
Oct. 3. Barbary, *d.* Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
6. Christopher Cook, Great Whittington.
Nov. 22. George Dixon, Dilston.
25. William Cutter, Corbridge.
Dec. 9. Francis, *wife* of Mr. Nicholas Greenwell, Corbridge.
Jan. 12. Jane Richley, Corbridge Mill.
20. Margaret Borrow, Corbridge.

- Feb. 12. Bridget, *wife* of Mr. Thomas Gibson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 17. Mr. Miller, Dilston.

1695.

- April 10. Isabell Cutter, Adonn.
 May 2. Ralph, *s.* John Corruddas, Adon Castle.
 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Laidley, Corbridge.
 17. John, *s.* Thomas Blacket, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *wife* of Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 June 3. [blank], *s.* Alexander Maughen, Stagshaw close house.
 11. David Fargeson, Corbridge.
 13. Margret, *wife* of Thomas Evens, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* Thomas Heron, Junior, Corbridge.
 July 7. John Langlands, Corbridge.
 23. Nathaneel, *s.* Joseph Bell, Great Whittington.
 23. James Young, Whitesmocks, in the P. of Hexham.
 Aug. 20. Michael Story, Corbridge.
 28. Reignald Gibson, Great Whittington.
 Sept. 15. Elioner Atchinson, Corbridge.
 16. Isabell, *wife* of William Fawset, Corbridge.
 23. John Robinson, Junior, Corbridge.
 Oct. 21. George, *s.* William Harbittle, Halton.
 24. Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 26. Isabell, *d.* James Readhead, the White house.
 29. Jane Readhead, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
 31. Sarah, *d.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Patteson, Corbridge.
 16. Richard Dunne, the Carhouses.
 18. Nicholas, *s.* Nicolas Clerke, Corbridge.
 26. Thomas Robinson, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *d.* John Robson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 8. Callum Magdonell, Dilston hall.
 14. Elizabeth Tayte, *widow*, Corbridge.
 17. John Ridley, Thornebrough.
 21. Grisell, *d.* James Johnson, Thornebrough.
 26. Isabell Patteson, Dilston.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 Jan. 5. John, *s.* John Hoggart, Dilston.
 6. ..ry Wilson, ye Carhouses.
 12. Elioner, *d.* Michael Stokoe, Dilston Mill.
 22. John, *s.* John Dening, Corbridge.
 26. Isabell, *d.* John Hutson, Thornebrough.
 Mar. 5. Edward, *s.* William Robson, Dilston.
 6. Anne, *d.* John Morson, Corbridge.
 7. Francis, *s.* John Farlam, Corbridge.
 8. A poor woman in Dilston.
 9. *d.* John Farlam, Corbridge.
 14. George Younger, Adon Castle.
 23. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* John Moffit, Adon.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* John Trummill, Corbridge.

1696.

- Mar. 29. Anne, *d.* Samson Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 April 10. Ouswald, *s.* Mr. Henry Colleson, Adon Castle.
 22. William, *s.* Thomas Tate, Corbridge.
 May 14. Margret, *d.* Cuthbert Yealdert, Halton Sheeles.
 27. [*blank*], *d. s.* [*sic*] Thomas Scot, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* Robert Cragg, Corbridge.
 June 16. Elioner, *wife* of John Farlam, Corbridge.
 27. William, *s.* William Robson, Dilston.
 July 8. Henry, *s.* Mr. Henry Collinson, Adon Castle.
 29. [*blank*], *d.* John Farlam, Corbridge.
 31. Thomas Cowper, Great Whittington.
 Aug. 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Joplin, Corbridge.
 15. The *child* y^t was found at Dilston.
 16. Mabell Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 20. [*blank*], *d.* Henry Forster, Little Whittington.
 24. Mary, *wife* of Mr. Lancelot Weldon, Little Whittington.
 Oct. 5. John Hutchinson, Thornebrough.
 30. Edeth, *wife* of Robert Lash, Corbridge.
 Nov. 23. Anne, *wife* of Mr. Richard Thornebrough, Dilston.
 Dec. 5. Michael Linton, Corbridge.
 19. John Apulby, Exciseman, Corbridge.
 31. William Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Jan. 9. Sissilla Errington, Corbridge.
 26. Abraham, *s.* Abraham Fawsett, Corbridge.
 Mar. 6. William, *s.* Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 9. Katherine, *d.* Widdow Ruter, Adonn.
 17. Mary, *wife* of Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 17. Margret, *d.* Thomas Addison, Clarewood.
 23. [*blank*], *widow* of Reignald Gibson, Great Whittington.

1697.

- May 22. Elizabeth Barnes, Jun^r, Corbridge.
 25. George Swinburne, Dilston.
 26. Mr. Midford, Papist priest, Dilston.
 26. Bartholomew Robson, Halton Sheales.
 27. Thomas Sharpe, Sandhoe.
 June 6. Edward, *s.* William Lee, Little Whittington.
 6. Robert Cragg, Corbridge.
 10. Margret Browne, Halton Sheales.
 13. Christopher Taler, Great Whittington.
 July 13. Isabell Robson, *widow*, Halton Sheales.
 Sept. 5. Catherine, *d.* Cuthbert Dobson, Adonn.
 25. Ruth, *wife* of John Addison, Dilston.
 Nov. 25. Samson Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Dec. 20. Mabell Smith, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. John Girsman.
 30. Jane Ridley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Barbary, *wife* of Hugh Rowell, Great Whittington.
 20. Elioner, *d.* Ralph Watson, Corbridge.

- [Feb] 27. Elizabeth Cowper, Great Whittington.
 27. George Cowen, Corbridge.
 Mar. 13. Dorothy Fawsett, Corbridge.
 17. Thomas, s. Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 20. William, s. Thomas Coulson.

1698.

- Mar. 25. Anne, *wife* of Cuthbert Jopling.
 31. Thomas Coulson, Corbridge.
 May 11. Isabell, *wife* of John Ritson, Corbridge.
 June 2. George, s. William Lee, Little Whittington.
 6. Isabell, *wife* of Thomas Taler, Great Whittington.
 6. William Younger, Adon Castle.
 17. Jane, *wife* of John Browne, Corbridge.
 28. Matthew Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Sept. 18. Margret Cowen, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Oct. 15. Edward, s. Thomas Addison, Clarewood.
 26. Margaret Smith, Broumhaugh.
 Nov. 20. Thomas Evens, Corbridge.
 20. [blank], d. William Lee, Little Whittington.
 27. Elizabeth Barnes, *widow*.
 Dec. 23. Robert Wanloes, the Linell Wood.
 29. Margret Ruter, Corbridge.
 Jan. 4. Elizabeth Pingleberry, Corbr.
 21. William Patteson, ye boat house.
 22. Barbary, *wife* of Thomas Dixon, Thornebrough.
 Feb. 23. Alice, d. George Tomson, Adonn Castle.
 Mar. 12. Edward Ellet, Corbridge.
 20. Mrs. [or Mr.] Jackson, Dilstonne.
 24. Anne Tomson, Dilstonne.

1699.

- April 1. Dorothy Ellett, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, d. Matthew Browne, Corbridge.
 May 5. John, s. Michael Hymers, Corbridge.
 18. George, s. Edward Ellet, Corbridge.
 June 3. Anne, d. John Ridley, Adonn.
 11. Jane Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Anne, d. George Blake, Corbridge.
 28. Anthony Smith, Corbridge.
 Oct. 9. Isabell Ellett, Corbridge.
 10. Thomas Grumill, Adonne.
 27. Anne, *wife* of John Richelly, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *wife* of Henry Grery, the Old Lynells.
 Nov. 8. Catherine Cook, the Whitehouse.
 Dec. 1. Jane Cragg, Corbridge.
 8. Henry Watson.
 Jan. 28. Mary, d. William Liddell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 11. Anne, *wife* of Fargus Jordann, Corbridge.
 Mar. 12. Abigaill Swinburn, Dillston.
 20. John Patteson, Corbridge.
 22. Mark Potts, Corbridge.
 23. Mary Armstrong, Corbridge.

1700.

- May 6. Henry Rowell, Corbridge.
 17. William Preacher, Corbridge.
 24. Anthony Ellett, Corbridge.
 June 12. Christopher Simson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. William, *s.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Jan. 27. John, *s.* Tho. Hutchinson, Thornebrough.
 Feb. 25. Eliz. Richley, Corbridge.

1701.

- April 11. Jane, *wife* of George Patteson, Linells.
 27. Anne, *d.* Robt. Angus, Corbridge.
 May 12. Will., *s.* Tho. Heron, Corbridge.
 21. Cuthbert Stopart, Little Whittington.
 June 11. Mary, *d.* Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 15. Will. Dixon, Dipton house.
 July 27. Elioner, *d.* Will. Charlton, Thornbrough.
 Sept. 27. John, *s.* Roger Story, Dilston.
 Oct. 15. Jane, *d.* Will. Bell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Dec. 29. Henry Grery.
 Jan. 11. Elizabeth Thomson, Corbridge.

1702.

- April 8. Elizabeth Herd, Dilston.
 14. Fargus, *s.* John Jordan, Corbridge.
 July 1. Margrett, *wife* of William Milburne, Dilston.
 19. Eliz., *wife* of Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 20. Mary, *wife* of John Cooke, the Whitehouse.
 Sept. 3. William, *s.* William Bell, Corbridge.
 14. Richard Thornbrough, Dilston.
 19. Dorothy, *wife* of Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 Dec. 10. Christopher, *s.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 Feb. 11. Jane, *wife* of John Lambert, Corbridge.
 Mar. 4. Elioner, *d.* John Robson, Dilston.
 17. John, *s.* John Robson, Dilston.
 17. John, *s.* Stephen Dixon, Dilston.

1703.

- Mar. 25. Mary Jopling, Corbridge.
 April 21. John Rogerson, Corbridge.
 May 3. Anne, *d.* George Hopper, Corbridge.
 30. Anne Carr, Corbridge.
 July 3. Mary Liddell, Broomhaugh.
 Sept. 7. Edward Pursevill, Dilston.
 Oct. 22. John Robinson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. Issabell, *wife* of John Davison, Corbridge.
 Dec. 6. Anne Swinburne, *widow*, Dilston.
 Feb. 8. John, *s.* Tho. Scott, Dilston.
 8. James, *s.* Jo. Sharpe, Corbridge.
 8. Tho., *s.* Robert Foster, Corbridge.

- [Feb.] 9. A still born *d.* to Cuth. Swinburne.*
 12. Robt. Nevin, Corbridge.
 15. Mabell, *wife* of Jam. Browne, Dilston.
 Mar. 19. Tho., *s.* Willm. Richelley, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *d.* Tho. Makepeace, Linells.

1704.

- April 7. Jane, *d.* James Wood, Corbridge.
 24. Jane, *d.* James Drummond, Corbridge.
 25. Cuthbert, *s.* Will. Charlton, Thornbrough.
 May 16. John, *s.* George Gray, Corbridge.
 21. John Smith, Adon.
 June 4. Ralph Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 5. Jane, *wife* of George Gray, Corbridge.
 14. Barbary Ogleby.
 Oct. 16. Francis Ratcliff, Esqr., buried in Dilston Chapell.
 Nov. 5. William Tompson, Corbridge.
 11. Elizabeth Milner, a poor woman.
 Dec. 25. Lyonell Pace, Corbridge.
 30. Margret, *wife* of Willm. Pearson, Corbridg.
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* Wm. Lease, Corbridge.
 3. Isabell, *d.* John Lighton, Corbridge.
 14. Cuth., *s.* George Hopper, Corbridge.

VOL. II.

1705.

- April 19. John Elliot, Dipton house.†
 May 10. Edward Earle of Darwentwater, buried in Dilston
 Chappell.
 20. Edw., *s.* Willm. Ramsey, Corbridge.
 June 23. Anne, *d.* Willm. Pearson.
 July 21. Jo., *s.* Edw. Bell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 8. Jane, *d.* Tho. Barran, Dilston.
 15. John Cooper, Corbridge.
 20. Edw., *s.* Math. Ladderdale, Corbridge.
 30. Barbary Charleton, *widow*, Thornebrough.
 Sept. 17. Geo. Lee, Corbridge.
 20. Catherine Milburne, Adon.
 Oct. 1. George Ellinson.
 Nov. 1. Willm., *s.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 10. Mary Hudspeth, *widow*, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* George Hopper, Corbridg.
 29. Willm. Guest, Lynnel wood.
 Dec. 20. John, *s.* Willm. Robson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 10. Anne Langlands, *widd.*, Adon.
 15. Willm. Scott, Adon.
 Feb. 25. Mary, *d.* Peter Haddock, Newcastle.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

† This entry appears also in Vol. I.—ED.

- Mar. 6. Mary, *wife* of John Hippell, Thornebrough.
 7. Mary Oliver, *widd.*, Corbridge.
 17. Ann, *d.* Tho. Heron, Ju., Corbridge.

1706.

- April 7. Ann, *d.* Mich. Usher, Seni^r. Corbridge.
 10. Joseph, *s.* Ouswald Payton, Thornebrough.
 21. George Payton, Thornebrough.
 30. Mary Pringle, Corbridge.
 May 8. Eliz. Dixon, Corbridge.
 13. Mary, *d.* James Lawson, a poor man.
 19. The Revd. Robt. Troutbeck, Vic^r of Corbridge.
 19. Tho. Laidler, Corbridge.
 June 6. Jane, *d.* John Cook, the Whitehouse.
 Aug. 6. Edw. Birks, Corbridge.
 9. John Henderson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 8. Robt., *s.* Robt. Pruddoe, Aydon.
 Oct. 10. Isabell, *wife* of James Johnson, Thornbrough.
 Dec. 30. Anne, *wife* of Gilbert Belly, Corbridge.
 Jan. 1. Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 Feb. 27. Edward Heron, Corbridge.
 Mar. 12. Bartholomew Gibson, Corbridge.
 18. William, *s.* Matthew Glendenning, Corbridge.

1707.

- April 15. Tho. Pattinson, Linolds.
 22. John, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 May 13. Cuthbert, *s.* Nich. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 15. Eliz. Rowell, Corbridge.
 June 11. Mary, *d.* John Sharp, Aydonn.
 Sept. 13. Ann Thomson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 9. Jane, *wife* of John Redhead, Aydon.
 14. Tho., *s.* Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 Nov. 8. Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
 20. Mabell (*blank*), Dilston.
 Dec. 4. Anne, *wife* of Edw. Winship, Corbridge.
 Jan. 20. Edward Winshipp, Corbridge.
 21. Thomas Robson, Aydonn.
 21. Mary, *d.* Matthew Lee, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Feb. 26. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.

1708.

- Mar. 28. Eliz. Heron, *widow*, Corbridge.
 April 10. Martha, *wife* of Wm. Watson, Corbridge.
 May 20. John Major, Corbridge.
 22. Tho. Twaddell, Corbridge.
 June 3. James, *s.* James Drummond, Corbridge.
 9. Eliz., *d.* Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 July 20. Ephraim, *s.* Tho. Scott, Dilston.
 Aug. 31. Mr. Henry Guy, Vicar of Corbridge.
 Oct. 13. (*blank*), *d.* Mr. Lanc. Weldon.

- Nov. 10. Wm., s. Mr. Nicho. Greenwell, Corbridge.
 27. Wm. Laidley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Jane Wan, Thornbrough.
 17. Eliz. Soppett, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. Mary, *d.* Ann Cragg.
 Jan. 26. Thomas, s. Robt. Preacher, Corbridge.
 Feb. 7. Dorothy, *d.* Dorothy Stawpert, Thornbrough.
 9. Jane, *d.* Ralph Lumbley, Corbridge.
 16. Ann, *d.* Catherine Jordann, Corbridge.
 22. Ralph Thomson, Dilston.
 Mar. 16. Tho. Hudspeth, Corbridge.

1709.

- April 11. Jane, *wife* of Michael Hymers, Corbridge.
 11. Barbary Pattison, Corbridge.
 May 17. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 29. John Redhead, Shilford.
 30. Jane, *d.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 June 18. George Gray, Corbridge.
 July 7. Eliz., *d.* Rich. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 19. Hannah, *d.* Robt. Pruddall, Aydon.
 Sept. 3. Mrs. Isabell Heron, Dilston.
 29. Jane Milburne, Corbridge.
 Nov. 28. Joseph, s. Cuth. Trewick.
 Dec. 1. Anne, *wife* of Cuth. Lenard, Dilston.
 Jan. 14. Mrs. Mary Heron, Dilston.
 Mar. 3. Ann, *d.* Wm. Jopling, Corbridge.

1710.

- April 3. Mary, *wife* of Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
 3. Jane, *d.* Wm. Ramsey, Corbridge.
 May 8. Robert Hoggart, Corbridge.
 17. Matthias, s. Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.
 18. Ann Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 27. Wm., s. Wm. Ramsey, Corbridge.
 27. John, s. John Browne, Corbridge.
 June 8. (*blank*), *d.* Jane Robson, Corbridge.
 12. John, s. William Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Fortune, Corbridge.
 July 29. Joseph, s. William Robson, Dilston.
 Aug. 9. Mary, *d.* William Robson, Dilston.
 22. John, s. Tho. Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 31. Jane, *d.* Robt. Pruddall, Corbridge.
 Sept. 20. Mary, *d.* Wm. Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 Nov. 16. Jane Browne, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Robt. Whiteford, Corbridge.
 Jan. 30. James, s. Tho. Wilson, weaver, Corbridge.
 Feb. 3. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Lanc. Weldon, Fences.
 4. Jane Gray, *widow*, Corbridge.
 9. Thomassin, *d.* George Thirlwall.
 20. John Soppett, aged 106 years, Aydon.

- Mar. 4. Lyonel, *s.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 6. Robt., *s.* James Lesly.
 7. Ralph, *s.* Robt. Banebridge, Thornbrough.
 9. Bridget, *d.* Wm. Hudspeth, de Hole.
 12. Henry, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 15. Anne, *wife* of Richard Armstrong, Corbridge.
 16. John, *s.* Robt. Banebridge, Thornbrough.
 21. Thomas, *s.* John Cutter, Corbridge.

1711.

- Mar. 27. Isabell, *d.* Lanc. Jopling.
 29. Jane, *wife* of Arthur Pattison, Corbridge.
 30. Joseph, *s.* Gawan Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 April 12. Mabell, *d.* Wm. Ramsey, Corbridge.
 May 17. Mary Wilson, Corbridge.
 June 19. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 20. (*blank*), — of Matthew Rutter, Aydon.
 24. George, *s.* Tho. Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 Sept. 20. Eliz. Borrow, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Eliz. Richley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. Ann, *wife*, and Margaret, *d.* Robt. Forster, Cor-
 bridge.
 21. Matthew Rowell, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. Jane, *wife* of John Lowson, Dilston.
 8. Mark, *s.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 11. John Robson, Dilston.
 18. Jane, *wife* of George Hopper, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *wife*, and John, *s.* John Wilson, Thornbrough.
 Jan. 1. Mabell, *d.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 2. Dorothy Stawpert, Thornbrough.
 9. Thomassin, *d.* Mich. Davison, Thornbrough.
 21. Thomas, *s.* Mary Ridley, Corbridge.
 27. George, *s.* Tho. Jopling, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. Michael Davison, Thornbrough.
 13. Mary, *d.* Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Mar. 9. John Cook, Whitehouse.

1712.

- April 15. Frances, *d.* Ralph Preacher.
 23. Thomas Makepeace, Linolds.
 May 3. Anne Thomson, Corbridge.
 10. Frances, *wife* of Michael Linton, Corbridge.
 14. Eliz., *wife* of Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 18. Isabell, *d.* Mr. Tho. Heron, Junr., Corbridge.
 30. William, *s.* John Barron, Dilston.
 June 21. John Twaddell, Corbridge.
 July 19. William, *s.* Robt. Forster, Corbridge.
 Aug. 5. Sarah, *d.* Christo. Robinson, Corbridge.
 16. George, *s.* Mr. Francis Simson, Parkhouse.
 Sept. 7. Jane Potts, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. Christo. Simson, Corbridge.
 29. Samson, *s.* Mr. Paul Hudspeth.

- Oct. 13. Jane, *d.* Rich. Browne, Dilston.
 Nov. 26. Mr. Godfrey Kaine, Dilston.
 30. Bridget, *wife* of Mr. Paul Hudspeth, Prior Maines.
 Dec. 4. Mary, *d.* Tho. Giles.
 Jan. 5. Anne, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 15. John Stokoe, Aydon.
 15. Mary, *d.* Hugh Dobson, Corbridge.
 16. Edward Bell, Morpitt, drown'd at Hexham, buried at Corbridge.
 24. William, *s.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Christopher, *s.* Mr. Paul Hudspeth, Priormains.
 8. Robert Godfrey, mason, Corbridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Tho. Nicholson, Corbridge.

1713.

- April 13. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Glendening, Corbridge.
 14. Frances Laidley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 May 8. Christopher Ridley, Corbridge.
 18. Tho., *s.* Robt. Robson, Aydon Castle.
 June 13. Anne Peacock, *widow*, Corbridge.
 14. Matthew, *s.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 16. Isabell Chatt, *widow*, Dilston.
 31. Elizabeth Sands, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 26. George Ellinder, Linell wood.
 Dec. 16. Thomas, *s.* John Ridley, Aydon.
 Jan. 1. William, *s.* Robt. Grumble, Corbridge.
 1. Paul Neale, Corbridge.
 8. Mary, *d.* Cuth. Swinburne, Dilston.
 10. Catherine, *d.* Tho. Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Robert Grumble, Corbridge.

1714.

- May 1. Ralph Rowell, Dilston.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Thomson, Dilston.
 June 29. Margaret Ridley, *widow*.
 July 25. Elizabeth Henderson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 22. John, *s.* Thomas Barron, Dilston.
 Oct. 21. Catherine, *wife* of John Laidley, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* John Redhead, Shilford.
 Nov. 24. Catherine Wear, *widow*, Dilston.
 Dec. 23. Anne Henderson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 9. Mr. Nicholas Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 11. (*blank*), *wife* of Thomas Pigg, Aydon.
 25. Thomas, *s.* John Coulson, Dilston Mill.
 27. Mary Jordan, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Mar. 4. Dorothy Harris, *widow*, Corbridge.
 9. John Barron, Dilston.

1715.

- Mar. 29. John Taylor, Corbridge.
 April 2. Richard Browne, Dilston.
 May 6. Margaret Robson, *widow*, Corbridge.

- [May] 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John Davison, Corbridge.
 28. Eliz., *wife* of Peter Nicholson, Corbridge.
 31. James, *s.* Robt. Hall, Corbridge.
 June 6. William, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 7. Barbara, *wife* of Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 9. Eliz., *wife* of Tho. Giles, Corbridge.
 9. Margaret, *d.* Alex. Maughan, Corbridge.
 10. Alice, *wife* of George Thomson, Little Whittington.
 15. Mary, *d.* Mr. Lanclot Weldon, Linolds.
 30. Mary, *d.* Bartho. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 July 8. Christopher, *s.* Thomas Simson, Corbridge.
 12. Eleanor, *wife* of Tristram Hepple, Thornbrough.
 22. John, *s.* John Beeston, Little Whittington.
 23. (*blank*), *d.* Isabell Maughan, Corbridge.
 28. Barbara, *d.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 31. George, *s.* Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 Aug. 10. Jane, *d.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.
 27. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Wilson, piper, Corbridge.
 Sept 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of Gerrard Ramsey, Corbridge.
 14. John, *s.* Thomas Errington, Corbridge.
 Oct. 18. Mary, *wife* of Wm. Hepple, Thornbrough.
 Nov. 4. Wm., *s.* Wm. Watson, Corbridge.
 16. Anne Hepplethwait, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Henry Bate, Dipton house.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 18. Anne Farguson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 27. (*blank*), *d.* Tho. Chester, Aydon.
 Mar. 3. Gerrard Ramsey, Corbridge.
 11. Reynold Smith, Corbridge.
 11. Charles, *s.* George Hopper, Corbridge.
 13. John Smith, Old Linolds.
 16. Esther, *wife* of William Hall, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret Belly, Corbridge.
 21. Michael Bewick, Dilston.

1716.

- April 16. Grace, *d.* Robt. Perram, Dilston.
 20. John, *s.* John Ross, Morpeth.
 May 8. John Ritson, Corbridge.
 22. Tho., *s.* Tho. Bell, the Thornes.
 July 6. Gilbert [*blank*].
 20. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Hudspeth, de Hole.
 Aug. 12. Margaret, *d.* Matt. Lauderdale.
 26. George Ord, Birkenside.
 28. John, *s.* Robt. Godfrey, Corbridge.
 Sept. 10. Seithe, *wife* of James Lesley, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* Peter Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 16. Eleanor Tweddle, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 12. Robert Spaine, Corbridge.
 18. Jane Dixon, *widow*, Dilston.
 19. Frances, *wife* of Mich. Eates, Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Elizabeth Clapper, *widow*, Corbridge.

- [Feb.] 9. Joseph, *bastard s.* Jane Liddall.
 10. Jane Cutter, *widow*, Corbridge.
 22. John Morson, Corbridge.
 22. Jane Thomson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Lanclot Jopling, Corbridge.

1717.

- April 6. Anne, *wife* of Wm. Robson, Corbridge.
 9. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 May 3. Eleanor, *d.* Wm. Robson, piper, Corbridge.
 5. Thomas, *s.* Matthew Glendening, Corbridge.
 10. Thomas Jameson, Corbridge.
 24. John, *s.* Hugh Ridley, Dilston.
 June 3. John, *s.* Tho. Laidley, Corbridge.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Roger Smith, Aydon.
 July 18. Joseph, *s.* Nicholas Weddle, Aydon.
 Aug. 30. Lyonel Pace.
 Sept. 15. Jane, *d.* Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *d.* Michael Aytus, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Margaret, *d.* Mr. William Weldon, Little Whittington,
 who dyed at Thornyburne, buried at Corbridge.
 20. Anne, *wife* of Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 23. John Makepeace, Linolds.
 23. Anne, *wife* of Alex. Maughan, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Matth. Lauderdale.
 Jan. 18. Jane, *wife* of William Smith, Corbridge.
 21. Isabell, *d.* Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 24. Ralph Hudspeth, Dilston.
 Feb. 7. William Todd, Corbridge.
 9. Peter Nicholson, Corbridge.
 21. John Browne, Corbridge.
 Mar. 18. John Rutter, Little Whittington, bur^d at Stanfor-
 ham.

1718.

- April 6. Theodosia, *d.* Cuth. Swinburne, Dilston.
 7. Margaret Soppett, Redhouse.
 28. Mr. Paul Hudspeth, Priormaines.
 June 16. Mr. Thomas Todd, Vicar of Corbridge, dyed June 14th.
 19. Lyonel Winship, Sen^r, Aydon.
 27. John, *s.* Eliz. Dixon, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 7. Margaret Rowell, *widow*, Dilston.
 13. John, *s.* Roger Smith, Dotland.
 Aug. 21. Anne, *d.* William Ramsey, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Jane, *wife* of Reynold Gibson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Margaret, *wife* of Wm. Ogle, Little Whittington.
 11. Jane Baty, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 12. Margaret, *d.* Cuth. Jopling, Corbridge.
 16. Margaret Whiteford, Corbridge.
 25. Hugh Dobson, Corbridge.
 29. Richard Heron.
 Feb. 9. John, *s.* John Burdus, Corbridge.

- [Feb.] 18. Thomas, *s.* Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. William, *s.* Robert Neasbit, Corbridge.
 10. Roger, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.

1719.

- Mar. 27. James Wilkinson, commonly called Money Jemmy.
 29. Mary, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 April 12. [*blank*], *s.* of a poor woman who dyed at Aydon.
 13. Philip Horsman, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* Michael Crozer.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Browne, Corbridge.
 28. Matthew Gibson, Corbridge.
 30. Mrs. Barbara, *wife* of Mr. Edward Errington, Aydon,
 buried at Stannington.
 May 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Jane Richley, Corbridge Mill.
 5. Mary, *wife* of Michael Spaine, Corbridge.
 6. Eliz., *wife* of William Browne, Dilston.
 8. Ralph Maughan, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* John Hepple, Thornbrough.
 21. Richard Armstrong, Corbridge.
 June 13. John, *s.* Jane Lumbley, Corbridge.
 25. Margaret, *d.* John Davison, Thornbrough.
 July 10. William, *s.* Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 13. John, *s.* John Chattoe, Linolds.
 21. Anne Bell, *widow*, Aydon.
 Aug. 15. Michael Hymers, Corbridge.
 18. Isabell, *d.* Jane Robson, Dilston.
 Sept. 6. Mr. Edward Errington, of Aydon, buried at Warden.
 13. Eliz., *wife* of William Ramsey, Corbridge.
 29. Eleanor, *wife* of John Hoggart, Dilston.
 30. Jane Lumbley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Oct. 9. Edward, *s.* George Fairborn, Dilston.
 19. Eliz., *d.* James Lesly, Corbridge.
 23. Mary, *wife* of William Robson, Dilston.
 30. Reginald Ritson, *alias* Richardson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 20. William Robson, Dilston.
 22. Jane Jopling, *widow*, Corbridge.
 24. George Pattison, Linolds.
 Dec. 10. Matthew Lee, Corbridge.
 Jan. 25. Jane Browell, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 28. Anne, *wife* of Nicholas Sheild, Corbridge.
 Mar. 7. William Milburne, Dilston.
 23. Jane, *d.* Samuell Wood, Broomhaugh.

1720.

- April 28. Dorothy Scott, *widow*, Newton.
 May 4. Barbara Jopling, Corbridge.
 12. Cuthbert Jopling, Corbridge.
 27. Thomas Simson, Corbridge.
 June 7. Mary, *d.* Lyonel Winship, Aydon.
 18. [*blank*], *d.* John Beeston, Little Whittington, buried
 at St. Jonlees.

- [June] 28. Anne Browne, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 7. Jane Scott, *widow*, Corbridge.
 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Masterman, Little Whittington.
 Aug. 7. Mr. Thomas Gibson, Stagshaw close house.
 18. John, s. John Browne, Corbridge.
 21. John, s. John Usher, Corbridge.
 Sept. 14. Margaret, *d.* Dorothy Jopling, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. Cuthbert Lenard, Dilston Mill.
 7. William, s. Anthony Burdus, Corbridge.
 7. Eliz., *d.* John Henderson, Corbridge.
 9. Isabell, *d.* John Cook, Corbridge.
 15. John and Thomas, twin *sons* of Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
 15. Thomas, s. Robt. Slater, a stranger.
 19. Thomas Dixon, Thornbrough.
 31. John, s. Robt. Perram, Corbridge.
 Nov. 7. Luke, s. Luke Forster, Aydon.
 11. Edward, s. William Browne, Dilston.
 15. Charles, s. Charles Armstrong, Corbridge.
 25. Mary Jordain, Corbridge.
 27. Ursula Horsman, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 1. Matthew, s. William Browne, Dilston.
 7. Matthew, s. John Browne, Corbridge.
 8. Anne, *d.* Isabell Simson, Corbridge.
 10. William, a *bastard child* father'd upon William Robson, Keepwick, dyed at Chantry close house.
 23. Alice Swinburne, *widow*, Dilston.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Rich. Potts, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* James Lesly, Corbridge.
 3. Anne, *d.* William Watson.
 27. George Dodd, Dilston.
 30. Anne Lee, Corbridge.
 Feb. 12. Richard Linton, Corbridge.
 24. Anne, *d.* James Lesly, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Thomas Ellinder, Linold Wood.
 5. Margaret Young, *widow*, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *d.* William Ramsey, Corbridge.
 9. [blank], twin *children* of Richard Tweddle, Dilston.
 14. Agnes, *wife* of Mr. Tho. Radcliffe, Dilston.
 17. Thomas Horner, Corbridge.

1721.

- Mar. 25. John Dryesdale, Aydon.
 26. William, s. Mr. Fra. Simson, Park house.
 April 25. Mary Browell, Corbridge.
 May 2. Mabell, *d.* Matthew Greenwell.
 5. Thomas Giles, Dilston.
 Aug. 29. John Heron, Dilston.
 Sept. 11. Mary Gibson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. Isabel, *wife* of John Errington, Corbridge.
 5. Elioner, *wife* of Robert Barnes, Corbridge.
 18. Sarah, *d.* William Ramsey, Corbridge.

- Dec. 14. Alexander, *s.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 30. Catherine Taylor, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Jan. 15. Isabell Graham, Linolds.
 19. Dorothy, *wife* of John Henderson, Corbridge.
 29. Isabell Russell, *widow*.
 Mar. 15. Anne, *d.* Alexander Maughan, Corbridge.

1722.

- Mar. 29. James Stawpert, Lambsheild.
 April 7. Anne, *wife* of Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 May 10. Margery, *d.* James Browne, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Story, Groundridge.
 20. Margaret, *wife* of William Liddall, Corbridge.
 31. Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 June 18. Jane, *wife* of John Lighton, Rideing.
 July 18. John, *s.* Thomas Horner, Corbridge.
 25. [blank], *d.* George Rowell, Corbridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* John Pattison, Aydon.
 Aug. 11. Mary, *d.* Edw. Winship, Corbridge.
 25. Michael Linton, Rideing.
 Sept. 10. Edward Seaton, *alias* Deaf Ned.
 22. Anne, *wife* of John Tweddale, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. Eliz., *d.* William Dodd, Aydon Castle.
 20. Michael Spaine, Corbridge.
 25. William, *s.* John Charlton, Thornbrough.
 31. Alice, *d.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 Nov. 9. John, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Sandhoe.
 11. [blank], *s.* John Thomson, Aydon.
 Dec. 9. Geore Heron, Dilston.
 20. Thomas Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 28. Hannah, *wife* of George Skelton, Aydon.
 Jan. 6. Isabel Todd, *widow*, Corbridge.
 11. Eleanor Dixon, Sandhoe.
 13. Isabel, *wife* of Christopher Robinson, Corbridge.
 21. Mrs. Jane Aynsley, *widow*, Corbridge, buried at Hexham.
 Feb. 1. Eleanor, *wife* of Mr. Francis Simson, Dilston Park house.
 17. Robert Preacher, Corbridge.
 Mar. 19. Margaret, *wife* of Mr. William Weldon, Thornyburne.
 24. John, *s.* Gerrard Dobson, Aydon.

1723.

- April 19. Mabel Usher, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 13. Catherine, *wife* of John Ramsey, Corbridge.
 23. Joseph Robson, Aydon, buried at Halton.
 Aug. 29. Thomas Heron, Corbridge.
 31. John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Sept. 29. Margaret, *wife* of John Bambrough, Aydon.
 Oct. 10. Mary, *d.* Matthew Greenwell.
 19. Charles, *s.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.

- Dec. 9. Isabell Robson, Corbridge.
 13. Edward, *s.* Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 Feb. 20. John, *s.* Tho. Burne, Corbridge.
 29. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Browne, Dilston.
 Mar. 4. John, *s.* John Lumbley, Corbridge.

1724.

- May 7. Margaret, *d.* John Bambrough, Aydon.
 16. Mary Sharp, Aydon.
 July 11. Ann Greenwell, Corbridge.
 26. John Henderson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 4. Barto. Lumbley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 11. Margt. Cirsopp, Little Whittington.
 Jan. 5. Isabell Birks, *widow*, Corbridge.
 26. Mich. Graham, Great Whittington.
 Feb. 6. Edward Thirlwall, Dilston.
 7. Isabell, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 9. Thomas Wilson, *Jr.* Corbridge.

1725.

- April 11. Thomas, *s.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 25. William, *s.* John Cooke, Corbridge.
 May 4. John Atkinson, Dilston Mill.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Gerrard Dobson, Dilston.
 28. Ann, *d.* Robt. Dobson, Corbridge.
 30. Jane Preacher, Aydon Castle.
 June 27. Sarah, *d.* Jon. Smith, Corbridge.
 July 1. Ralph, *s.* Jon. Lumley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 19. Christopher Taylour, Corbridge.
 28. Sarah, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. John, *s.* John Twedale, Corbridge.
 20. Matthew Lauderdale, Corbridge.
 Nov. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Lionel Winship, Aydon.
 12. William, *s.* Nicholas Shield, Corbridge.
 17. Jane, *d.* George Lee, Dilston.
 Jan. 11. John, *s.* Richard Gibson, *Jr.* Corbridge.
 31. William Wilson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 15. John Davison, Corbridge.
 22. Jane Hudspeth, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. William Fawcett, Corbridge.
 Mar. 20. John (a bastard child), *s.* John Atkinson.
 21. George Wilson, Corbrid.

1726.

- Mar. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Charlton, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 April 14. John Scott, P. of Hexham.
 28. Paul, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Sandoe.
 May 5. Jane, *wife* of John Smith, Corbridge.
 6. Matthew Armstrong, Parish Clerk, Corbridge.
 June 14. Robert Nisbet, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Rt. Whitfield.

- July 22. Henry Story, Thornborough.
 Aug. 7. Christopher Robinson, Corbridge.
 23. John Linton, Corbridge.
 24. Mrs. Hudspeth, *widow*, Sandy.
 Sept. 15. Joseph, *s.* William Charleton, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. William, *s.* Patrick Campbell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 21. Isabel, *d.* Isabel Armstrong, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Matthew, *s.* Mathew Rowel, Reyden.
 30. John Laidler, Corbridge.
 Mar. 10. Barbary, *wife* of John Greenwel, Corbridge.

1727.

- April 13. Robt., *s.* Henry Dawson, Thorne Brough.
 May 8. Jane Robinson, Corbridge.
 June 6. Ann, *wife* of John Richle, ye Mill.
 9. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Baron.
 16. Isabel Preacher, Corbridge.
 Aug. 23. Thomas Burne, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Greenwel, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Dorothy Davison, Corbridge.
 12. Edward, *s.* Richard Twadale, Dilston.
 Nov. 5. Barbary Fortune, Corbridge.
 17. John, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Thomas Car, Corbridge.
 13. William Bonwel, Corbridge.
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Widow Armstrong.
 21. Walter Blake, Dilstone.
 Jan. 3. John Moffit, Aydon.
 6. John Errington, Corbridge.
 8. Isabel, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 Feb. 4. William Cowly, Corbridge.
 10. Wm. Lethart, Corbridge.
 12. Bridget Stokoe, Corbridge.
 14. Isabel, *wife* of Wm. Johnson.
 19. Edwd. Burne, Corbridge.
 20. Matthew Rutter, Little Whittington.
 22. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Foster, Aydon Castle.
 25. Robert, *s.* Robert Rutter, Little Whittington.
 27. Mary, *wife* of Rowld. Brown.
 Mar. 16. Isabel Sands, Corbridge.
 17. John Richel, Corbridge Mill.

1728.

- April 3. Bartholemew Patinson, Corbridge.
 8. Elizabeth Makepeace, Corbridge.
 10. Margaret Walton, Corbridge.
 11. Samuel, *s.* Joseph Cutter.
 21. Maybel, *d.* Robt. Hall, Corbridge.
 June 5. Jane, *d.* John Noble.
 17. Margaret, *d.* John Cook.
 Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* Richard Pots.
 Oct. 19. Edward, *s.* Ralph Redhead, Corbridge.

- Nov. 6. Ann Smith, Lynolds.
 24. Margaret, *d.* Robert Hoggart.
 Jan. 15. The Honourable Sir Arthur Ratlif, buried at Dilston.
 Mar. 11. Isabel Henderson, Corbridge.

1729.

- April 23. Ann Hall, Corbridge.
 28. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Noble, Dilston,
 May 10. Mary, *d.* Wm. Charlton, Corbridge.
 June 16. William Dixon, Dipton house.
 20. Elizabeth Brown, Corbridge.
 July 26. William Crage, Corbridge.
 Aug. 2. Isabel, *wife* of Jasper Charlton, Corbridge.
 11. Katherine Heckles, Dilston.
 Oct. 26. Eppy Preacher, Corbridge.
 Nov. 22. Ralph Watson, Juniper House, Hexhamshire.
 26. Joseph Gibson, Dilston.
 Dec. 18. Michael Greenwel, Corbridge.
 22. Margaret, *wife* of Reginald Gibson, Corbridge.
 30. William Watson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 19. William Robson, Corbridge.
 30. John, *s.* Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth Blake, Corbridge.
 14. John Lowson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 7. Alice Grumble, Ryding.
 8. Matthew Brown, Dilston.
 13. Mary, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 19. Isabel, *wife* of John Lumley, Corbridge.

1730.

- Mar. 28. Margaret Hutchinson, East Matfen.
 29. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Charlton, Corbridge.
 April 10. Ann, *d.* William Thirlwal, Dilston.
 May 11. John Lighton, Thornbrough.
 June 19. Hannah, *d.* John Lighton, Thornbrough.
 Aug. 8. Hannah, *wife* of John Ion, Aydon.
 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas Atkinson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 14. Jonathan, *s.* George Walton, Corbridge.
 Nov. 22. Wm. Fawcett, Corbridge.
 Jan. 3. Margret, *wife* of Samuel Tulip, Dilston.
 27. John, *s.* Lionel Foster, Aydon.
 Feb. 14. Catherine Preacher, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. Gawen Mains, Corbridge.
 22. Jane, *d.* Thomas Kirsop, Dilston.

1731.

- April 7. John Lumley, Corbridge.
 17. Eleanor Robson, Corbridge.
 May 13. Wm. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 June 21. John, *s.* Mat. Cutter, Corbridge.

- July 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Jonathan Johnson, P. of Jarra.
 11. Catherine, *d.* Robt. Brown, Corbridge.
 30. Hannah, *d.* John Ord, Thornbrough.
 Aug. 8. Mary, *d.* George Rudderford, Thornbrough.
 13. Elizabeth Barber, Corbridge.
 Oct. 26. William, *s.* Edward Giles, Dilston.
 30. Mary Graham, Corbridge.
 Jan. 7. Alice, *d.* Richd. Haswell, ye P. of Gateshead.
 10. William, *s.* Will. Skipsey, Corbridge.
 Feb. 25. Jane Tweddle, Corbridge.
 27. Mary, *d.* Wm. Carnaby, ye Hills.

1732.

- April 4. Nicolas, *s.* Matthew Greenwell, Cor.
 5. Ann, *d.* Dorothy Jopling, Cor.
 May 12. John, *s.* Wm. Hipple, Corbridge.
 21. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Potts, Cor.
 Aug. 6. Samuell Brewer, Corbridge.
 18. Arthur Johnson, Audon.
 Oct. 16. James, *s.* Robert Brown, Corbridge.
 25. Margaret, *wife* of Tho. Wilson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 28. Mathew Thompson, Dilston.
 Dec. 9. Robert Hoggard, Dilston.
 Jan. 5. Martha, *bastard d.* Eleanor Dagg.
 27. Hannah, *d.* John Snowball, Cor.
 Feb. 7. Robert, *s.* Robert Brown, Corbridge.
 19. Thomas Ramsey, Aydon.

1733.

- April 8. Alice, *wife* of Wm. Fawcett, Corbridge.
 11. Ann, *d.* Tho. Noble, Corbridge.
 15. Katherin, *wife* of Ralph Green, Thornbrough.
 28. Ann Horner, Corbridge.
 May 3. Mathew, *s.* Math. Glendenning, Corb.
 June 9. James Johnson, Corbridge.
 16. Grace, *d.* Wm. Clark, Aydon.
 25. Mary, *wife* of Ralph Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 4. Jane, *bastard child* of Jane Richley.
 6. Tho., *s.* Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 9. Jane Maughon, Corbridge.
 10. Ann Ramsey, Aydon.
 22. Isabel, *wife* of Walter Nixon, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. Robert, *s.* John Laidley, White House.
 15. George Ramsey, Aydon.
 20. James Brown, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Margret, *d.* Jeremy Dawson, Aydon.
 26. Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. Ann, *d.* Ralph Ramsey, Cor.
 19. Isabel Dixon, Dilston.
 Dec. 2. Cuthbert Redhead, Broomly, in the P. of Bywell St.
 Peter.

- [Dec] 21. Eleanor Noble, Corbridge.
 21. Wm. Liddale, Corbridge.
 ... Robert Dalton, Corbridge.
 Jan. 10. Wm. Vickerson, Aydon.
 Mar. 15. Ann, *d.* John Brown, Cor.

1734.

- April 7. John, *s.* Thomas Ramsey, Corbridge.
 May 12. John, *s.* John Clapperton, Corbridge.
 June 2. John Ridley, Stiford, P. of Bywell Andrew.
 24. Thomas, infant *s.* James Farless, P. of Gateside.
 Aug. 18. Matthew, *s.* John Thompson, Dilston.
 Sept. 20. Ozwald Lumbley, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *d.* Ralph Greenwel, Cor.
 Oct. 20. Margaret Wilson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. Thomas Barron, Dilston.
 Dec. 25. John Burdas, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *wife* of John Tweedale, Corbridge.
 Jan. 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Ralph Redhead, Corbridge.
 Mar. 8. Dorothy, *wife* of Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.

1735.

- April 8. Jane Pattinson, Corbridge.
 30. Alice Hudspeth, Prior Mains.
 May 2. Charles, *s.* Tho. Cutter, Corbridge.
 July 7. Mary Warwick, Corbridge.
 Aug. 7. Ann, *wife* of John Thompson, Dilston.
 13. Matthew, *s.* John Thompson, Dilston.
 19. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Dodd, Aydon.
 Sept. 12. Isabel, *wife* of Patrick Cambel, Corbridge.
 16. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Fewster, Dilston.
 18. James, *s.* John Calley, Aydon.
 Oct. 26. Ann, *wife* of Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 Dec. 27. Jane, *d.* Jane Watson, Corbridge.
 Jan. 20. Robert Brown, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Margaret Hopper, Corbridge.
 6. Hannah, *d.* John Ord, Thornbrough.
 8. William, *bastard s.* Margaret Watson, Cor.
 16. Margaret Watson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 14. Jane, *d.* Wm. Stokoe, Corbridge.
 17. Richard, *s.* Matthew Gibson, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Laidley, Corbridge.
 23. William Denning, Corbridge.

1736.

- Mar. 25. Margaret Thompson, Dilston.
 April 1. George Hopper, Corbridge.
 9. Margaret Lumbley, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *d.* William Lumbley, Cor.
 23. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Cook, Corbridge.
 29. Jane Carr, Corbridge.
 May 6. Mary, *d.* Wm. Lumbley, Cor.

- June 13 Ann, *wife* of Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
- July 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
7. Ann, *d.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
10. Eleanor, *d.* Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
12. Mary, *wife* of Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
14. Barbary, *d.* John Richley, Corbridge.
15. William, *s.* Wm. Denning, deceas'd, Corbridge.
18. Margret, *d.* John Jobling, Corbridge.
- Aug. 1. Robert Rowell, Aydon [Rydon?], bur. at Corbridge.
1. Jane Johnson, Corbridge.
3. Tho., *s.* Tho. Nicholson.
5. Joseph, *s.* Tho. Wigham.
11. Tho., *s.* John Gibson.
15. William, *s.* Edward Bell.
16. Mary, *d.* John Stokoe.
25. John, *bastard s.* Mary Robson, Corbridge.
- Sept. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of Edward Grieve.
13. William, *s.* Ralph Ramsey.
14. Joseph, *s.* William Thirlewall.
23. Ann Robinson, Corbridge.
- Aug. 1. Eleanor Moffit, *widow*, Adon.
1. Thomas, *s.* Roger Lambert.
- Nov. 7. Thomas Robson, Corbridge.
12. Margaret, *wife* of Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
12. Eleanor, *d.* Mathew Cutter, Corbridge.
14. Margaret Heron, Corbridge.
21. William Jobling, Corbridge.
24. Hugh Campbell, Corbridge.
- Dec. 4. Thomas Atkinson, Corbridge.
7. John Fairbarn, Dilston.
23. Mary Brown, Anick, in ye P. of St. Johnley, bur. at Cor.
31. Ann Whiteford, Corbridge.
- Jan. 14. Mathew, *s.* Thos. Jobling.
16. Mary, *bastard d.* Margaret Bell, Carhouses.
19. Jane, *wife* of John Noble, Cor.
25. William Bell, Corbridge.
- Feb. 11. Thomas Nicolson, Corbridge.
15. John Wright, Aydon.
- Mar. 15. William Ramsey, Corbridge.
24. John Usher, Corbridge.

1737.

- Mar. 27. John Greenwel, Corbridge.
- April 2. William Wales, Aydon.
5. Robert Hunter, Dipton.
14. Frances, *wife* of Richard Gibson, Dilston.
23. Elizabeth, *d.* James Thompson, Dilston.
- June 5. Willm. Usher, Corbridge.
29. Eliz. Vicarson, Aydon.
- July 3. Edwd., *s.* Thos. Smith, Sandoe, in ye P. of St. Johnley.

- Sept. 22. Thos. Story, Chantry House.
 23. John, *s.* John Atkinson.
 29. Robert Dobson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 22. Abraham Fawcet, Corbridge.
 Nov. 2. Thos. Ratcliff, Dilstone.
 Dec. 26. Thos. Kirsop, Dilston.
 Jan. 14. John Liddle, Dilston.
 14. Isabel Bonwel, P. of Bywel St. Andrew.
 28. John Story, Thornbroug.
 Feb. 7. Mary Dobson.
 11. Margery Caldwell, Corbridge.
 19. Sarah, *d.* Jos. Bell, Corbridge.
 Mar. 13. Mary Stokoe, Corbridge.

1738.

- April 7. James Wood, Corbridge.
 12. Gawen Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 28. James, *s.* Alexander Purvis, Dilstone.
 30. Cuthbert Joplin, Corbridge.
 May 10. Mary, *wife* of Alexander Purvis, Dilstone.
 18. Mary, *wife* of John Atkinson, Shorden house.
 July 14. Michael Maughon, Corbridge.
 Aug. 26. Jane Begg, Dilstone.
 Sept. 21. James Underwood, Corbridge.
 Dec. 17. John, *s.* William Trumble, Aydon burn house.
 20. Gawen Shinkley, Corbridge.
 26. Michael Davison, Prior Maisns.
 Jan. 7. Margaret, *d.* John Young, Corbridge.
 12. Sarah Bell, Corbridge.
 29. William Crozier, St. John lee P.
 Feb. 11. Ann, *wife* of Wm. Ramsay, Corbridge.
 13. Anne, *wid.* of Abraham Fawcet.
 Mar. 2. John Robson, Corbridge.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* William Clark.

1739.

- May 22. Frances Barran, Dilston.
 June 5. John, *s.* Michael Usher, Jun^r, Corbridge.
 8. William Leadbitter, Corbridge.
 18. Nicholas Shiel, Corbridge.
 July 3. Margaret Walker, Corbridge.
 7. Thomas Henderson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 9. Mary Trumble, Aydon.
 Sept. 1. Edward, *s.* Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 5. Wm., *s.* Michael Proud, Corbridge.
 20. Anne, *wife* of Richd. Potts, Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. Thomas Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 25. Elizabeth Atkinson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 10. Thos. Pace, Little Whittington, buried at Halton.
 23. William, *s.* Willm. Shipsea, Corbridge.
 Jan. 2. Anne, *wife* of Thomas Fawcet, Corbridge.
 7. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.

- [Jan.] 30. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Joplin, Corbridge.
 Feb. 7. John Lethard, Corbridge.

1740.

- April 17. Walter Nixon, Sandoe.
 18. Jane Godfrey, Corbridge.
 29. William Ramsay, Corbridge.
 May 7. Anthony Hall, Corbridge.
 28. Jane, *d.* William Cook.
 Aug. 3. Barbara Nicolson, Prior Mains.
 14. John Carr, Corbridge.
 Sept. 6. Anne Craig, Corbridge.
 Oct. 19. Catherine Bell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 9. Elizabeth Wilson, Corbridge.
 13. John Stokoe, Corbridge.
 18. William Hudspeth, Prior Mains.
 28. George Ridley, Styford.
 30. William, *infant* of George Hill, a traveller.
 Dec. 3. Margaret, *wife* of George Hill, a traveller.
 11. Thomas, *infant* of Thomas Godfrey, Corbridge.
 12. Ralph Hall, Corbridge.
 15. Anne, *infant* of Eliz. Atkinson, widow, Corbridge.
 Jan. 10. Stephen, *inf.* of Thomas Noble, Corbridge.
 25. Mr. William Weldon, Little Whittington.
 Feb. 21. William Thirlwal, Corbridge.
 21. Roger, *s.* Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
 25. Mary Scot, North Brittain.
 27. Richard Potts, Corbridge.
 Mar. 4. Jane Armstrong, Corbridge.
 22. Dorothy Joplin, Corbridge.
 24. Lionel Forster, Aydon.

1741.

- April 5. Thomas Dodd, Aydon.
 8. Catherine Crow, Corbridge.
 11. Thos., *s.* Thomas Cutter, Junr., Corbridge.
 May 12. Ann, *wife* of Thos. Failass, Corbridge.
 18. George, *s.* George Gibson, Corbridge.
 21. John Patinson, Corbridge.
 July 5. Thos., *s.* John Lethard.
 10. John Redhead, Corbridge.
 11. Richard Gibson, Dilston.
 19. Elisabeth Wood, Corbridge.
 19. Edward, *s.* Thomas Lethard, Corbridge.
 25. John, *s.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* Thomas Shipley, Corbridge.
 29. The Revd. Mr. John Walton, Vicar of Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Elisabeth, *d.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 6. Robert, *s.* William Haggard, Dilstone.
 9. Carnaby, *s.* John Snowball, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* Elisabeth Boyne, Corbridge.
 17. Robert, *s.* Paul Hall, Corbridge.

- [Aug] 25. Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 27. Thomas, s. John Bowman, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. James, s. Mr. Edward Winshipp, Corbridge.
 17. Margaret, *d.* John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 21. Margaret Wiggam, Corbridge.
 22. Edward, s. Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 28. Anne, *d.* John Forster, Corbridge.
 Oct. 15. William, s. George Carr, Corbridge.
 15. Hannah, *d.* Paul Hall, Corbridge.
 Nov. 8. Matthew, s. John Joplin, Corbridge.
 18. Anne, *wife* of John Ord, Corbridge.
 20. Christian, *d.* Adam Johnson, a traveller.
 22. John Maughan, Corbridge.
 Dec. 22. Elizabeth Patinson, Corbridge.
 27. Thos., s. Thos. Little, Dilston.
 29. Stephen Nicholson, Dilstone.
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Denning, Corbridge.
 18. Isabel Story, Chantry House.
 24. Catherine Jordan, Corbridge.
 26. Edward Robson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Margaret, *wife* of James English, Corbridge.
 21. Matthew Glendenning, Corbridge.
 25. Matthew, s. John Thompson, Dilstone.
 Mar. 14. Edward Dobson, Corbridge.
 18. Thos. Smith, Corbridge.

1742.

- Mar. 29. Ralph, s. Luke Maughon, Bywel.
 April 10. Barbara Simpson, Dilstone.
 12. Jane Story, Thornbrough.
 17. Ann Jewet, Corbridge.
 May 12. John, *bastard child* of John Brown.
 12. Ann Elliot, Aydon Castle.
 27. Patrick Campbel, Corbridge.
 June 19. Ann, *wife* of John Giles, Corbridge.
 July 15. George, s. John Thompson, Dipton House.
 18. Elizabeth Redhead, Corbridge.
 Aug. 20. Ann Vicarson, Aydon.
 Sept. 19. Dorothy, *d.* John Nixon, Tindale Hill.
 28. William Brown, Groundridge.
 Oct. 4. John, s. Michael Usher, Junr., Corbridge.
 20. Mr. Charles Busby, Corbridge.
 23. Nicholas, *inft.* of Nicholas Greenwel, Hexham.
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth Godfrey, Corbridge.
 21. Elizabeth Elliot, Aydon.
 28. John Cutter, White House.
 Dec. 2. Emme, *d.* Dr. Greenwel, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Matthew Carr, Corbridge.
 4. Jane Watson, Corbridge.
 7. Ann, *wife* of Mr. William Soppitt, Corbridge.
 27. Nathal Jewel, Corbridge.
 Mar. 8. Jane, *wife* of Edward Mow, Corbridge.

1743.

- April 20. Ralph Redhead, Senr., Corbridge, anno ætatis 102.
 May 8. Ann Ions, Corbridge.
 11. Alexander Maughon, Corbridge.
 June 24. Elizabeth Urwin, Thornbrough High Barns.
 July 12. Margaret Robinson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth Browel, Corbridge.
 9. Hannah Patinson, Park house.
 24. Thomas Richley, Wall.
 Sept. 9. Elizabeth Barron, Dilstone.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth Armstrong, Corbridge.
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. William, s. William Elliot, Aydon.
 19. Thomas Joplin, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. Jane, *infant* of Ann Robson, widow, Corbridge.
 Jan. 15. William Pearson, Corbridge.
 25. William, *infant* of George Glendenning, Thornbrough.
 25. Sarah Bates, White House.
 30. Jane Richley, Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Surtice Snowball, Corbridge.
 10. Frances Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Mar. 1. William, s. John Lethart, Corbridge.

1744.

- Mar. 27. Joseph, s. William Wilkinson, Aydon Castle.
 April 4. John Noble, Corbridge.
 4. Isabel, *wife* of John Crudhouse, Dilstone.
 25. Ann, *wife* of Ralph Ramsay, Corbridge.
 May 5. Matthew Craig, Corbridge.
 5. Hannah, *d.* John Snowball, Corbridge.
 15. Mary Carr, Corbridge.
 31. William Elliot, Aydon.
 June 20. Margaret, *d.* John Balmbrough, Horseley.
 July 24. Jane Glendenning, Thornbrough.
 Aug. 15. Thomas Jameson, Aydon.
 29. Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 18. George Fairbarn, Dilstone.
 30. Robert Forster, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball.
 Dec. 30. Christopher, s. John Noble, Junr., Corbridge.
 Jan. 15. James Brown, Corbridge.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Michael Lethart, Corbridge.
 Feb. 13. Ann Henderson, Corbridge.
 24. Jane, *d.* Thos. Cutter, Junr., Corbridge.
 27. John, s. John Bates, White House.
 Mar. 2. John Lumley, Corbridge.
 8. William, s. John Lethiat, Senr., Corbridge.

1745.

- April 9. John, s. John Brown, Lee Fell House, P. of Bywel.
 17. Ann, *wife* of Robt. Redhead, Dilstone.

- May 2. Thomas, s. John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
23. Andrew Noble, Corbridge.
- June 6. Mrs. Walton, *widow* of the Revd. Mr. Walton, Corbridge.
11. Alice Ramsay, Corbridge.
12. Ann, *wife* of John Ramsay, Thornbrough.
13. George, *infant* of John Ramsay, Thornbrough.
- Aug. 2. Ralph Lumley, Corbridge.
16. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thos. Cutter, Corbridge.
25. Isabel Patinson, Corbridge.
- Nov. 23. John, s. Matthew Thompson, Dilston.
- Dec. 19. Mary, *d.* Peter Courans, a traveller.
22. Margaret Robson, Corbridge.
23. Roger Lambert, Corbridge.
- Jan. 11. Philip, s. Peter Courans, a traveller.
12. Ann, *d.* Mr. Haswell, Prior Mains.
13. Elea., *d.* Philip Phroddam, a traveller.
25. John Patinson, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Jane, *d.* William Simpson, Corbridge.
5. Robert, s. Thos. Cutter, Corbridge.
5. Jane Campbell, Corbridge.
7. John, s. Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
20. Margaret, *d.* James Thompson, Dilstone.
24. Isabel, *d.* John Smith, Dilstone.
28. William Langlands, Corbridge.
- Mar. 10. Ann Hamerton, Dilstone.
17. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Smith, Dilstone.

1746.

- Mar. 25. Henry, s. Mr. Edwd. Winship, Corbridge.
26. Hannah, *d.* John Ramsay, Thornbrough.
- May 3. Ann Lumley, Corbridge.
- June 11. Thos., s. John Forster, Corbridge.
- July 19. Charles, s. Mr. Frank Selby, Corbridge.
- Aug. 4. Samuel Jameson, Linnolds.
18. Isabel Hudspeth, Prior Mains.
21. Jane Errington, Corbridge.
27. Bartholomew Heppel, the Hole.
- Sept. 7. Ann, *wife* of William Nicholson, Prior Mains.
14. Catherine, *wife* of John Forster, Corbridge.
- Oct. 7. Ann, *infant* of Wm. Nicholson, Prior Mains.
12. George, s. Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.
25. Mary, *d.* Robert Wallace, Corbridge.
- Nov. 16. Elizabeth, *infant* of Edward Hudspeth, Corbridge.
27. George, *infant* of George Glendenning, Thornbrough.
28. Robert Robson, Corbridge.
- Dec. 14. Mr. John Morpeth, of the Hole, near Corbridge.
14. Tho., *inf.* of John Crudhouse, Dilstone.
- Jan. 3. John, *inf.* of Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
7. Ann, *inf.* of Widdow Elliot, Aydon.
12. Ann, *inf.* of Andrew Mow, Corbridge.
14. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Noble, Corbridge.

- [Jan.] 18. James, *inft.* of James Byers, Corbridge.
 Feb. 8. Elizabeth Payton, Aydon, buried at Halton.
 12. Jane, *inft.* of Arthur Story, Chantry House.
 12. Hannah Smith, Dilstone.
 Mar. 12. Barbara, *wife* of Sampson Robson, Corbridge.
 21. George Urwin, Corbridge.

1747.

- April 1. Daniel Mayers, Dilstone Mill.
 8. Catherine, *wife* of Thomas Wiggam, Corbridge.
 28. A stranger, died at Park House, supposed she came
 from Morpeth.
 29. John, *infant* of Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 May 8. Thomas Wright, Dilstone.
 20. William, *infant* of William Richley, millar.
 23. Mr. Lionel Winship, Aydon.
 June 4. Mabel, *inft.* of Thomas Davison, Corbridge.
 13. James, *inft.* of Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 July 16. John, *inft.* of George Whitfield, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Jane, *d.* Edward Short, Aydon.
 3. Robert Rablah, Dilstone.
 6. Abigail Robson, Corbridge.
 16. Eleanor, *inft.* of John Ions, Corbridge.
 18. Jane Robson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. John Simpson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 5. Samuel Alnwick, Corbridge.
 25. Mabel, *wife* of Edward Giles, Dilstone.
 Nov. 1. Jane, *infant* of John Snowball, Corbridge.
 Dec. 13. Jane, *wife* of Robert Wallace, Corbridge.
 30. Jane, *d.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 Jan. 9. Jane, *wife* of Richard Gibson, Corbridge.
 19. Elizabeth, *inft.* of Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 21. Barbara, *inft.* of Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 23. Hannah, *inft.* of William Hoggart, Dilstone.
 25. William Surtice, Corbridge.
 Feb. 11. Isabel, *inft.* of Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 13. Henry Shiel, Corbridge.
 21. Dorothy, *wife* of Thomas Charlton, Aydon.
 24. Thomas, *inft.* of William Stokoe, Dilstone.
 Mar. 2. John Gibson, Aydon Castle.
 6. Catherine Lethiat, Corbridge.
 7. John Atkinson, Corbridge.

1748.

- Mar. 27. John Denning, Corbridge.
 30. Edward, *infant* of Thos. Lethard, Corbridge.
 April 12. John Ord, Corbridge.
 29. Robert, *infant* of John Atkinson, dec^{d.} Corbridge.
 May 3. Edward Rutledge, Corbridge.
 15. Robert Clarke, Shordeen House.
 June 25. Mary Charlton, Aydon.
 Aug. 17. Margaret Wilkinson, Shordin House.
 26. Richard Gibson, Corbridge.

- Sept. 15. Sarah Brown, Corbridge.
 21. Catherine, *wife* of John Brown, Corbridge.
 28. Elizabeth Nicholson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Jane Forster, Corbridge.
 Dec. 19. Mary, *d.* John Brown, Corbridge.
 Jan. 6. John Cook, Corbridge.
 15. John, *inft.* of John Forster, Corbridge.
 16. John Ramsay, Aydon.
 Feb. 22. Margaret Ridley, Styford, P. of Bywell.
 Mar. 8. John, *inft.* of John Brown, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas Noble, Corbridge.

1749.

- Mar. 31. William Shipsea, Corbridge.
 April 5. Matthew, *inft.* of Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 30. Thomas, *infant* of John Ellison, Newcastle.
 May 8. John Smith, bluemaker, Corbridge.
 11. Ann, *wife* of Taylor Brown, Dilstone.
 13. Robert Redhead, Dilstone.
 26. James Hall, Broomley, in the P. of Bywell.
 27. William Ramsay, Corbridge.
 June 16. Eleanor, *d.* William Bennet, a sojourner.
 Aug. 17. Jasper, *inft.* of Thomas Giles, Dilstone.
 Sept. 2. Esther Skipsea, Corbridge.
 13. Isabel, *d.* William Nicholson, Corbridge.
 13. Mary Hall, Thornbrough.
 21. Thomas Cutter, Corbridge.
 Oct. 24. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Brown, Corbridge.
 Nov. 31 [*sic*]. John, *inft.* of Thos. Brown, Dilstone.
 Jan. 12. Jane, *d.* Wm. Wilkinson, Aydon Castle.
 14. John Wilson, Halton Shields, bur. at Halton.
 Feb. 16. George, *inft.* of Joseph Fairlam.
 18. Eleanor, *wife* of Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 19. Hannah, *wife* of Joseph Fairlam, Corbridge.
 26. Mabel, *d.* William Bell, Aydon Castle.
 Mar. 7. Cuthbert Jobling, Corbridge.
 7. John Emmerson, Corbridge.

1750.

- Mar. 25. Mary Ramsay, Aydon.
 April 12. Margery, *wife* of the Revd. Mr. Stokoe, St. John lee.
 May 5. Susannah, *d.* Gill Brown, Groundridge, P. of Hexham.
 22. Mabel, *wife* of John Young, Corbridge.
 22. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Fawcet, Corbridge.
 24. Jane Oliver, Corbridge.
 July 25. William, *s.* George Simpson, Yr., Corbridge.
 Oct. 1. Alice Jopling, Haydon Chapelry.
 7. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 11. Barbara, *wife* of William Richley, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. John Brown, Corbridge.
 12. Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Dec. 14. Eleanor, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.

- Mar. 13. Catherine Campbell, Corbridge.
 17. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Forster, Aydon Castle.
 18. Lancelot, *inft.* of Ralph Ramsay, Corbridge.
 19. Eleanor Young, Corbridge.

1751.

- Mar. 26. John, *infant* of John Dawson, Aydon Castle.
 April 14. Daniel Wall, a sojourner.
 May 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of Henry Carr, Corbridge.
 31. Elizabeth Oliver, Riding.
 July 6. Eleanor Tuck, Corbridge.
 25. George, *inft.* of William Richley, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Margaret, *inft.* of John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 11. Thomas, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 13. George, *s.* John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, *s.* William Alnwick, Corbridge.
 21. Alice Hoggart, Dilstone.
 25. Robert, *wife* of Henry Stuart, a sojourner.
 25. Margaret, *wife* of James Robson, Dilstone.
 Sept. 26. Frances Fairbarn, Dilstone.
 Oct. 3. Elizabeth Atkinson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. Mary, *natural d.* Joseph Younger, Newton.

1752.

- Feb. 1. Joseph Maughon, Dilstone.
 Mar. 1. Hannah, *inft.* of Thomas Maughon, Corbridge.
 24. William Graham, Corbridge.
 31. Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.
 May 9. Carnaby, *inft.* of Carnaby Brown, Corbridge.
 June 9. Isabel Elrey, Corbridge.
 26. Sarah, *wife* of Reginald Rochester, Aydon.
 July 8. Nicholas, *inft.* of Joseph Robson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 24. John Lethard, Corbridge.
 29. William, *inft.* of John Lethard, Corbridge.
 Oct. 10. Mrs. Dorothy Busby, Corbridge.
 11. Jane Turnbull, Corbridge.
 Nov. 8. Mary, *inft.* of George Simpson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 29. John Thompson, Dilstone.

1753.

- Jan. 9. Thomas, *infant* of Mr. Thomas Reed, Corbridge.
 10. John Dawson, Aydon Castle.
 18. John Robson, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Thomas Smith, Aydon.
 Mar. 12. William, *infant* of William Davison, Corbridge.
 25. Edward, *inft.* of Mr. Thomas Reed, Corbridge.
 27. Dorothy, *d.* Anthony Smith, Newcastle.
 April 1. Thomas Stewart, a sojourner.
 6. John, *inft.* of Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
 10. William, *inft.* of John Lethard, Corbridge.
 15. Barbara Richley, Corbridge.
 18. Mabel Davison, Corbridge.

- May 2. Margaret, *inf.* of George Flint, Corbridge.
6. Elizabeth, *d.* George Hutchinson.
10. Jane Snowball, Corbridge.
13. Isabel, *d.* George Lyddel [Syddel?], Mickley.
13. Ann Brown, Corbridge.
20. George, *inf.* of James Cock, Corbridge.
22. Mary, *inf.* of Thomas Fawcett, Corbridge.
23. Sampson Robson, Corbridge.
25. Mary, *d.* Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
26. Cuthbert, *inf.* of Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
- June 1. Eleanor, *inf.* of Jonathan Jewel, Corbridge.
5. James, *inf.* of James Cock, Corbridge.
18. Mary, *inf.* of Margaret Scot, Corbridge.
19. James, *inf.* of James Campbell, Corbridge.
21. Jane, *inf.* of William Heppel, Corbridge.
22. Christian, *inf.* of Wm. Crozier, Corbridge.
- July 11. John, *inf.* of William Davison, Corbridge.
13. Isabel, *inf.* of George Heppel, Corbridge.
18. Jasper, *inf.* of Thomas Giles, Corbridge.
20. Ann, *inf.* of Thomas Brown, Aydon.
- Aug. 6. Thomas, *s.* John Trider, Corbridge.
12. Robert, *inf.* of John Brown, Corbridge.
16. Michael and Catherine, *inf.*s. of Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
20. Mary, *inf.* of Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
22. Ann, *inf.* of William Richley, the Mill.
23. John Hudspeth, Fawcett Hills, P. of St. John lee.
- Sept. 16. Jane, *wife* of Joseph Bell, Corbridge.
18. Alice Stokoe, Chantry House, reported to be above 100 years old.
30. Michael, *inf.* of John Noble, Prior Mains.
- Oct. 2. George Simpson, Corbridge.
14. Robert Hoggard, Dilston.
21. Margt., *infant* of John Hutchinson.
30. Jane Dobson, Corbridge.
- Dec. 22. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Gibson, Corbridge.

1754.

- Jan. 2. Bartholomew, *inf.* of Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
3. Edward, *inf.* of William Johnson, Corbridge.
5. Mary Balmbrough, Aydon.
30. Dorothy, *natural d.* of Ann Frost, Shordeen House.
- Mar. 3. John Oliver, Dilstone.
- May 26. Mary, *wife* of Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
- July 3. Thomas, *infant* of William Ratcliffe, Corbridge.
- Oct. 6. Eleanor, *infant* of Joseph Saint, Corbridge.
9. Mary Story, White House.
- Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* John Richley, the Mill.
11. Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.

1755.

- Jan. 11. Hannah, *wife* of James Wood, Corbridge.
29. William Soppit, Shilford, late of Corbridge.

- Feb. 18. Thomas Carr, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Mabel Ramsay, Corbridge.
 April 5. Eleanor, *inft.* of George Carr, Humpshaugh.
 May 29. Elizabeth, *wife* of Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 June 2. Mary, *inft.* of James Middleton, Corbridge.
 July 9. Rowland Dalton, Corbridge.
 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Noble, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Isabel Redhead, Shilford.
 11. Mary, *wife* of John Spight, Corbridge.
 19. William, *inft.* of William Jorden, Aydon.
 22. [blank], *inft.* of William Jorden, Aydon.
 Sept. 3. Hannah, *inft.* of James Wood, Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. William Bell, Dilstone.

1756.

- Jan. 13. William Rotherford, pauper, Corbridge.
 26. Barbara Browel, pauper, Corbridge.
 Feb. 23. Edward Brown, pauper, Chantry House.
 April 20. John Ridley, Broomley, in the P. of Bywell.
 May 2. Catherine, *wife* of Thomas Brunton, Corbridge.
 19. Anne, *wife* of Thos. Barron, Corbridge.
 26. Hannah, *inft.* of Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 June 9. [blank], *inft.* of Thomas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 July 4. John, s. John Noble, of the Foul Syke, nigh Cor-
 bridge.
 7. John Young, Corbridge.
 11. Robert, *inft.* of Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 14. Margaret and Matthew, *d.* and s. Matthew Richardson, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, *inft.* of Matthew Richardson, Corbridge.
 Aug. 14. Thomas, *inft.* of William Parker, Dilstone.
 Sept. 3. Matthew, *inft.* of Matthew Greenwell, Groundridge,
 P. of Hexham.
 21. Isabel, *d.* Carnaby Brown, Stagshaw, P. of St. John
 lee, by T. M., Cur.
 23. Dorothy, *inft.* of Andrew Mow, Halton, bur. at Cor.
 Oct. 1. Jane, *inft.* of William Aaron, Chantry.
 11. Bartholomew, *inft.* of William Alnwick, Stagshaw,
 P. of St. John lee.
 29. Edward Mow, Corbridge.
 Nov. 20. Mary, *inft.* of Eliz. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 24. Henry, *inft.* of Henry Ridley, Dilstone.
 Dec. 7. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 15. David Brown, Dilstone.

1757.

- Jan. 9. John, *inft.* of John Surtice, Corbridge.
 22. Ann, *wife* of John Noble, Corbridge.
 Mar. 11. George Elliot, pauper, Dilstone.
 14. John, *inft.* of Mary Elliot, Corbridge.
 21. Cuthbert, *inft.* of Thomas Ruecastle, Corbridge.

- June 6. Mary, *wife* of William Davison, Corbridge.
 7. William, s. John Lamb, Corbridge.
 10. Elizabeth, *wife* of Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
 12. John, s. William Swinburn, Shilford, P. of Bywell.
 19. Joshua, *natural s.* Mary Elliot, Corbridge.
 28. William, s. Carnaby Brown, Stagshaw bank.
- July 7. James, *inft.* of Thomas Ruecastle, Corbridge.
 26. Isabel, *wife* of Andrew Mack, Aydon.
 26. Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 28. Edward, *inft.* of Joseph Heslop, P. of Ovingham.
- Aug. 15. Anne, *inft.* of James Campbell, Corbridge.
 24. Jane, *inft.* of James Campbell, Corbridge.
- Sept. 7. Richard, *infant* of Nicholas Wear, Dilstone.
 8. John, s. William Dobson, Corbridge.
 12. William Watson, Corbridge.
- Oct. 4. Mary, *infant* of Thomas Bates, Thornbrough.
 13. Ann Langlands, Aydon Castle, buried at Halton.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Simpson, Dilstone.
 31. William, s. Mary Charlton, Corbridge.
- Nov. 17. Margaret, *inft.* of James Cock, Corbridge.
- Dec. 1. Isabel, *inft.* of Robert Scott, sojourner.
 27. William Wilkinson, a minor, Aydon.
 30. George, *inft.* of James Brown, Coastlee, in the P. of Hexham.

1758.

- Feb. 5. Mary, *wife* of Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 13. John, s. [blank] Dobson, a sojourner.
 13. Robert, s. Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 21. Anne Robson, Dilstone, buried at Corbridge.
- Mar. 11. Anne Brown, *widow*, Corbridge.
 13. Hannah, *d.* John Errington, a servant [Thornbrough].
 14. Thomas Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 14. Anne Dixon, Dilstone.
 15. Thomas Ion, Corbridge, no F. pd.
- April 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 7. Catherine, *wife* of Mr. John Morpeth, Corbridge.
 9. Margaret Lethard, *widow*, Corbridge.
 11. Anne Richley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 27. Sarah, *inft.* of Matthew Dodd, Shordeen.
 29. Margaret, *inft.* of John Grieve, Corbridge.
- May 1. Margaret, *inft.* of James Thompson, Dilstone.
 3. Elizabeth, *inft.* of Eleanor Young, widow, Corbridge.
 19. Thomas, *inft.* of John Surtis, Corbridge.
- June 6. Isabel, *inft.* of Joseph Dun, Corbridge.
 6. Thomas Robinson, Thornbrough.
 8. James Wood, Corbridge.
 20. William, *inft.* of John Nixon, Shiel Hall, in the P. of Slealey.
 23. Anne, *wife* of Matthew Coulson, P. of St. John lee.
 24. Michael, s. Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
- July 4. George, *inft.* of George Waugh, Corbridge.
 4. Mary, *inft.* of William Barron, Corbridge.

- [July] 14. John, *inft.* of William Alnwick, of the P. of St. John Lee.
 24. Thomas Relph, Aydon.
 Aug. 13. Sarah, *inft.* of Mark Brown, Aydon.
 Sept. 4. Richard, *inft.* of John Maughon, Dilstone.
 6. Elizabeth, *wife* of Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 Oct. 16. Jane Robson, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 27. Joseph Bell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 15. Thomas, *inft.* of Thomas Hoggart, P. of Hexham.
 23. Richard, *s.* Edward Brown, Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. Eleanor, *wife* of William Underwood, Corbridge.
 22. Jane, *wife* of James Robson, Dilstone.

1759.

- Jan. 15. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Embleton, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas Fairlass, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *wife* of George Robson, Dilstone.
 31. Hannah Lumley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 14. Joseph, *inft.* of Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 18. Michael Lethard, Corbridge.
 20. Thomas, *inft.* of Thomas Gibson, Sandoe, buried at Halton.
 21. Tristram Heppel, Corbridge.
 Mar. 8. William, *inft.* of William Bell, Dilstone.
 22. William Dodd, Aydon.
 22. Jane Crosier, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... Hannah, *wife* of Michael Davison, Little Whittington.
 April 2. John, *inft.* of William Parker, Dilstone.
 13. William, *s.* Ralph Ramsay, Corbridge.
 19. Oswald Tweddle, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *inft.* of Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 May 1. James, *s.* John Cramont, Corbridge.
 1. John Nixon, Shiel Hall, P. of Slealey.
 3. Robert, *inft.* of Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 June 17. Thomas, *inft.* of Joseph Fairlees, Corbridge.
 July 10. Mary, *wife* of Anthony Rochester, Corbridge.
 11. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
 11. Anne Ramsay, Aydon.
 22. Isabel, *inft.* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. John Crudhouse, Dilstone.
 15. Ralph, *inft.* of Ralph Greenwell, P. of Bywel St. Peter.
 16. Isabel, *wife* of Cuthbert Snowball, Corbridge.
 Oct. 25. Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 Nov. 30. Philip Bonner, Aydon.
 Dec. 12. John Robson, Corbridge.
 24. John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 31. Dorothy, *wife* of William Noble, Corbridge.

1760.

- Jan. 7. Thomas Kirsop, Corbridge.
 8. Michael, *inft.* of Michael Lumley, Corbridge.
 8. Jane, *inft.* of William Barron, Corbridge.

- [Jan.] 14. Elizabeth Leadbitter, Corbridge.
 20. John, *inf.* of Christopher Lamb, Corbridge.
 26. Elizabeth, *inf.* of Nathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *inf.* of Robert Jopling, Corbridge.
 30. Michael Davison, Little Whittington.
- Feb. 10. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. James Gibson, Stagshaw Close House.
 13. Jane Greenwell, Coat Houses, P. of St. John Lee.
 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Tweddel, Corbridge.
 22. Fenwick, *inf.* of James Middleton.
 26. William Richley, Corbridge.
- Mar. 7. Anne, *d.* Jane Robson, widow, Corbridge.
 14. Sarah, *inf.* of John Davison, Corbridge.
 20. Martha, *wife* of John Cramont, Corbridge.
- April 26. Mary, *inf.* of Richard Urwen, Corbridge.
- May 22. John Maughon, Dilstone.
 24. [blank], *infant* of Thomas Hart, Thornbrough.
- June 3. Michael, *infant* of George Young, Corbridge.
 4. Catherine, *inf.* of the late John Nixon, dec^{d.} Hexhamshire.
 9. Margaret Feuster, Aydon.
- July 8. Eleanor Patinson, Corbridge.
 20. Abigail Robson, Corbridge.
 22. Joseph Gibson, Corbridge.
 26. A dumb man, a sojourner.
- Sept. 11. Joseph Burdas, Corbridge.
 11. Matthew Cutter, Corbridge.
- Nov. 5. Hannah, *wife* of Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 12. Elizabeth Hutchinson, Dilstone.
 28. Ann Ramsay, Corbridge.
- Dec. 19. William Johnson, Corbridge.

1761.

- Jan. 22. Mary, *wife* of James Campbell, Corbridge.
- Feb. 9. Richard, *s.* John Snowball, Dilstone.
- Mar. 8. Barbara, *wife* of William Heppel, the yr., Corbridge.
 10. William Wilkinson, Corbridge.
 11. Robert, *s.* Thomas Brown, Aydon.
 24. Anne Mow, Corbridge.
- April 10. Jane, *wife* of Samuel Robson, Corbridge.
 19. Jane, *wife* of William Watson, Corbridge.
 28. John, *s.* John Tweddle, Corbridge.
- May 7. Eleanor, *wife* of William Heppel, the El^{r.} Corbridge.
 8. Anne, *inf.* of Bartholomew Lumley, Corbridge.
- June 18. Edward, *s.* John Brown, Corbridge.
- July 10. John, *s.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 23. Jane Kirsop, Corbridge.
- Aug. 8. Eliz., *inf.* of Wm. Winship, Aydon.
 22. James Robson, Dilstone.
 23. John, *inf.* of John Robson, Corbridge.
- Oct. 16. John, *inf.* of John Hoggart, Hexham.

- [Oct.] 23. Jane Robson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 18. Jane, *wife* of James Wiley, Corbridge.

1762.

- Jan. 9. Mary, *wife* of William Cook, Corbridge.
 15. Ann Carr, Corbridge.
 Mar. 10. Isabel Armstrong, Corbridge.
 12. John Heppel, Corbridge.
 12. Eleanor, *inf.* of William Heppel, Yr., Corbridge.
 April 21. Elizabeth Patinson, Corbridge.
 27. Mr. Edward Winship, Corbridge.
 May 18. Eleanor Carr, Corbridge.
 26. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 29. Jane Burdas, Corbridge.
 June 3. Charles Cutter, Corbridge.
 4. John Noble, Corbridge.
 13. John Tweddell, Corbridge.
 17. John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 17. Margaret, *inf.* of Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 July 4. Robert, *inf.* of George Laws, Little Whittington.
 6. Mary, *d.* John Bates, White House.
 29. Margaret, *d.* John Bowman, Corbridge.
 30. Margaret, *d.* John Browell, White House.
 Oct. 1. John Storey, White House.
 12. Stokoe, *inf.* of Thomas Richley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 5. George Flint, Corbridge.
 11. Mary Cutter, *widow*, Corbridge.
 17. Michael Usher, Corbridge.
 23. Jane Gibson, *widow*, Dilstone.
 31. William Richley, Corbridge.

1763.

- Jan. 17. Anne Graham, *widow*, Corbridge.
 21. Susannah, *inf.* of George Heppel, Corbridge.
 26. Anne, *inf.* of John Fairlee, Thornbrough.
 27. John Davison, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Mary, *wife* of George Gibson, Corbridge.
 10. James, *s.* George Carr, Corbridge.
 13. Thos., *inf.* of John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 Mar. 11. Isabel, *inf.* of Elizabeth Patinson, Corbridge.
 22. Samuel Wood, Broomhaugh, in the P. of Bywell St.
 Andrew.
 29. Elizabeth, *inf.* of Edward Forster, Corbridge.
 29. Elizabeth, *inf.* of George Waugh, Corbridge.
 April 10. Judith Leonard, Corbridge.
 13. Ralph Redhead, Corbridge.
 14. John Armstrong, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Cutter, St. John Lee.
 26. John Walker, Corbridge.
 27. John Vicarson, Aydon.
 29. Cuthbert, *inf.* of Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 30. James Wiley, Corbridge.

- May 7. William Waugh, Corbridge.
 13. George Rowel, Corbridge.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 June 9. Thos., *inf.* of William Middlemas, Thornbrough.
 29. Mary, *inf.* of William Waugh, deceased, Corbridge.
 July 20. Matthew, *inf.* of Matthew Thompson, Dilstone.
 22. Margaret Milburn, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. Richard Carnaby, Corbridge.
 Aug. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* George Heslop, Dilstone.
 21. Richard, *s.* John Gibson, St. John Lee.
 Sept. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwell (*wife* of Mr. John Greenwell), Corbridge.
 Oct. ... Reginald and Robert, twin *infants* of Anthony Rochester.
 Nov. 28. John, *inf.* of William Atkinson, Corbridge.

1764.

- Jan. 18. Mary, *wife* of Jos. Fairless, Corbridge.
 22. Robert Wallis, Corbridge.
 30. John Smith, Saints' Mill, in the P. of Slealey.
 Feb. 25. John, *s.* Mary Jolly, *widow*, Dilstone.
 Mar. 4. Christopher Shotton, Corbridge.
 5. Ann, *wife* of John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 9. Elizabeth Colthert, *widow*, Dilstone.
 20. Ann, *wife* of John Fairlamb, Corbridge.
 28. Uphin, *infant* of James Cock, Junr., Corbridge.
 April 14. Robert Sinton, Corbridge.
 May 6. William Noble, Corbridge.
 25. Susanna Cutter, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 13. Dorothy, *infant* of William Radcliffe, Corbridge.
 17. John, *infant* of Jos. Fidler, Dilstone Mill.
 28. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Gibson, Swalwell.
 Aug. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, Corbridge.
 5. Henry Brown, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *infant* of George Bowden, Aydon.
 Sept. 3. Robert, *infant* of William Bowman, Corbridge.
 4. Jane, *wife* of James Grieve, Tinklerbank House.
 15. Thomas, *infant* of Jane Watson, widow, Corbridge.
 30. William, *inf.* of William Bowman, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth, *inf.* of Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 Oct. 9. Christopher Forster, Aydon.
 Nov. 14. Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Michael Hindmarch, Corbridge.

1765.

- Jan. 27. Isabel Aynsley, P. of St. John Lee.
 28. George Carr, Corbridge.
 Feb. 13. John, *s.* Isabel Nixon, widow, P. of Slealey.
 Mar. 4. Jane, *wife* of Nicholas Stokoe, Dilstone.
 10. Margaret, *infant* of Robert Stokoe, Corbridge.
 15. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Rewcastle, Corbridge.
 17. Ralph Readhead, C. of Whittingstall.

- April 5. Elizth, *wife* of Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 14. Christopher Lamb, Corbridge.
 18. Thomas, *s.* William Todd, Dilstone.
 30. Mary, *infant* of George Waugh, Corbridge.
 May 14. Isabel, *wife* of John Grieve, Corbridge.
 28. Margaret Middleton, Corbridge.
 June 11. Mary Cruthers, Corbridge.
 21. The Revd. John Walton, Vicar of Corbridge and
 Halton.
 30. Hannah, *inf.* of Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 July 7. John, *infant* of John Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* Henry Ridley, Dilstone.
 10. Eliz., *wife* of John Foster, Corbridge.
 15. Cathrine, *infant* of Barthw. Lumley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 8. William Davison, Dilstone.
 12. Barbara Brown, Broomhaugh.
 22. John Morpeth, Corbridge.

1766.

- Jan. 2. John, *s.* Barth. Lumley, Corbridge.
 6. Rebeccha, *wife* of Geo. Waugh, Corbridge.
 6. Mary, *d.* William Ellerington, Corbridge.
 13. Jane Brown, *widow*, Dilstone.
 24. Isabel Heppel, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 9. Thomas, *infant* of Richard Urwen, Corbridge.
 15. William, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 20. Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.
 21. John, *s.* Robert Jopling, Corbridge.
 24. Barbara, *infant* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 Mar. 8. Jane Ridley, Broomley, P. of Bywel Peter.
 16. Ralph, *s.* Ra. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of Hector Turnbull, Corbridge.
 April 4. Eleanor Young, *widow*, Corbridge.
 9. William Cook, Corbridge.
 13. John Richley, Corbridge.
 22. William, *s.* William Wilkinson, Corbridge.
 29. George, *s.* William Scott, Corbridge.
 May 20. Thomas Moffit, Aydon.
 25. William, *s.* William Green, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *wife* of John Hall, Corbridge.
 June 6. William, *s.* Jonathan Jewet, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Hill, Broomhaugh.
 18. Ann, *d.* Thomas Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 July 13. Mary, *d.* William Swinburn, Shilford.
 17. George, *infant* of Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Robert Godfrey, P. of St. John lee.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Barron, Corbridge.
 23. John, *infant* of Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 24. James Tweddle, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. Ann, *infant* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *wife* of Alexander Purvis, Dilstone.
 21. Thomas Nicholson, Corbridge.

- Oct. 1. William, *s.* William Scott, Corbridge.
 26. Elizth, *wife* of the Revd. Mr. Martindale, Corbridge.
 30. Eliz. Wilson, Dilstone.
 Nov. 23. James Grieve, *P.* of St. John lee.
 Dec. 13. William, *infant* of William Barron, Corbridge.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* John Scott, White House.
 19. John, *infant* of John Turnbull, Corbridge.
 31. Joseph Hall, Corbridge.

1767.

- Jan. 1. Eliz. Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 3. Isabel Noble, *widow*, Corbridge.
 6. Ann, *infant* of John Cowin, Corbridge.
 21. Jane Simpson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 22. John, *infant* of John Spite, Corbridge.
 Feb. 26. Alice, *d.* William Ritson, Aydon lane.
 Mar. 6. Mary, *infant* of John Cook, Corbridge.
 15. Jasper Charlton, Corbridge.
 18. Edward, *infant* of Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 29. Eleanor, *infant* of Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 April 12. Robert Wilkinson, Dilstone.
 May 6. Eliz., *infant* of William Thompson, *P.* of Bywell.
 15. John, *infant* of John Dodd, Corbridge.
 June 14. Mary Waugh, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 16. Eliezer Birch, Esqr., Corbridge.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Tho. Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 Aug. 12. Dorothy Thompson, Corbridge.
 14. Isabel Elliot, Corbridge.
 16. Jane Cutter, Corbridge.
 19. John Jopling, Corbridge.
 22. John Brown, *P.* of Bywell St. Peter.
 Sept. 29. Deborah, *wife* of William Armstrong, Dilstone.
 Oct. 7. Isabel, *infant* of Ralph Redhead, Dilstone.
 22. Margaret, *d.* Mary Jolly, Dilstone.
 Nov. 1. William, *s.* Willm. Wilkinson, Aydon.
 13. William, *infant* of William Turnbull, Aydon.
 23. Ann, *wife* of William Radcliffe, Corbridge.
 Dec. 12. William Fawcitt, Corbridge.

1768.

- Jan. 5. Margaret Cook, *widow*, Corbridge.
 5. Isabel, *infant* of Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 8. Hannah, *infant* of John Verty, late of Corbridge.
 13. Ann, *infant* of John Kirsop, Corbridge.
 13. George, *s.* Mr. Jos. Topping, Hexham.
 29. Catherine, *d.* John Lethard, Corbridge.
 Feb. 14. Hannah, *d.* Jonathan Jewit, Corbridge.
 22. Matthew, *s.* John Noble, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. John, *s.* Thomas Barron, Corbridge.
 3. Ann, *infant* of Regd. Robson, Corbridge.
 20. Ann, *wife* of Jos. Dunn, Corbridge.
 April 2. Christopher, *s.* Mr. Regd. Gibson, Corbridge.

- [Apl.] 13. Thomas, *infant* of Tho. Surtis, Corbridge.
 15. Edward, s. Christian Taylor, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *d.* William Watson, Corbridge.
 May 22. Ann, *infant* of Anthony Rochester, Corbridge.
 29. Eleanor, *d.* William Foster, Dilstone.
 June 23. Margaret, *infant* of John Smith, Corbridge.
 26. Geo., *infant* of Mary Milburn, Corbridge.
 July 29. John, *infant* of a sojourner.
 Aug. 1. Esther Carr, Corbridge.
 4. Eliz. Linsley, Corbridge.
 15. John Shield, Corbridge.
 24. Mary Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Sept. 26. Peter, *infant* of Peter Smith, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. Elizabeth Watson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 26. Joseph Robson, Corbridge.
 Nov. 7. Edward Brown, Corbridge.
 15. Ann Robson, Corbridge.
 23. Margaret Urwin, Corbridge.
 26. Eliz. Steward, Corbridge.

1769.

- Jan. 4. William Bowman, Aydon.
 23. Tho., *infant* of Matthew Brown, Dilstone.
 28. Dorothy Kirk, Corbridge.
 Feb. 3. Dorothy, *infant* of Matthew Brown, Dilston.
 5. William Jopling, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *wife* of Lancelet Harrison, Dilstone.
 22. Mary Graham, Corbridge.
 Mar. 12. Mary, *infant* of Anthony Rochester, Corbridge.
 23. Jane, *d.* William Heppel, Corbridge.
 April 2. John Lamb, Corbridge.
 9. Uphin, *wife* of James Cock, Senr., Corbridge.
 12. Thomas Lumley, Corbridge.
 16. Thomas Bowman, Aydon.
 26. John, *infant* of John Grieve, Corbridge.
 29. Jane Harle, Corbridge.
 May 5. Margt. Skipsea, Corbridge.
 8. Mary Heppel, Corbridge.
 14. Eleanor, *infant* of Robt. Richley, Corbridge.
 15. Cathe., *wife* of William Nicholson, Corbridge.
 23. Ann, *wife* of William Hoggarth, Dilstone.
 24. William, *infant* of Will. Brown, Corbridge.
 25. Dorothy, *wife* of William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 June 5. Eliz., *infant* of William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 30. Mary, *infant* of John Robson, Corbridge.
 July 14. John Heslop, Corbridge.
 15. Dorothy, *wife* of John Lethard, Corbridge.
 17. Margt. Noble, Corbridge.
 Aug. 14. John, *infant* of Leo. Winship, Aydon.
 Sept. 9. Eliz., *wife* of John Bowman, Corbridge.
 Oct. 3. Eliz. Cowin, Corbridge.
 24. Tho., *infant* of William Stokoe, Corbridge.

- [Oct.] 25. John, *s.* Tho Fairlam, Corbridge.
 26. Geo., *inft.* of John Price, Dilstone.
 27. Eliz., *wife* of Matthew Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 7. Margt., *inft.* of Geo. Flint, Corbridge.
 11. Margt., *inft.* of James Middleton, Corbridge.
 20. William, *inft.* of Richard Heppel, Corbridge.
 29. John Hall, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Eliz. Bucton, Corbridge.
 17. Anthony, *s.* Anth. Rochester, Corbridge.
 28. Isabel Moffit, Aydon.

1770.

- Jan. 16. Eliz. Hall, Corbridge.
 20. Eliz. Croser, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 23. Mary Wilkinson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 14. Henry Rowel, Aydon.
 24. Margt. Richley, Corbridge.
 Mar. 26. Ann, *infant* of William Fairlam, Corbridge.
 April 7. William Nicholson, Corbridge.
 25. William Radcliffe, Corbridge.
 May 4. Ann, *infant* of Jos. Humble, Haydon bridge.
 17. Peter Wright, Corbridge.
 26. Ann, *wife* of Geo. Walton, Corbridge.
 June 17. Susanna, *wife* of William Newton, Shildon.
 25. Richard, *infant* of John Richley, Corbridge.
 July 21. John Snowball, Corbridge.
 Aug. 12. John Grieve, Corbridge.
 Nov. 16. Jane, *infant* of John Kirsop, the Thorns.
 Dec. 5. William Scott, Shorden brea.
 12. Mary Hall, *widow*, Corbridge.
 14. Isabel, *wife* of Henry Robson, Aydon Castle.
 28. John, *infant* of Michael Ord, Corbridge.
 31. Mary, *infant* of Mary Grieve, Corbridge.

1771.

- Jan. 1. William Green, P. of Bywell.
 28. Isabel, *wife* of Geo. Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 28. Christian Taylor, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Jane Kirsop, Slealey.
 18. Catherine Bucton, Corbridge.
 26. Mary Brown, Corbridge.
 28. William Foster, Dilstone.
 Mar. 8. William Hogarth, Dilstone.
 12. Edward Hill, Dilstone.
 20. William Routledge, Corbridge.
 29. Hector Turnbull, Corbridge.
 April 3. Dorothy, *d.* Isabel Nixon, P. of Slealey.
 5. Isabel, *infant* of John Fairlam and Ann Thompson.
 17. Martha, *d.* Wm. Hogarth, Dilstone.
 23. John Leathard, Corbridge.
 May 3. Catherine Morgan, Corbridge.
 4. Hannah Perham, Corbridge.

- June 2. William Morpeth, Corbridge.
 2. Mary, *wife* of William Smith, Corbridge.
 4. Isabel, *d.* John Hunter, Aydon Castle
 Aug. 7. Thomas, *infant* of John Wardale, Corbridge.
 10. Matthew Robson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. Hannah Richardson, Corbridge.
 25. Hannah, *infant* of Thos. Innis, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Mrs. Winship, Kirkharle.
 27. Ann, *d.* Wm. Ellerington, Corbridge.

1772.

- Jan. 2. John, *s.* William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 9. Thomas, *infant* of Matthew Brown, Dilstone.
 23. Eleanor Carr, Corbridge.
 31. Thomas Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 Feb. 29. Margt., *wife* of William Watson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 5. John Angas, Corbridge.
 5. Susanna, *d.* Wm. Newton, P. of Bywel.
 13. Ann, *wife* of John Cowin, Corbridge.
 April 18. Eleanor, *d.* Wm. Armstrong, Corbridge.
 19. Thos. Davison, P. of Hexham.
 20. John Morpeth, gentleman, Corbridge.
 23. Eliz., *wife* of Richd. Urwin, Corbridge.
 May 3. William Lindsey, Corbridge.
 31. Margt. Dundas, Morpeth.
 June 2. Catherine Ridley, Corbridge.
 5. Margt. Ellison, Corbridge.
 7. Eliz. Spence, Corbridge.
 29. William, *infant* of Wm. Green, Corbridge.
 Aug. 4. Hannah Rewcastle, Corbridge.
 11. Isabel Mow, Corbridge.
 Sept. 13. Margt., *wife* of Cutht. Codling, Shildon.
 Nov. 6. William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 10. Eleanor, *wife* of Thomas Foster, Corbridge.

1773.

- Jan. 4. William Johnson, Dilstone.
 16. Elizabeth Robson, Corbridge.
 21. William, *infant* of Hugh Frazer, Corbridge.
 27. John Thompson, Dilstone.
 31. William Robson, Aydon.
 Feb. 3. Nichs. and Thos., *sons* of Nichs. Wear, Dilstone.
 7. Mary Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Mar. 3. Regd. Rochester, Corbridge.
 17. Ann, *infant* of Ra. Redhead, Dilstone.
 April 25. Mary, *wife* of William Simpson, Thornbrough.
 27. William, *infant* of William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 May 24. Eliz. Walker, Corbridge.
 June 5. Jane, *wife* of William Barron, Corbridge.
 5. William Armstrong, Dilstone.
 10. Eliz. Robson, Corbridge.
 19. Nicholas Charlton, Dilstone.

- July 3. Mary Bonner, Aydon.
 Aug. 19. William Watson, Corbridge.
 Sept. 14. Edward Jackson, Corbridge.
 Oct. 20. Eliz., *d.* Nathan Jude, Corbridge.
 22. Joseph Maughon, Corbridge.
 Nov. 4. Jane Stokoe, *widow*, Corbridge.
 4. Eliz. Vickerson, Hexham.
 11. Thomas Ramsay, Aydon.
 26. John Briggs, Corbridge.
 Dec. 12. Ann, *infant* of John Surtees, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth Prior, Corbridge.
 16. Mary, *d.* Jno. Nicholson, Dilstone.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Ja. Middleton, Corbridge.
 28. Mr. Richard Haswell, Corbridge.

1774.

- Jan. 5. George Walton, weaver, Corbridge.
 21. Mr. Jacob Smith, schoolmaster and parish clerk, Corbridge.
 22. Elianor, *wife* of Jonathan Jude, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. John Greenwell, gentleman, Corbridge.
 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Brown, labourer, Corbridge.
 24. Adam Armstrong, labourer, Dilstone.
 April 7. Mary, *illegit. d.* Alice Jopling, Corbridge.
 8. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Thompson, Snape, in Hexhamshire.
 14. William Davison, joiner, Corbridge.
 27. Isabel Hudspeth, *widow*, Corbridge.
 May 19. Anne, *d.* Robert Forster, Corbridge.
 June 12. Catherine, *wife* of Paul Hall, Thornbrough.
 20. Isabel Henderson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 29. John Richley, Corbridge.
 30. Margaret, *wife* of Willm. Waugh, of the P. of Bywell St. Peter.
 July 9. Joseph, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Roxby, Corbridge.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 Aug. 14. Jane, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. William, *s.* Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge.
 16. Eleanor, *d.* Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Edmonson, Corbridge.
 27. Frances Lamb, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 1. Mr. Thomas Reed, Aydon.
 19. Thomas Usher, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *d.* Jane Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 26. Michael Brown, Dilstone.
 28. Thomas Straughair, *grandson* of Henry Forster, Corbridge.
 Dec. 11. William, *s.* William Litell, Corbridge.
 ... Hannah, *d.* Thomas Snowball, Corbridge.
 13. Hannah Snowball, *widow*, Corbridge.

1775.

- Jan. 5. Mabel Fairlee, *widow*, Corbridge.
 10. Paul Brown, Riding, in the P. of Bywel St. And.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* William Burn, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *wife* of George Whitfield, Corbridge.
 ... Frances, *wife* of John Lumley, Corbridge.
 27. Matthew, *s.* Robert Johnson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 1. Edward, *s.* James Tweddell, Corbridge.
 10. Mary Taylor, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. John, *s.* Ralph Armstrong, Corbridge.
 27. Ralph, *s.* William Cowing, P. of Chester-le-Street,
 Co. Durham.
 Mar. 22. John, *s.* Lancelot Dobison, Corbridge Poor House.
 28. Susanna, *d.* Michael Snowball, Corbridge.
 April 2. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Pearson, Corbridge.
 11. Jane, *d.* Mary Brown, *widow*, Ryding, P. of Bywell
 St. And.
 14. Mary, *d.* Stephen Gibson, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* John Cowing, Corbridge.
 May 14. William Angas, farmer, P. of Huntsel Wood.
 17. Mary, *d.* Mr. William Bates, Clarewood.
 July 19. Esther, *wife* of John Cuthbertson, Corbridge Poor
 House.
 Aug. 26. Mary Smith, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 Sept. 7. William Underwood, *widower*, Corbridge.
 12. Jane Armstrong, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Oct. 2. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Humble, Corbridge.
 7. Charles Dawson, labourer, Aydon.
 14. Thomas Forster, husbandman, of P. Bywell St.
 Andrew.
 18. Dorothy, *wife* of Tristron Hepple, Corbridge.
 Nov. 16. Jane, *wife* of John Jopling, Corbridge.
 Dec. 24. Isabell Brown, *widow*, Corbridge.

1776.

- Jan. 4. Jane Bonner, *widow*, Aydon.
 19. Matthew, *s.* Michael Greenwell, Corbridge.
 Feb. 25. Barbara Jopling, young woman, Corbridge.
 Mar. 4. Margaret, *wife* of Alexander Shield, a soldier, Cor-
 bridge.
 16. Edward Cowing, farmer, Errington Red House, C. of
 St. Owsand.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Scott, Aydon White House.
 25. Robert Pearson, taylor, Corbridge.
 April 8. John Jopling, labourer, Corbridge.
 12. Catherine, *wife* of Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 30. Joseph, *s.* Mary Brown, Ryding, in the P. of Bywell
 St. Andrew.
 May 7. William Lumley, mason, Corbridge.
 July 30. Joseph, *s.* Ralph Ramsey, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Jane, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 4. William, *s.* William Turnbull, Corbridge.

- Sept. 9. James, *s.* John Tweddell, Corbridge.
 18. John, *s.* William Dodd, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Mr. John Bates, Aydon White House.
 14. John Stokoe, *grandson* of George Waugh, Corbridge.
 24. William Lumley, Broomshieldhaugh, P. of Hexham.
 28. Mr. Taylor Brown, Corbridge.
 Dec. 22. Elizabeth, *wife* of Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.

1777.

- Jan. 4. Barbara, *d.* Jane Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 6. Mary, *d.* William Wilkinson, Aydon.
 19. James Middleton, shoe maker, Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *s.* William Surtees, Corbridge.
 27. Fenwick, *s.* Jane Middleton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... William Robson, Corbridge Poor House.
 28. Isabell Spence, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Frances, *d.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 11. Ann, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 14. Isabell Bowman, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... Ralph Lumley, *s.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 15. John, *s.* Jane Middleton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 24. Frances, *d.* of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assistant
 Curate of Corbridge.
 27. Jane Sinton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Mar. 11. Mary Wilkinson, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 18. William, *s.* James Cock, Junr., shoemaker, Corbridge.
 25. Dorothy Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 April 2. William Cook, sexton for the parish, Corbridge.
 ... Joseph Brown, labourer, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *wife* of William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 11. William, *s.* William Greenwell, Corbridge.
 15. Eleanor Young, servant, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, *d.* Jane Middleton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. Jane Smart, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 ... Jane, *d.* William Dobson, Corbridge.
 28. William, *s.* William Redchester, the Linolds.
 May 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Davison, Dilstone.
 23. Mr. James Brown, Corbridge.
 30. John Stokoe, servant, Corbridge.
 June 10. John, *s.* William Smith, Corbridge.
 12. Gibson, *s.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 16. William Nicholson, labourer, Corbridge.
 17. Mary, *d.* George Flint, Corbridge.
 19. Jane Wilkinson, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 July 19. Peter Smith, labourer, Corbridge.
 Aug. 9. William Mairtinson, Corbridge Poor House.
 22. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 26. Mary, *wife* of John Noble, Corbridge.
 30. Mary Armstrong, servant, Corbridge.
 Sept. 3. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Humble, Thornbrough.
 13. Isabell White, *widow*, Corbridge.

- Nov. 12. Catherine, *wife* of John Richley, Corbridge.
 14. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Hall, Corbridge Mill.
 Dec. 9. Eleanor Fletcher, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 13. Eleanor Lumley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 23. Matthew, s. Isabell Cutter, *widow*, Corbridge.

VOL. VI.

1778.

- Feb. 5. Isabell, *wife* of James Anderson, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. John, s. John Richley, Corbridge.
 10. Jane Rowell, *widow*, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, d. Robert Hogarth, Dilstone.
 27. Elizabeth Leathard, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 April 12. Ann Angas, *widow*, Corbridge.
 26. William Heppell, farmer, Corbridge.
 May 5. William Laidler, farmer, Corbridge.
 24. Ralph, s. of the Revd. Ralph Brocklebank, Assist.
 Curate of Corbridge.
 June 12. Sarah, d. Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 July 2. Peter, s. James Cock, Corbridge.
 3. Eleanor, *wife* of William Brown, Aydon.
 11. James, s. James Potts, Aydon White House.
 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Potts, Aydon White House.
 16. John Dixon, Corbridge.
 27. Isabell, d. Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge.
 Aug. 5. John, s. John Ramsey, Corbridge.
 7. John, s. Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 10. Dorothy, *wife* of William Richley, Corbridge.
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Thompson, Dilstone.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Surtees, shoemaker, Corbridge.
 4. Mary, *wife* of James Todd, Corbridge.
 17. Thomas Giles, labourer, Corbridge.
 25. Thomas Wallas, Tongues, P. of Stanfordham.
 Oct. 11. Mabell Brown, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 Nov. 21. Tristron, s. Tristron Heppell, Corbridge.
 25. Jane, d. James Anderson, Corbridge.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Brown, labourer, Aydon.
 23. William Nicholson, husbandman, Corbridge.
 ... William, s. John Stokoe, Dilstone.

1779.

- Jan. 3. Nicholas Shield, labourer, Corbridge.
 6. Jane Spark, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. Jane, d. Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 28. John, s. Thomas Brown, Aydon.
 Feb. 14. Joseph, s. Luke Gardener, Corbridge.
 Mar. 7. Wilkinson, s. Edward Newton, Aydon.
 11. John Lumley, stone cutter, Corbridge.
 25. William Donnison, labourer, Dilstone.
 29. Mr. Lionel Winship, inkeeper, Corbridge.

- April 3. John, s. John Heppell, Corbridge.
 7. Ralph Armstrong, labourer, Corbridge.
 10. Robert Nixon, farmer, Slaley and P. of Slaley.
 11. Thomas Thompson, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Jane Lidell, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 12. Edward Richley, mason, Corbridge.
 16. Mary Charlton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 19. Isabell, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 22. Gawen Redhead, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 May 13. Joseph, s. Joseph Humble, Thornbrough.
 28. James Laidler, labourer, Dilstone Park House.
 June 7. Jane, *d.* Alexander Armstrong, Corbridge.
 9. Jane, *d.* Reginald Robson, Corbridge.
 27. Jane Watson, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *d.* William Smith, Corbridge.
 July 5. Edward, s. John Kirsopp, Corbridge.
 6. Mary, *d.* Samuel Cutter, Corbridge.
 Aug. 17. William, s. William Brown, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Hill, Corbridge.
 Sept. 1. George Collingson, of the P. of All Saints', Newcastle upon Tyne.
 23. Matthew, s. John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 24. William Crozier, labourer, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. John Brown, labourer, Tinkerbank House.
 28. William, s. William Forster, Corbridge.
 Nov. 12. James Brown, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 Dec. 21. John Hall, gardener, the Hole.
 22. Elizabeth Jackson, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 ... Elizabeth, *wife* of William Middlemas, Aydon.

1780.

- Jan. 5. Mary Robson, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Mary Jolliffe, *widow*, Corbridge.
 12. Jane Wilson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Usher, Corbridge.
 26. Michael, s. Thomas Brown, White Hemmels, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 Mar. 1. Susannah Nicholson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret, *d.* Nicholas Stokoe, Corbridge.
 April 23. Robert, s. Robert Forster, Senr., blacksmith, Corbridge.
 June 7. John Noble, farmer, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 July 24. Barbara Heslop, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 6. Robert Hall, farmer, Corbridge.
 11. Isabell, *wife* of William Dobson, Corbridge.
 16. John, s. Robert Richley, Corbridge.
 Oct. 29. Joseph, s. Joseph Whitfield, Corbridge.
 31. John Fairlam, cloggar, Corbridge.
 Nov. 13. William, s. William Middlemas, Aydon.
 26. Nicholas Walker, husbandman, the Hole.
 27. Hannah Henderson, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.

- Dec. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Pace, Thornbrough.
 30. Isabell, *d.* Mr. Riginald Gibson, Corbridge.

1781.

- Jan. 7. Isabell Robson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 14. John Forster, blacksmith, Corbridge.
 28. John Soppet, labourer, Shoredean brea.
 31. John, *s.* John Hair, a sojourner.
 Mar. 14. Grace, *d.* Edward Bell, Corbridge.
 20. Mary Barron, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 April 3. Christopher Noble, farmer, Corbridge.
 30. Thomas, *s.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 May 17. William, *s.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 27. Robert Richley, Jephrahsrake, P. of Hunsonwood.
 29. Mrs. Isabell Bertram, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 3. Catherine, *d.* John Stokoe, Dilstone.
 5. John, *s.* William Daglish, Corbridge.
 17. Edward Forster, pitman, Corbridge.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Robert Shanks, Corbridge.
 July 16. Ann, *d.* Abraham Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 Aug. 5. Mary, *d.* John Kirsop, Junr., Corbridge.
 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Dodd, North Shields.
 28. Isabell, *d.* Robert Forster, Senr., Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. Edward Gibson, *s.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* Jane Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Oct. 7. Benjamin Ellison, labourer, Corbridge.
 8. James Cock, shoemaker, Corbridge.
 Nov. 3. Elizabeth, *illegit. d.* Susannah Pearson, P. of Stamfordham.
 5. Dorothy, *wife* of Robert Hogarth, Aydon.
 8. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Walker, Linolds.
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth, *wife* of Michael Leathard, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *wife* of William Richley, Corbridge.

1782.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* Elizabeth Davison, widow, Aydon.
 3. Hannah Price, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 6. Cuthbert, *s.* James Campbell, Corbridge.
 21. Phillis Brown, *widow*, Corbridge.
 26. Stephen, *s.* Mark Treuman, Corbridge.
 Feb. 6. Isabell, *wife* of George Simpson, Corbridge.
 14. Samuel Robson, labourer, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth, *wife* of Anthony Thompson, Aydon.
 Mar. 9. Elizabeth Flint, *widow*, Corbridge.
 15. Thomas Moffett, taylor, Aydon.
 April 4. Sarah, *wife* of Joseph Thompson, Corbridge.
 May 4. Mary Charlton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 28. Henry Forster, labourer, Corbridge.
 June 9. William Smith, Senr., labourer, Corbridge.
 10. Joseph Whitfield, pitman, Corbridge.
 22. Francis Selby, gentleman, Corbridge.

- July 1. Isabell, *wife* of Edward Taylor, Corbridge.
 3. John Clapperton, labourer, Corbridge.
 30. Anthony Thompson, farmer, Aydon.
 ... John Vasey, gentleman, Corbridge.
 ... Tristron Heppell, labourer, Corbridge.
 Aug. 21. Nicholas Stokoe, labourer, Corbridge.
 Sept. 24. Thomas Forster, labourer, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Scott, Corbridge.
 Oct. 9. Margaret, *wife* of John Tweddell, Corbridge.
 15. Richard Hetherington, of Michael Brown's House on
 Corbridge Fell.
 Nov. 3. Mary Charlton, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 10. Dorothy, *wife* of Joseph Smith, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. Jane, *wife* of Abraham Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 6. John, s. James Barron, Corbridge.
 15. Ann Fairlam, *widow*, Corbridge.

1783.

- Jan. 8. Jane, *d.* Thomas Richley, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Hart, Corbridge.
 Feb. 2. Ann Bell, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 17. John, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Forster, Corbridge.
 25. John, s. William Turnbull, Corbridge.
 28. Thomas, s. John Clarke, Corbridge.
 Mar. 24. Barbara Heslop, *widow*, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Leathard, Corbridge.
 April 15. George Summerbell, servant, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Vartey, Corbridge.
 19. Sarah, *d.* John Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 22. Mr. Thomas Robson, cooper, Corbridge, late of New-
 castle upon Tyne.
 May 1. Thomas Fairlam, cloggar, Corbridge.
 ... Mary Simpson, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
 ... Elizabeth, *d.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 6. Edward Brown, farmer, Corbridge.
 ... Thomas, s. Joseph Humble, Thornbrough.
 11. Sarah, *wife* of John Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 18. Mary Forster, *widow*, Corbridge.
 19. Deborah Bates, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. Mrs. Mary Scott, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... Ann Moffett, *spinster*, Aydon.
 21. Joseph Cutter, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 27. Elizabeth Guy, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Craiment, Corbridge.
 July 18. Hannah, *d.* John Jopling, Corbridge.
 19. Dorothy Smith, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 20. William, s. William Taylor, Corbridge.
 26. Catherine, *d.* William Winship, Aydon Fell House.
 ... David Vint, *illegit. s.* Hannah Neaving, Buck lee, P.
 of St. John lee.
 Aug. 27. Edward Bell, labourer, Corbridge.
 29. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Johnson, Corbridge.

- Sept. 4. John Tridor, labourer, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Jane Foster, *widow*, Thornbrough.
 22. Ann, *d.* John Greenwell, Corbridge.
 24. Ann, *d.* John Green, Corbridge.
 29. Isabell Nixon, *widow*, Slaley.
 ... Lionel, *s.* Tristron Heppell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 10. Ann, *d.* John Fairlam, Corbridge.
 14. Thomas, *s.* John Crozier, Corbridge.
 18. Eleanor, *d.* Arthur Nicholson, Corbridge.
 21. Robert, *s.* Mary Forster, widow, Corbridge.
 24. John Forster, labourer, Aydon.
 Dec. 1. Edward, *s.* Matthew Johnson, Corbridge.
 5. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 9. William, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 11. Matthew Johnson, farmer, Corbridge.

1784.

- Jan. 4. Nathan, *s.* Joseph Davison, Riding Hills, P. of Bywell
 St. Andrew.
 6. Margaret Donnison, *widow*, Dilstone.
 27. George, *s.* Robert Rowel, Corbridge.
 Feb. 16. Ann Laidler, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. Ann, *wife* of William Green, Corbridge.
 22. Elizabeth Waugh, *widow*, Corbridge.
 27. Martha Hall, *widow*, the Hole.
 Mar. 4. Mary Jaques, *widow*, Corbridge.
 9. Robert Richley, mason, Corbridge.
 ... Joseph, *s.* Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 24. James Cant, shoemaker, Hallington, P. of St. John
 lee.
 26. Mary Martin, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 31. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Richley, Corbridge.
 April 5. Michael, *s.* Michael Greenwell, Corbridge.
 16. Mary, *wife* of John Barron, Aydon.
 22. Isabell, *wife* of Simon White, Corbridge.
 May 9. Mary, *d.* Robert Hunter, Shoredean brea.
 21. Cuthbert Snowball, joiner, Corbridge.
 24. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 31. Elizabeth Leathard, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 June 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Jobling, Corbridge.
 11. Margaret, *wife* of Matthew Robison, Aydon.
 17. Dorothy, *wife* of John Forster, Corbridge.
 26. John, *s.* Robert Bulman, Halton Shiels.
 29. John, *s.* Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
 July 8. Ann Ellison, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 25. John, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 Sept. 4. Thomas Brown, farmer, Dilstone.
 16. Mary Cowing, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... Susannah, *wife* of Mr. George White, Corbridge.
 Oct. 17. Margaret, *wife* of Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 26. Miss Dorothy Reed, *spinster*, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 Nov. 21. Margaret, *wife* of John Keed, Corbridge.

- [Nov] 28. Ralph Ramsey, weaver, Corbridge.
 Dec. 2. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Leighton, Corbridge.
 19. George Gibson, gentleman, Corbridge.

1785.

- Jan. 4. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Noble, Corbridge.
 17. William Hogarth, blacksmith, Corbridge Poor House.
 26. Ann Dinning, *widow*, Corbridge.
 31. John Fairlee, labourer, Corbridge.
 Feb. 9. William, *s.* William Underwood, Dilstone.
 10. Jonathan Jewitt, weaver, Corbridge.
 Mar. 26. Luke Robson, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Isabell Bell, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 April 13. Mrs. Catherine Lumley, *widow*, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 18. Eleanor Brown, *widow*, Dilstone.
 May 4. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Burnett, Shildon.
 5. Mary, *d.* Robert Hunter, Shoredean brea.
 11. Ann, *d.* George Lishman, Dilstone.
 ... William, *illegit. s.* William Moe, Corbridge.
 25. Isabell, *d.* Mary Armstrong, *widow*, Corbridge.
 June 9. Elizabeth Shield, *widow*, Corbridge.
 12. Thomas Hutchinson, labourer, Prospect Hill.
 16. Ann Robley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 9. Margaret Hymers, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. Robert Percivell, taylor, Corbridge.
 22. George, *s.* William Forster, Corbridge.
 28. Dorothy, *wife* of John Barron, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. William, *s.* William Turnbull, Corbridge.
 7. William Dobson, labourer, Corbridge.
 25. Hannah, *wife* of John Snowball, Haydon bridge, P. of Warden.
 27. Mary, *wife* of Mr. Joseph Whitfield, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 Sept. 2. Henry Ridley, wright, Dilstone.
 6. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Hutchinson, Corbridge.
 ... Frances, *wife* of William Forster, Corbridge.
 20. Margaret Talbot, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 Oct. 9. William Hopkin, shoemaker, Corbridge.
 18. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Ridley, Corbridge.
 Nov. 6. Elizabeth Richley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 19. Mary Cavery, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 18. Edward, *s.* John Brown, Riding Hills, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Turnbull, Corbridge.
 26. Hannah Leighton, *widow*, Dilstone.
 28. Robert Richley, mason, Corbridge.
 31. Margaret Davison, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.

1786.

- Jan. 11. Andrew Moe, labourer, Corbridge.
 12. Ann, *wife* of William Heppell, Dilstone.
 17. Abraham, *s.* William Fawcitt, Corbridge.

- Feb. 3. John Cuthbertson, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 22. Matthew, s. John Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 Mar. 24. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Shipley, Corbridge.
 April 3. Joseph Humble, labourer, Thornbrough.
 May 4. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hudspeth, Corbridge.
 14. Mary Usher, *widow*, Corbridge.
 19. Joseph, s. Mr. Joseph Whitfield, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 July 24. Ann Robson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 1. Mary Shotton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Sept. 29. Mrs. Mary Brown, *widow*, Riding, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 Oct. 21. Elizabeth Fairlam, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 7. William Scott, labourer, Corbridge.
 8. John Lorain, labourer, Aydon.
 ... Thomas Richley, joiner, Corbridge.
 13. Mary, *wife* of William Robson, Corbridge.
 21. Mary, *wife* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* William Richley, Corbridge.
 Dec. 12. John, s. Hannah Forster, Aydon.
 13. Margaret, *wife* of Andrew Penny, Corbridge.
 15. John, s. John Oswelton, Corbridge.
 31. Isabell, *wife* of Nathan Jude, Corbridge.

1787.

- Jan. 5. Michael Leathard, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Isabell, *wife* of Ralph Redhead, Corbridge.
 6. George Bruce, mason, Corbridge Poor House.
 13. Isabell Richley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 28. Matthew Tulip, labourer, Aydon Castle.
 Feb. 2. Mary Wallis, *widow*, Corbridge.
 24. Mary Richley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 27. Sarah, *d.* Hugh Watson, Corbridge Poor House.
 Mar. 15. John Oxley, taylor, Corbridge Poor House.
 18. Edward, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Richley, deceased, late of Corbridge.
 24. Isabell, *d.* William Soulsby, Corbridge.
 25. Frances, *d.* Charles Embleton, Corbridge.
 April 1. Ann Bell, *widow*, Corbridge.
 7. Henry, s. of the Reverend George Wilson, Corbridge.
 21. Jane, *d.* Abraham Fawcitt, Corbridge.
 24. Rachel, *d.* William Dunwilly, Corbridge.
 30. Robert Hill, barber, Corbridge Poor House.
 May 2. George Simpson, thatcher, Corbridge.
 27. John Gibson, Farnley Turnpike gate.
 June 2. Mary Weatherburn, *widow*, Corbridge.
 21. George Heppell, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Eleanor, *d.* George Richley, Corbridge.
 July 19. John, s. Edward Kirsop, Corbridge.
 26. Margaret, *d.* Stephen Gibson, Haughton, P. of Simonburn.
 ... Mary, *d.* Thomas Hardy, Corbridge.

- Aug. 2. Francis, *s.* Francis Dunip, a sojourner.
 3. Ralph, *s.* John Tailford, Linolds.
 5. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 6. Jane, *wife* of Edward Marshall, late the dau. of
 Cutht. Leighton, Corbridge.
 Sept. 7. Mary Stokoe, *spinster*, Haughton, P. of Simonburn.
 Oct. 1. Sarah, *d.* Richard Gibson, Dilstone.
 13. Benjamin, *s.* John Nimmey, Corbridge.
 16. John Morpeth, servant, Corbridge.
 31. William Urwin, farmer, drowned, P. of Narsdale.
 Nov. 6. Mary, *infant* of John Robson, Corbridge.
 7. Mary, *d.* John Robson, Aydon Castle.
 18. Jane Brown, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 26. Richard Brown, gentleman, Corbridge.

1788.

- Feb. 9. William, *infant* of William Daglish, Corbridge.
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth Trotter, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
 4. Thomas Wilson, labourer, Corbridge.
 7. Ann, *d.* William Stokoe, Corbridge.
 20. Robert, *s.* John Charlton, Linold Wood.
 April 12. Susannah Heppell, *widow*, Corbridge.
 16. Sarah, *d.* William Rochester, Linolds.
 18. Sarah, *d.* Ralph Wardale, Dilstone.
 June 3. Mary, *d.* Mr. Reginald Gibson, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *d.* Robert Wear, Thornbrough.
 8. Stephen, *s.* Stephen Gibson, Corbridge.
 10. James Campbell, joiner, Corbridge.
 July 3. Paul Hall, farmer, Corbridge.
 Sept. 5. Robert Shipley, labourer, Wedge Green, P. of Slaley.
 7. Abigaile, *wife* of William Soulsby, Corbridge.
 9. William, *s.* William Soulsby, Corbridge.
 29. Ralph, *illegit. s.* Sarah Wardale, deceased, late of
 Dilstone.
 Oct. 2. Anthony Rochester, taylor, Corbridge.
 4. Ann, *wife* of Ralph Wardale, Dilstone.
 ... George, *s.* John Witty, Dilstone.
 Nov. 13. Robert Forster, taylor, Newton Hall, P. of Bywell
 St. Peter.
 20. Mary, *d.* Thomas Barron, Wylam Wood, P. of
 Ovingham.
 27. Mary Robson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hardy, Corbridge.
 Dec. 4. James, *s.* James Cock, Corbridge.
 6. Thomas Wilkinson, labourer, Burnt House.
 12. William, *s.* Mr. Reginald Gibson, Corbridge.
 19. Joseph Cutter, *Ju^r*, labourer, Corbridge.

1789.

- Jan. 8. Ann, *wife* of George Lishman, Dilstone.
 11. Mary Sisterston, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 14. Isabell Forster, *widow*, Corbridge.

- [Jan.] 19. Jane Head, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 20. Dorothy Ramsey, *widow*, Corbridge.
 28. Robert Jopling, labourer, Corbridge.
- Feb. 6. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Cutter, Corbridge.
 10. Ann Charlton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 13. John Wilson, labourer, Corbridge.
 25. Hugh Dobson, labourer, Corbridge.
- Mar. 4. John Dodd, labourer, Dilstone.
 27. Jane Crozier, *widow*, Corbridge.
- April 4. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Cant, Corbridge.
 6. John, s. Thomas Brown, Aydon.
 15. [blank] Cowing, *spinster*, Bukely.
 23. Margaret, *wife* of John Crozier, Corbridge.
 26. Edward, s. John Brown, Riding Hills, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 29. Michael, s. John Brown, Riding Hills, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
- May 1. William Simpson, labourer, Thornbrough.
 26. Michael Greenwell, labourer, Corbridge.
- June 29. Paul, s. Christopher Dawson, Corbridge.
- July 22. Barbara Elliot, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
- Aug. 13. Thomas, s. Charles Embleton, Corbridge.
- Sept. 4. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Kell, Corbridge.
 15. Jane Lamb, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
 16. John, *illegit.* s. Jane Lamb, deceased, Corbridge Poor House.
 29. Margaret, *d.* John Heppell, Corbridge.
- Oct. 14. Margaret Glendinning, *widow*, Corbridge.
- Nov. 7. Elizabeth Robson, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 8. Edward Short, labourer, Aydon.
 14. Ann Taylor, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
- Dec. 6. Thomas, s. William Surtees, Jun^r, Corbridge.
 ... Jonathan, *infant* of James Bowman, Corbridge.
 15. Ralph, s. Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 17. Ann, *illegit. d.* Mary Green, Corbridge.
 20. Elizabeth Davison, *widow*, Prospect hill.
 30. John Wardale, weaver, Corbridge.
 31. Deborah, *wife* of John Robson, Corbridge.

1790.

- Jan. 8. Susannah, *infant* of Richard Brown, Corbridge.
 19. Sarah, *infant* of Hugh Watson, Corbridge.
 23. Ann, *d.* Hannah Nimmo, *widow*, Corbridge.
 31. Stephen, s. John Barron, Corbridge.
- Feb. 4. Langley, s. John Barron, Corbridge.
 8. Eleanor Cutter, *widow*, Corbridge.
 10. Mr. John Meard, apothecary, Corbridge.
 18. John Davison, labourer, Corbridge.
- Mar. 2. George Lishman, labourer, Dilstone.
 ... Ann, *d.* Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 10. Mary, *d.* Mr. Paul Brown, Thornbrough.
 12. Eleanor, *d.* William Hutchinson, Holling hall, P. of St. John lee.

- [Mar.]... Dorothy, *d.* John Watson, Corbridge.
 13. Margaret, *d.* William Burn, Corbridge.
 ... Edward, *s.* William Burn, Corbridge.
 16. Barbara Burdiss, *widow*, Corbridge.
 20. William, *s.* William Ridley, Corbridge.
 22. Mary Carr, *widow*, Aydon.
 ... Eleanor, *d.* Eleanor Cutter, widow, deceased, late of Corbridge.
- April 11. Edward Taylor, labourer, Corbridge.
 16. Jane, *wife* of William Underwood, Dilstone.
 ... Margaret Veach, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
 26. Thomas Ridley, husbandman, Corbridge, late of Kirk Harle.
- June 17. John Bowman, labourer, Corbridge.
- July 17. James Grey, drover, died upon his journey, from Scotland.
 21. Jane, *illegit. d.* Jane Lamb, deceased, late of Corbridge Poor House.
- Aug. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Waugh, Whiteside House, P. of Bywell St. Andrew.
 19. Eleanor, *wife* of Richard Carnaby Charlton, Corbridge.
 28. Robert Robson, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Stephen Naisbit, servant, Corbridge.
- Sept. 6. George Jameson, labourer, Corbridge.
- Oct. 7. Margaret Roxbey, *spinster*, Corbridge.
- Nov. 25. Michael Usher, labourer, Corbridge.
- Dec. 1. William Wilkinson, labourer, Aydon.
 27. Mary, *wife* of John Edowson, Thornbrough.

1791.

- Jan. 7. Margaret Dunn, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 10. Jane Brown, *spinster*, Priormains.
 13. John Hutchinson, weaver, Corbridge.
 31. Isabell, *d.* William Leathard, Highbarns.
- Feb. 15. Joseph Ramsey, gentleman, Corbridge.
 ... Paul, *s.* Christopher Dawson, Corbridge.
 19. Ann, *d.* John Fawcitt, late of Corbridge.
- Mar. 3. James, *s.* James Hudson, Corbridge.
 ... Ann, *d.* Thomas Henderson, Aydon.
 16. Jane Reed, *widow*, Thornbrough.
 28. John Crammond, gardener, Corbridge.
 ... Ann, *wife* of John Oswelton, Corbridge.
- April 2. Edward, *infant* of Edward Armstrong, Corbridge.
 13. Ann, *wife* of William Brown, Corbridge.
 14. Margaret Shield, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 15. Robert, *illegit. s.* Jane Waugh, Corbridge.
 29. Barbara, *wife* of John Usher, Corbridge.
- May 1. Miss Mary Reed, Corbridge.
 13. Joseph, *s.* John Barron, Aydon.
 14. Joseph, *s.* John Usher, Corbridge.
 17. Edward, *s.* Mary Forster, widow, Corbridge.
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Forster, Shew Well House.

- July 14. Mary, *wife* of Robert Aldcroft, Corbridge.
 28. Margaret Ions, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 10. Isabell, *d.* William Armstrong, Corbridge.
 Sept. 15. Regenald Robson, labourer, Corbridge.
 16. William Kell, labourer, Linold wood.
 18. Ann, *d.* Robert Rowell, Corbridge.
 22. Mary, *d.* William Marshal, Corbridge.
 Dec. 7. Margaret, *wife* of John Wilkinson, Aydon.
 ... Thomas, *infant* of John Wilkinson, Aydon.
 30. William Brown, weaver, Corbridge.

1792.

- Jan. 3. Robert Bell, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Thomas, *s.* Mary Armstrong, widow, Corbridge.
 15. Mary, *wife* of Mr. James Hall, Corbridge.
 19. Mary, *d.* George Inniss, Corbridge.
 23. Mary, *d.* Mark Scott, Thornbrough.
 25. John Forster, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 29. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 20. Mary Wilson, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 22. Mary Elliott, *widow*, Corbridge.
 27. Charles Embleton, labourer, Corbridge.
 Mar. 18. Margaret Hutchinson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 23. Jane, *infant* of John Green, Corbridge.
 April 1. Mary, *d.* John Barron, Aydon.
 3. William, *s.* John Wilkinson, Aydon.
 5. William, *s.* John Turnbull, Corbridge.
 10. James Thompson, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 13. Mary Wilkinson, *widow*, Dilstone.
 17. John, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 20. John Greenwell, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Elizabeth, *d.* William Manners, Corbridge.
 May 3. John, *s.* John Brigs, Dilstone.
 6. Mary, *d.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 8. Margaret, *wife* of John Richley, Corbridge.
 11. Edward, *s.* William Brown, Corbridge.
 27. John, *s.* Mary Wardale, widow, Corbridge.
 June 8. William, *s.* Mary Redgate, widow, Corbridge.
 19. John, *s.* John Bowman, Dilstone.
 23. Ann, *d.* John Watson, Corbridge.
 30. John Lumley, farmer, Dilstone.
 ... Elizabeth Swindale, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 2. Mary, *d.* Thomas Snowball, Jun^r, Corbridge.
 8. John, *s.* William Barron, Corbridge.
 14. Robert Forster, blacksmith, Corbridge.
 17. Joseph Fairlam, joiner, Corbridge.
 Aug. 6. William Richley, labourer, Corbridge.
 11. John Spight, labourer, Corbridge.
 13. Eleanor Adams, *widow*, Corbridge.
 23. Mary, *wife* of John Middlemas, Corbridge.
 Sept 4. Elizabeth Slater, *grand daughter* of Margaret Scott, Corbridge.

- [Sep.] 30. Ann, *illegit. d.* Isabell Fairlee, Corbridge.
 Oct. 4. Luke Gardiner, taylor, Corbridge.
 9. Jane Allcroft, *grand daughter* of John Dodd, Corbridge.
 22. William Elrington, labourer, Corbridge.
 23. Mary, *wife* of John Smith, Corbridge.
 28. Elizabeth Oswelton, *widow*, Corbridge.
 29. Luke Coulson, labourer, Corbridge.
 Dec. 9. Eleanor, *d.* John Armstrong, Junr. Corbridge.
 16. Ann Ridley, *widow*, Corbridge, late of Slaterfield, P. of Simonburn.

1793.

- Jan. 5. John Brown, farmer, Corbridge.
 ... Edward Shipley, labourer, Dilstone.
 9. Mary Smith, *widow*, Corbridge.
 10. Andrew Penny, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 31. Mary, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Corbridge.
 Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* Michael Bowman, Corbridge.
 14. William, *s.* William Vickerson, Wall House, P. of Stamfordham.
 Mar. 11. Mary Bowman, *widow*, Corbridge.
 17. Elizabeth Fairlam, *widow*, Corbridge.
 April 2. Jane, *wife* of John Barron, Corbridge.
 9. Mary, *d.* William Soulsby, Corbridge.
 May 5. Miss Sarah Scott, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 June 1. William, *infant* of William Fairlam, Corbridge.
 5. Mary, *wife* of Mr. William Todd, Corbridge.
 Aug. 17. Isabell, *d.* Joseph Watson, Dilstone.
 19. George, *s.* William Summerbell, Corbridge.
 Sept. 1. James Cant, shoe maker, Corbridge.
 ... Ann Kirkup, *widow*, Corbridge.
 6. Ann Bentley, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 Oct. 6. Ralph Wardale, farmer, Hole Row, P. of Shotley.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* John Fairlam, Corbridge.
 Nov. 5. Christopher Mason, joiner, Corbridge Poor House.
 29. Isabell, *wife* of Edward Oliver, Corbridge.
 Dec. 3. Margaret, *d.* William Burn, Corbridge.
 30. Isabell, *d.* Edward Oliver, Corbridge.

1794.

- Jan. 1. William Shipley, labourer, Aydon.
 Feb. 8. Hannah, *d.* John Bowman, Dilstone.
 9. George Richley, *s.* John Smith, Corbridge.
 14. Bartholomew Lumley, merchant, Corbridge.
 Mar. 31. Mary Lishman, *widow*, Dilstone.
 April 16. Eleanor, *d.* William Burn, Corbridge.
 18. George, *s.* Thomas Short, Aydon.
 May 5. Sarah Murphy, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 14. Mary, *wife* of Arthur Nicholson, Corbridge.
 18. Jane, *wife* of Robert Wear, Corbridge.
 June 2. David, *s.* Paul Brown, Thornbrough.

- [June] 6. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Coats, Newcastle upon Tyne.
 19. Robert, s. Mary Armstrong, *widow*, Corbridge.
 July 26. Jane Temperly, *spinster*, Corbridge Poor House.
 30. Mary Rochester, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Sept. 30. William Thompson, labourer, Aydon, late of the P. of Hexham.
 Oct. 5. Jane, *infant* of Ann Russel, a soldier's wife, lodged at Aydon.
 15. Robert Pace, labourer, Dilstone.
 Nov. 13. Elizabeth Scott, *widow*, Hexham, P. of Hexham.
 18. Isabell Fawcitt, *spinster*, Corbridge.

1795.

- Jan. 3. Archibald Glendinning, labourer, Dilstone.
 10. John, s. John Kirsop, Dilstone.
 11. Lancelot Harrison, labourer, Corbridge.
 15. Hannah, *wife* of Mr. Paul Brown, Thornbrough.
 23. Barbara Yelder, *widow*, Corbridge.
 28. John Dodd, shoemaker, Corbridge.
 ... Catherine Shipley, *widow*, Dilstone.
 30. Sarah, d. John Briggs, Dilstone.
 Feb. 1. Ann, *wife* of John Fairlam, Corbridge.
 2. Margaret, d. George Rollin, Aydon.
 7. Mary, *wife* of Cuthbert Codling, Aydon.
 11. Mary, *wife* of William Leathard, Corbridge.
 25. John Vartey, miner, Corbridge.
 Mar. 20. Thomas, *infant* of John Surtees, Jr., Corbridge.
 26. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Hannah Pace, Dilstone.
 May 22. William Bowman, weaver, Corbridge.
 June 3. George Leroo, s. of the Rev. George Wilson, Vicar.
 4. Joseph Smith, labourer, Corbridge.
 30. John, s. Mr. Reginald Gibson, Corbridge.
 July 15. Ann Harrison, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 11. Mary, d. John Bowman, Dilstone.
 Oct. 20. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Dodd, Corbridge.
 27. Mary, d. James Gordon, a sojourner.
 31. Mary, d. Christopher Dawson, Aydon.
 Nov. 10. John Bowman, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Ralph Embleton, Corbridge.
 22. Matthew Barron, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Jane Lumley, *widow*, Dilstone.
 Dec. 6. James Gibson, Esqr., Stagshaw Close House, P. of St. John lee.
 9. John, *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Wardale, Corbridge.

1796.

- Jan. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Rewcastle, Corbridge.
 Feb. 4. Abigail, *infant* of William Soulsby, Corbridge.
 5. Mary Heppell, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 ... James, s. James Bowman, Corbridge.
 28. Tamar, *wife* of James Bowman, Corbridge.

- Mar. 2. William Soulsby, taylor, Corbridge.
 8. Jane Crozier, *spinster*, Hexham, drowned in the Tyne.
 19. John Leathard, taylor, Corbridge.
 April 4. William, *infant* of Thomas Bentley, Corbridge.
 29. Robert Rowell, labourer, Corbridge.
 ... Margaret Lumley, *widow*, Corbridge.
 May 3. Dorothy, *wife* of John Nicholson, Corbridge South Fell.
 June 13. William, *infant* of George Coulson, Corbridge.
 29. John Smith, labourer, Corbridge.
 July 6. John Tailford, labourer, Linolds.
 10. Mary Brown, *widow*, Aydon.
 12. Miss Grace Griffith, Newcastle upon Tyne, died at Corbridge.
 18. Ann, *infant* of John Rewcastle, P. of Gateshead, Co. Durham.
 22. Edward, *s.* George Hart, Corbridge.
 Aug. 13. Robert Kell, butcher, Corbridge.
 Oct. 8. Dorothy, *wife* of William Leathard, Corbridge.
 ... James, *infant* of Mark Scott, Thornbrough.
 12. Hannah, *wife* of William Robson, Corbridge.
 16. William, *s.* Michael Dodd, Dilstone.
 17. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Kirsop, Dilstone.
 23. Mary, *wife* of James Tweddell, Corbridge.
 Nov. 23. Thomas Usher, labourer, Corbridge.
 26. Alice Cook, *spinster*, Corbridge.
 28. Alexander Manners, gardener, Corbridge.
 30. Elizabeth Reed, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 16. William Leathard, taylor, Corbridge.

1797.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* John Snowball, Wharmley, P. of Warden.
 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Rutter, Dilstone.
 16. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Nicholson, Dilstone.
 28. John Tweddell, weaver, Corbridge.
 Feb. 6. Ann Greenwell, *widow*, Corbridge.
 9. Richard Gibson, labourer, Dilstone.
 13. William Wilkinson, labourer, Corbridge.
 14. Alice Glendinning, *widow*, Corbridge.
 24. Jane Makepeace, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Mar. 16. Dorothy Hall, *widow*, Corbridge.
 24. Thomas Stephenson, Corbridge, late merchant in Alstone.
 April 4. Elizabeth Atkinson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 5. Mary Hopkins, *widow*, Corbridge.
 14. Ann Gowland, *widow*, Corbridge.
 15. Joseph Dunn, labourer, Corbridge.
 May 7. Matthew, *illegit. s.* Mary Roberts, Corbridge.
 15. William Heppell, farmer, Corbridge.
 19. John Edmonson, blacksmith, Dilstone.
 30. Mary, *infant* of William Fairless, Corbridge.
 June 9. Nicholas Stephenson, farmer, Corbridge.

- July 25. Ann Usher, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Aug. 21. Esther Bulman, *widow*, Alstone, Co. Cumberland,
 drowned and found in the River Tyne within
 this P.
 26. Sarah, *d.* James Bowman, Corbridge.
 ... Isabell, *d.* Robert Hall, Corbridge.
 29. Margaret Usher, *widow*, Corbridge Poor House.
 Sept. 29. Christopher Rowell, labourer, Corbridge Poor House.
 Oct. 22. Jane Dodd, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Nov. 15. Mrs. Mary Bates, *widow*, Aydon White House.
 27. Isabell Lambert, *widow*, Corbridge.
 ... Frances Dobson, *widow*, Corbridge.
 Dec. 15. William Hedley, labourer, Corbridge.

1798.

- Jan. 1. Ann Charlton (died Dec. 30th, 1797), late Dodd,
 Linold wood, *wife* of John Charlton, husband-
 man, aged 21.
 5. Eleanor Brown (died Jan. 3rd), late Edmonson, Cor-
 bridge, *widow* of James Brown, farmer, aged 73.
 22. Adam Bell (died Jan. 20th), Corbridge, labourer,
 aged 84.
 22. Elizabeth Blairs (died Jan. 20th), Corbridge, *spinster*,
 dau. of William Blairs and Dorothy his wife, late
 Dunn, aged 26.
 22. William Dodd (died Jan. 21st), Dilstone, *s.* Michael
 Dodd, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Bell,
 aged 15 weeks.
 Feb. 11. John Richley (died Feb. 10th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.*
 Jane Richley, single woman, aged 3 days.
 Mar. 1. Ann Dodd (died Feb. 27th), Corbridge, *widow* of John
 Dodd, husbandman, late Stonebanks, aged 80.
 4. Matthew Richardson (died Mar. 2nd), Aydon, labourer,
 aged 88.
 15. John Reed (died Mar. 14th), Dilstone, labourer, aged
 64.
 28. Ursula Davison (died Mar. 26th), Corbridge, *widow*
 of John Davison, husbandman, late Glindinning,
 aged 84.
 28. Ann Stokoe (died Mar. 26th), Stagshabank, *wife* of
 John Stokoe, mason, late Whitfield, aged 65.
 April 1. William Underwood (died Mar. 31st), Corbridge,
 labourer, aged 83.
 8. Dorothy Noble (died April 7th), Corbridge, *spinster*,
 aged 53.
 12. William Winship (died April 9th), Corbridge, gentle-
 man, aged 82.
 20. John Ramsey (died April 18th), Dilstone, *s.* John
 Ramsey, miller, and Ann his wife, late Charlton,
 aged 7 months.
 May 15. Ann Watson (died May 14th), Corbridge, *d.* John
 Watson, shoemaker, and Mary his wife, late
 Hedley, aged 1.

- [May] 27. Elizabeth Brown (died May 25th), Corbridge, *spinster*, aged 81.
- June 30. George Rowland (died June 29th), Aydon, *s.* Robert Rowland, labourer, and Sarah his wife, late Golding, aged 4 months.
- Nov. 16. George Carr (died Nov. 15th), Corbridge, labourer, age unknown.
- Dec. 1. Dorothy Hudspeth (died Nov. 29th), Corbridge, *wife* of John Hudspeth, husbandman, aged 46.
15. Jane Kirsop (died Dec. 13th), Dilstone, *d.* John Kirsop and Elizabeth his wife, late Bell, aged 24.

1799.

- Jan. 7. Mary Jewitt (died Jan. 5th), Corbridge, *wife* of Nathan Jewitt, weaver, aged 65.
11. Thomas Jewitt (died Jan. 10th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.* Hannah Jewitt, single woman, aged 17 days.
- Feb. 3. Ann Richley (died Feb. 2nd), Corbridge, *illegit d.* Jane Richley, single woman, aged 3 days.
6. William Crozier (died Feb. 3rd), Moss Barns, *P.* of Thockington, *s.* Michael Crozier and Ann his wife, late Barron, aged 5.
13. John Hall (died Feb. 12th), Corbridge, *s.* James Hall, labourer, and Sarah his wife, late Dinning, aged 3 days.
- Mar. 6. Joseph Thompson (died Mar. 5th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 82.
- April 12. Thomas Snowball (died April 10th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Snowball and Ann his wife, late Gardiner, aged 5.
16. Mary Scott (died April 14th), late Tryder, Thornbrough, *wife* of Mark Scott, labourer, aged 46.
30. Thomas Roberts (died April 29th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.* Mary Roberts, single woman, aged 11 weeks.
- May 8. Mary Fairless (died May 6th), late Snowball, Corbridge, *wife* of William Fairless, cartwright, aged 34.
10. Thomas Powell (died May 9th), *s.* Anthony Powell and Elizabeth his wife, late Barefoot, sojourners, aged 3.
17. Martha Winship (died May 15th), Aydon Fell House, *d.* Lionel Winship and Martha his wife, late Bacon, aged 10.
- July 6. Elizabeth Redhead (died July 5th), Corbridge, *d.* Robert Redhead and Eleanor his wife, late Wilson, aged 2.
18. Ann Ridley (died July 17th), Corbridge, *d.* John Ridley, shoemaker, and Jane his wife, late Underwood, aged 9.
18. Arthur Nicholson (died July 16th), Corbridge, *s.* Arthur Nicholson, joiner, and Mary his wife, deceased, late Magnay, aged 5.

- [July] 30. Jane Heppell (died July 28th), late Little, Little Whittington, *wife* of Tristram Heppell, labourer, aged 70.
- Aug. 27. Margaret Manners (died Aug. 25th), Corbridge, *widow* of Alexander Manners, gardener, aged 79.
- Sept. 8. John Bowman (died Sept. 5th), Corbridge, farmer, aged 92.
- Oct. 23. John Surtees (died Oct. 20th), Corbridge, mason, aged 71.
23. Isabell Percivell (died Oct. 21st), late Bowman, Corbridge, *widow* of Robert Percivell, taylor, aged 88.
- Nov. 7. Thomas Irwin (died Nov. 5th), Corbridge, s. Thomas Irwin, Officer of Excise, and Agnes his wife, late Barne, aged 2.
21. Hannah Hudson (died Nov. 19th), Corbridge, *d.* James Hudson, labourer, and Hannah his wife, late Dunn, aged 1.
25. Michael Armstrong (died Nov. 24th), Corbridge, hatter, aged 23.
- Dec. 20. Dorothy Blairs (died Dec. 19th), late Dunn, Corbridge, *widow* of William Blairs, aged 74.

1800.

- Jan. 5. Ann Fenwick (died Jan. 3rd), late Jopling, Mickley, P. of Ovingham, *wife* of John Fenwick, labourer, aged 53.
9. William Turnbull (died Jan. 7th), Corbridge Poor House, labourer, aged 96.
24. Ann Ramsey (died Jan. 22nd), late Kirsop, Corbridge, *wife* of John Ramsey, weaver, aged 62.
28. George Simpson (died Jan. 26th), Corbridge, thatcher, aged 50.
- Feb. 2. Mary Moe (died Jan. 31st), late Cook, Corbridge, *widow* of Andrew Moe, labourer, aged 79.
11. Jane Cock (died Feb. 9th), late Wiley, Corbridge, *wife* of James Cock, cordwainer, aged 80.
12. John Barron (died Feb. 10th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 82.
16. Cuthbert Fairless (died Feb. 15th), Corbridge, s. William Fairless, cartwright, and Mary his wife, late Snowball, aged 20 months.
- Mar. 6. Elizabeth Cutter (died Mar. 4th), Corbridge Fell House, *d.* Samuel Cutter and Elizabeth his wife, late Davison, aged 18.
- April 10. Elizabeth Robson (died April 8th), Corbridge, *spinster*, age unknown.
12. John Forster (died April 10th), Dilstone, s. John Forster, labourer, and Ann his wife, late Edmonson, aged 6.
- May 1. Frances Nicholson (died April 29th), Corbridge, *d.* Arthur Nicholson, joiner, and Mary his wife, late Magney, aged 17.

- [May] 15. Ann Forster (died May 13th), late Forster, Corbridge, *wife* of Lancelott Forster, labourer, aged 21.
19. Daniel Smith (died May 18th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.* Hannah Smith, Hexham, aged 9 days.
- Aug. 9. Barbara Swinburn (died Aug. 7th), late Reed, Riding Hills, *wife* of William Swinburn, farmer, aged 38.
28. William Smith (died Aug. 26th), Corbridge, gardener, aged 62.
- Sept. 16. Ann Soppett (died Sept. 14th), late Hewetson, Corbridge, *wife* of William Soppett, yeoman, aged 75.
- Oct. 1. William Daglish (died Sept. 28th), Corbridge, *s.* William Daglish, farmer, and Catherine his wife, late Wilson, aged 6.
6. Michael Ord (died Oct. 4th), Corbridge, little wheel maker, aged 76.
12. Jane Forster (died Oct. 8th), late Hymers, Corbridge, *wife* of Edward Forster, labourer, aged 77.
16. Thomas Richley (died Oct. 14th), Corbridge, mason, aged 56.
17. Margaret Chism (died Oct. 15th), Corbridge, *widow* of William Chism, farmer, aged 54.
27. Ralph Redhead (died Oct. 26th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 68.
- Nov. 4. Eleanor Lumley (died Nov. 2nd), late Dobison, Corbridge, *widow* of Bartholomew Lumley, merchant, aged 70.
11. Edward Robson (died Nov. 9th), Corbridge, mason, aged 80.
19. Mary Summerbell (died Nov. 17th), Corbridge, *widow* of John Summerbell, labourer, aged 103.
29. Thomas Barron (died Nov. 27th), Corbridge, shoemaker, *s.* James Barron, labourer, aged 24.
- Dec. 24. Mary Richardson (died Dec. 22nd), late Smith, Corbridge, *widow* of Thomas Richardson, weaver, aged 61.

1801.

- Jan. 20. James Daglish (died Jan. 18th), Corbridge, *s.* William Daglish, farmer, and Catherine his wife, late Wilson, aged 19.
- Feb. 8. Elizabeth Fairless (died Feb. 7th), Corbridge, *widow* of Joseph Fairless, cartwright, aged 73.
- Mar. 10. Elizabeth Bentley (died Mar. 9th), late Brown, Corbridge, *wife* of Thomas Bentley, blacksmith, aged 30.
- April 9. George Davison (died April 7th), Aydon, husbandman, aged 78.
10. Ann Maughon (died April 7th), late Richardson, Thornbrough, *widow* of John Maughon, husbandman, aged 82.
10. John Nicholson (died April 9th), Corbridge, *s.* John Nicholson, joiner, and Elizabeth his wife, late Sparke, aged 4.

- [Apl.] 15. Ann Roberts (died April 13th), late Johnson, Corbridge, *wife* of John Roberts, labourer, aged 55.
26. Ann Snowball (died April 23rd), late Green, Wharmley, *wife* of John Snowball, farmer, Wharmley, in the P. of Warden, aged 57.
- May 24. Hugh Watson (died May 22nd), Corbridge, weaver, aged 59.
- June 17. William Thompson (died June 14th), Corbridge, gentlⁿ, late of South Shields, Co. Durham, merchant, aged 85.
- July 3. William Glazonby (died July 1st), Corbridge, gentleman, late boatbuilder, South Shields, Co. Durham, aged 76.
6. Elizabeth Robinson (died July 4th), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* Barbara Robinson, aged 2.
8. Arther Nicholson (died July 6th), Corbridge, joiner, aged 49.
22. Elizabeth Wilson (died July 19th), Corbridge, *d.* Thomas Wilson, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Cutter, aged 16.
- Aug. 2. Isabell Cutter (died July 31st), late Richley, Corbridge, *widow* of Matthew Cutter, blacksmith, aged 70.
10. Dorothy Turnbull (died Aug. 9th), Corbridge, *d.* John Turnbull, weaver, and Mary his wife, late Hall, aged 2.
11. Tristram Heppell (died Aug. 9th), Little Whittington, husbandman, aged 79.
13. Joseph Hind (died Aug. 11th), Corbridge, cooper, aged 70.
- Sept. 15. Jane Spight (died Sept. 13th), Corbridge, *widow* of John Spight, husbandman, aged 74.
- Nov. 11. Mary Robson (died Nov. 9th), late Brown, Corbridge, *widow* of Luke Robson, husbandman, aged 78.
- Dec. 23. Margaret Elrington (died Dec. 21st), Corbridge, *widow* of William Elrington, labourer, aged 86.

1802.

- Jan. 10. George Gibson (died Jan. 7th), Middle Dean Row, in the P. of Warden, late of Corbridge, farmer, aged 96.
- Feb. 5. Mrs. Margaret Brown (died Feb. 2nd), Corbridge, *widow* of the late Mr. Richard Brown, of the same place, cooper, aged 86.
24. Matthew Greenwell (died Feb. 22nd), Corbridge, farmer, aged 95.
- Mar. 1. Thomas Barron (died Feb. 27th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 76.
- April 2. Margaret Surtees (died Mar. 31st), late Armstrong, Corbridge, *wife* of Thomas Surtees, mason, aged 37.
8. Mary Armstrong (died April 6th), Burnt House, *widow* of John Armstrong, aged 87.

- [Apl.] 9. John Richardson (died April 7th), Aydon, kilman, aged 52.
14. Edward Atkin (died April 12th), Corbridge, s. John Atkin, blacksmith, and Isabell his wife, late Jewet, aged 5.
- May 2. Bartholomew Winship (died April 29th), Corbridge, gentleman, aged 60.
10. John Price (died May 9th), Corbridge, miner, aged 49.
29. Catherine Cant (died May 27th), late Charlton, Corbridge, *widow* of the late Richard Cant, Newcastle upon Tyne, butcher, aged 65.
- June 5. Thomas Wanless (died June 3rd), Gallowhill, *illegit. s.* Isabell Wanless, single woman, aged 6.
16. Margaret Vickerson (died June 14th), late Davison, Wall Houses, P. of Stamfordham, *wife* of William Vickerson, blacksmith, aged 73.
- July 21. George Surtees (died July 20th), Corbridge, s. George Surtees, mason, and Mary his wife, late Smith, aged 2 weeks.
24. Eleanor Forster (died July 22nd), Well House, P. of Chollerton, *d.* William Forster, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Charlton, aged 8.
31. Isabella Forster (died July 20th), Well House, P. of Chollerton, *d.* William Forster, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Charlton, aged 1.
31. William Bowman (died July 29th), Corbridge, farmer, aged 53.
- Oct. 7. William Stokoe (died Oct. 5th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 70.
19. Thomas Green (died Oct. 17th), Corbridge, s. John Green, mason, and Dorothy his wife, late Shield, aged 3.
- Dec. 12. James Cock (died Dec. 8th), Corbridge, shoemaker, aged 79.
13. Elizabeth Tweddell (died Dec. 10th), late Flint, Corbridge, *wife* of Robert Tweddell, shoemaker, aged 55.
15. Hannah Brown (died Dec. 12th), Corbridge, *single woman*, aged 76.
19. George Gardiner (died Dec. 17th), Corbridge, s. of the late Luke Gardiner, Corbridge, taylor, and Abigail his wife, late Thompson, aged 17.
29. Hannah Pace (died Dec. 28th), Corbridge, *single woman*, aged 43.

1803.

- Jan. 1. Elizabeth Pace (died Dec. 31st, 1802), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* of the said Hannah Pace, deceased, single woman, aged 3 months.
- Feb. 2. Ann Forster (died Jan. 31st), Corbridge, *single woman*, aged 77.

- [Feb.] 5. John Maughon (died Feb. 3rd), Corbridge Poor House, idiot, aged 31.
17. Matthew Richardson (died Feb. 15th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 36.
19. James Wilson (died Feb. 17th), Corbridge Poor House, labourer, aged 64.
23. Thomas Jobling (died Feb. 21st), Corbridge, weaver, aged 92.
- Mar. 22. James Barron (died Mar. 20th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 60.
- April 5. William Robson (died April 2nd), Shoredean brea, game keeper, aged 58.
6. Mary Sewell (died April 3rd), late Walton, Thornbrough, *wife* of Joseph Sewell, labourer, aged 36.
16. Mary Smith (died April 14th), late Roxby, Corbridge, *widow* of William Smith, gardener, aged 53.
19. William Swinburn (died April 17th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 77.
- May 1. William Robson (died April 29th), Corbridge, mason, aged 74.
3. Mary Whitfield (died May 1st), late Underwood, Corbridge, *widow* of Joseph Whitfield, labourer, aged 76.
7. Joseph Swinburn (died May 5th), Corbridge, s. John Swinburn and Ann his wife, late Richardson, aged 3.
12. Mary Robison (died May 10th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 90.
22. Cuthbert Snowball (died May 20th), Corbridge, s. Thomas Snowball, joiner, and Hannah his wife, late Smith, aged 26.
- June 16. Eleanor Lamb (died June 14th), late Elliott, Farnley gate, *wife* of Thomas Lamb, farmer, aged 73.
- July 19. Richard Urwin (died July 17th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 84.
20. Ann Price (died July 19th), Corbridge, *infant* of Thomas Price, miner, and Mary his wife, late Usher, aged 2 days.
- Aug. 1. Eleanor Robson (died July 31st), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Robson, single woman, aged 3 weeks.
7. Martha Hudson (died Aug. 6th at Corbridge), a traveller, *single woman*, aged 46.
19. John Middlemas (died Aug. 17th), Corbridge, labourer, age not known.
- Sept. 2. Eleanor Thompson (died Aug. 31st), late Horseley, Aydon, *wife* of Ralph Thompson, labourer, aged 58.
- Oct. 30. William Armstrong (died Oct. 28th), Corbridge, thatcher, aged 77.
- Nov. 20. Ann Whitfield (died Nov. 18th), late Walker, Corbridge, *wife* of Michael Whitfield, labourer, aged 66.

- Dec. 28. Isabell Stobart (died Dec. 25th), late Hutchinson, Corbridge, *wife* of William Stobart, labourer, aged 30.
 29. Robert Hudson (died Dec. 27th), Corbridge Poor House, labourer, aged 50.

1804.

- Jan. 1. Ann Cant (died Dec. 29th, 1803), late Cock, Corbridge, *widow* of James Cant, shoemaker, aged 83.
 13. Dorothy Newton (died Jan. 11th), late Dinning, Red House, P. of St. John lee, *wife* of William Newton, labourer, aged 65.
 18. Christopher Emblton (died Jan. 16th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 60.
 30. Isabell Wilson (died Jan. 28th), late Turnbull, Corbridge, *wife* of John Wilson, weaver, aged 27.
 Feb. 21. Joseph Walker (died Feb. 18th), Corbridge, gentleman, aged 64.
 Mar. 24. William Forster (died Mar. 22nd), Humshaugh, P. of Simonburn, shoemaker, aged 37.
 April 2. Miss Joyous Moor (died Mar. 28th), Aydon Castle, sister of Mrs. Bates of the same place, *d.* Th^s and Ann Moore, Bishop Castle, Shropshire, aged 78.
 16. William Daglish (died April 13th), Dipton House, farmer, aged 70.
 24. Bella Robson (died April 22nd), Corbridge, *d.* Matthew Robson and Eleanor his wife, late Swindale, aged 1.
 28. Edward Forster (died April 26th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 81.
 May 4. Mary Wilkinson (died May 2nd), late Waugh, Corbridge, *widow* of William Wilkinson, husbandman, aged 70.
 June 12. Michael Bambrough (died June 10th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 50.
 26. Robert Armstrong (died June 24th), Corbridge, *s.* Mr. Lancelot Armstrong, surgeon, and Isabella his wife, late Rewcastle, aged 2.
 July 8. Thomas Percivell (died July 6th), Corbridge, taylor, aged 62.
 8. William Wilson (died July 6th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Wilson, glazier, and Isabell his wife, late Heppell, aged 1 month.
 14. Elizabeth Walker (died July 12th), late Brown, Corbridge, *wife* of Joseph Walker, husbandman, aged 22.
 15. Jane Ratcliff (died July 13th), Corbridge, *d.* Robt. Ratcliff, butcher, and Elizabeth his wife, late Bainbridge, aged 6.
 Aug. 18. Michael Dodd (died Aug. 16th), Dilstone Park, farmer, aged 61.

- Sept. 9. Ann Forster (died Sept. 8th), late Bell, Corbridge, *wife* of George Forster, labourer, aged 25.
 23. Elizabeth Tweddell (died Sept. 21st), late Donnison, Corbridge, *widow* of John Tweddell, weaver, aged 65.
 Oct. 17. Frances Gibson (died Oct. 13th), Hexham, *widow* of George Gibson, late of Corbridge, gentleman, aged 67.
 Nov. 10. John Stokoe (died Nov. 8th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.* Ann Stokoe, single woman, aged 3 weeks.
 23. Ralph Forster (died Nov. 21st), Dilston, *s.* John Forster, labourer, and Ann his wife, late Edmonson, aged 2 months.
 27. Simon White (died Nov. 25th), Corbridge, travelling pedlar, aged 96.
 Dec. 6. Hannah Snowball (died Dec. 4th), Corbridge, *spinster*, aged 19.
 17. Joseph Davison (died Dec. 15th), Aydon, husbandman, age unknown.
 18. Ann Fairlam (died Dec. 16th), Corbridge, *spinster*, aged 83.
 1805.
 Jan. 19. James Tweddell (died Jan. 16th), Corbridge, weaver, aged 56.
 21. Matthew Allen (died Jan. 20th), *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Allen, of the P. of Ryton, Co. Durham, single woman, aged 1½.
 25. Jane Scott (died Jan. 23rd), late Brown, Thornbrough, *wife* of Mark Scott, labourer, aged 33.
 Feb. 25. William Barron (died Feb. 23rd), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 75.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth Stephenson (died Mar. 1st), late Hutton, Newbegin Hills, P. of Hexham, *widow* of Nicholas Stephenson, farmer, aged 87.
 4. Jane Dodd (died Mar. 2nd), late Harrison, Corbridge, *wife* of Matthew Dodd, shoemaker, aged 30.
 17. William Burn (died Mar. 15th), Corbridge, barber, aged 55.
 24. Alice Robson (died Mar. 22nd), late Rochester, Corbridge, *wife* of Matthew Robson, mason, aged 86.
 April 1. William Brown (died Mar. 30th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 64.
 9. Isabell Nicholson (died April 7th), late Snowball, Corbridge, *wife* of Edward Nicholson, schoolmaster, aged 36.
 May 7. Joseph Potts (died May 5th), Corbridge, cartwright, aged 21.
 25. Isabell Rochester (died May 23rd), late Hutchinson, Linolds, *wife* of William Rochester, farmer, aged 61.
 June 18. Mary Laing (died June 16th), Aydon, *d.* George Laing, labourer, and Mary his wife, late Oliver, aged 14.

- [June] 19. John Surtees (died June 17th), Corbridge, mason, aged 26.
 30. Thomas Mains (died June 28th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 62.
 July 7. Thomas Laing (died July 6th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 31.
 Aug. 10. Thomas Lamb (died Aug. 8th), Farnley gate, farmer, aged 75.
 Sept. 5. Thomas Usher (died Sept. 3rd), Corbridge, s. John Usher, labourer, aged 17.
 Oct. 2. Ann Horsey (died Sept. 29th), Aydon, single woman, aged 60.
 4. Matthew Dodd (died Oct. 2nd), Corbridge, labourer, aged 96.
 Dec. 19. Mrs. Elizabeth Walker (died Dec. 17th), Corbridge, late Morpeth, *widow* of Joseph Walker, gentleman, aged 63.

1806.

- Jan. 4. Hannah Mustin (died Jan. 1st), Corbridge, *d.* John Mustin, seaman, and Mary his wife, late Hudson, aged 13 months.
 7. Joseph Snowball (died Jan. 4th), Wharmley, P. of Warden, s. John Snowball, gentleman, and Ann his wife, deceased, late Green, aged 36.
 28. Mr. Joseph Whitfield (died Jan. 26th), Newcastle upon Tyne, stationer, aged 53.
 Feb. 3. Joseph Surtees (died Feb. 1st), Corbridge, s. George Surtees, mason, and Mary his wife, late Smith, aged 2.
 Mar. 21. Thomas Jobling (died Mar. 19th), Corbridge, s. Thomas Jobling, late of Corbridge, weaver, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, late Lumley, aged 59.
 April 6. Eleanor Ramsey (died April 5th), Dilstone, *infant* of John Ramsey, miller, and Ann his wife, late Charlton, aged 3 days.
 26. George Barron (died April 24th), Corbridge, s. Thomas Barron, labourer, and Barbara his wife, late Forster, aged 3.
 May 11. Ann Jobling (died May 9th), Corbridge, *widow* of Robert Jobling, labourer, aged 80.
 17. Eleanor Hutchinson (died May 15th), Newcastle upon Tyne, *widow* of John Hutchinson, weaver, aged 91.
 Aug. 7. George Flint (died Aug. 4th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 62.
 Oct. 16. Mary Ratcliff (died Oct. 14th), Corbridge, *d.* Robert Ratcliff, butcher, and Elizabeth his wife, late Bainbridge, aged 19.
 Nov. 15. Eleanor Garthley (died Nov. 13th), Corbridge, late Price, *wife* of Robert Garthley, weaver, aged 60.
 25. Nathan Jewett (died Nov. 23rd), Corbridge, weaver, aged 80.

- Dec. 12. Mary Rowell (died Dec. 10th), Corbridge, *widow* of Nicholas Rowell, taylor, aged 100.
 23. William Forster (died Dec. 22nd), Corbridge, *s.* George Forster, a Private serving in the North-umberland Militia, and Jane his wife, late Fall, aged 2.
 30. Ann Turnbull (died Dec. 28th), Corbridge, *wife* of James Turnbull, labourer, aged 42.

1807.

- Jan. 16. Margaret Robson (died Jan. 14th), Corbridge, *d.* Robert Robson, gardener, and Mary his wife, late Donnison, aged 1 month.
 25. Mary Laing (died Jan. 23rd), late Ogelby, Corbridge, *widow* of Thomas Laing, labourer, aged 30.
 Feb. 4. Jane Watson (died Feb. 2nd), Corbridge Poor House, *widow*, aged 90.
 6. Isabell Laing (died Feb. 5th), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* of the late Mary Laing, deceased, aged 3 weeks.
 28. John Forster (died Feb. 26th), Corbridge, *s.* of the late William Forster, shoemaker, deceased, and Margt. his wife, late Smith, aged 6.
 Mar. 11. Isabell Dodd (died Mar. 9th), Dilstone Park, *d.* of the late Michl. Dodd, farmer, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, late [blank], aged 24.
 ... John Ramsey, Heddon on the Wall, late of Corbridge, husbandman, aged 68.
 13. Miss Jane Rutherford (died Mar. 7th), Corbridge, *d.* William Richardson [*sic*], late of Edenbrough, gentleman, by Jane his wife, late Rutherford, aged 17.
 17. William Bowman (died Mar. 15th), Corbridge, *s.* James Bowman, weaver, aged 20.
 27. Elizabeth Sanderson (died Mar. 24th), Corbridge, *d.* Isaac Sanderson, farmer, and Ann his wife, aged 18.
 April 14. James Hutton (died April 13th), Corbridge Poor House, labourer, age not known.
 24. Jane Fairlam (died April 22nd), Corbridge, *d.* William Fairlam, shoemaker, and Deborah his wife, late Armstrong, aged 2 weeks.
 June 3. John Burn (died June 1st), Deanside House, late of Corbridge, husbandman.
 July 26. Cutht. Codling (died July 24th), Dukesfield, P. of Slaley, husbandman, aged 85.
 ... Mary Guy, late Maughon, Corbridge, *wife* of Andrew Guy, labourer, aged 65.
 29. Ruth Brigs (died July 27th), late Pace, Thornbrough, *wife* of John Brigs, husbandman, aged 56.
 Aug. 7. Dorothy Glendinning (died Aug. 5th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 82.
 Sept. 18. Allgood Redhead (died Sept. 16th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 82.

- Oct. 3. Jane Robson (died Oct. 1st), late Hall, Corbridge, *widow* of Edward Robson, of the same place, mason, aged 84.
- Dec. 8. John Hall (died Dec. 6th), Corbridge, s. Michael Hall, gardener, and Margaret his wife, late Smith, aged 6 months.
10. John Barron (died Dec. 8th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 84.
16. Mrs. Mary Brown (died Dec. 12th), Dilstone, *widow* of the late Mr. Michl. Brown, of the same place, farmer, aged 94.

1808.

- Jan. 8. John Rewcastle (died Jan. 5th), Corbridge, mason, aged 69.
- Feb. 12. William Richley (died Feb. 9th), Corbridge, mason, aged 72.
14. William Fawcitt (died Feb. 12th), Corbridge, farmerr, aged 64.
- April 18. George Barron (died April 16th), Corbridge, s. Thomas Barron, labourer, and Barbara his wife, late Forster, aged 4 months.
24. John Watson (died Feb. 22nd), Corbridge, shoemaker, aged 48.
24. Edmond Wilson (died Feb. 22nd), Shildon House, s. William Wilson, carrier, and Ann his wife, late Robson, aged 20.
29. Jane Hall (died April 27th), late Charlton, Corbridge, *wife* of John Hall, gardner, aged 72.
29. Mary Armstrong (died April 27th), Corbridge, *d.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, late Dunn, aged 3.
- May 6. Robert Edmonson (died May 4th), Thornbrough, s. John Edmonson, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late Bell, aged 6 weeks.
14. William Wilson (died May 12th), Shildon House, carrier.
29. Elizabeth Robson (died May 26th), late Dawson, Corbridge, *wife* of John Robson, labourer, aged 65.
- June 12. John Oswald (died June 10th), Priormains, s. Edward Oswald, labourer, and Eleanor his wife, late Crosby, aged 6 months.
- July 3. Ann Renoldson (died July 2nd), Corbridge Poor House. *single woman*, aged 50.
8. Lionel Leighton (died July 6th), Corbridge Fell House, s. Joseph Leighton, husbandman, and Ann his wife, late Edmonson, aged 1.
10. Mary Surtees (died July 8th), late Brown, Corbridge, *wife* of John Surtees, mason, aged 47.
31. Margery Bulman (died July 29th), Corbridge Poor House, *widow*, aged 89.

- Sept. 7. Ann Oliver (died Sept. 5th), Hampstead, *widow*, aged 89.
 22. Jane Bowman (died Sept. 20th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 83.
 Oct. 5. Mary Forster (died Oct. 4th), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* Catherine Forster, aged 6.
 9. Richard Cuthbert (died Oct. 7th), Aydon, *s.* Peter Cuthbert, joiner, and Alice his wife, late Wright, aged 7 weeks.
 9. Ann Hodgson (died Oct. 7th), Shoredean brea, *widow* of Thomason Hodgson, a landholder, formerly in the County of Cumberland, aged 105.
 Nov. 24. William Watson (died Nov. 22nd), Corbridge Poor House, labourer, aged 74.
 24. Elizabeth Surtees (died Nov. 22nd), Corbridge, *d.* William Surtees, Ju^r, and Mary his wife, late Watson, aged 1 month.
 Dec. 15. Ann Fairlam (died Dec. 13th), late Stobs, Corbridge, *wife* of Robert Fairlam, labourer, aged 27.
 23. Ann Fairlam (died Dec. 22nd), Corbridge, *infant* of do. Robt. Fairlam and Ann his wife, late Stobs, aged 3 weeks.
 25. Elizabeth Coulson, Corbridge, *spinster*, aged 42.

1809.

- Jan. 21. Elizabeth Fairlam (died Jan. 19th), late Dawson, Corbridge, *wife* of Thomas Fairlam, cartwright, aged 46.
 Mar. 1. William Brown (died Feb. 27th), Corbridge, labourer, age not known.
 5. James Shield (died Mar. 3rd), Corbridge, *s.* Hugh Shield, joiner, and Ann his wife, late Turnbull, aged 11.
 18. George Flint (died Mar. 17th), Corbridge, *s.* George Flint, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Naters, aged 7 days.
 20. William Stokoe (died Mar. 17th), Stagshaw bank gate, P. of St. John lee, mason, aged 48.
 April 1. Reginald Gibson (died Mar. 30th), Corbridge, gentleman, aged 75.
 12. Thomas Whitfied (died April 9th), Corbridge, ship carpenter, aged 35.
 15. Margaret Richley (died April 13th), late Percivel, Corbridge, *widow* of the late William Richley, Corbridge, mason, aged 74.
 19. Margaret Carr (died April 17th), Corbridge, *d.* Ann Carr, widow, aged 20.
 30. William Newbegin (died April 28th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 80.
 May 8. Matthew Robson (died May 7th), Corbridge, mason, aged 72.

- [May] 16. William Dodd (died May 14th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Dodd, shoemaker, and Mary his wife, late Barron, aged 11.
22. Ann Brown (died May 18th), Dilston, *d.* Michael Brown, farmer, and Jane his wife, late Ashton, aged 28.
27. John Snowball (died May 24th), Wharmley, P. of Warden, gentleman, aged 69.
- June 1. Mary Brigs (died May 31st), late Short, Newton Kiln House, P. of Bywell St. Peter, *wife* of Thomas Brigs, labourer, aged 27.
1. Mary Jameson (died May 30th), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* Mary Jameson, single woman, aged 6 months.
12. Sarah Forster (died June 10th), Corbridge, *widow* of the late Robert Forster, Corbridge, blacksmith, aged 83.
15. Isabell Armstrong (died June 13th), Corbridge, *d.* John Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife, aged 11.
21. Mary Stokoe (died June 19th), late Oxley, Corbridge, *wife* of William Stokoe, husbandman, aged 25.
- July 22. Elizabeth Turnbull (died July 20th), Corbridge, *d.* John Turnbull, weaver, and Mary his wife, late Hall, aged 5.
30. Isabell Richley (died July 28th), late Lambert, Corbridge, *widow* of the late Edward Richley, Corbridge, mason, aged 83.
- Aug. 4. John Burn (died Aug. 2nd), Corbridge, *s.* of the late William Burn, Corbridge, barber, deceased, and Ann his wife, aged 13.
20. Edward Armstrong (died Aug. 18th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 83.
24. John Milburn (died Aug. 22nd), Hexham, P. of Hexham, labourer, aged 49.
- Nov. 13. Mary Mustin (died Nov. 11th), late Hudson, Corbridge, *widow* of the late John Muston, mariner, aged 28.
15. William Wilson (died Nov. 13th), Corbridge, *s.* John Wilson, weaver, and Margaret his wife, late Turpin, aged 1.
- Dec. 6. George Blakelock (died Dec. 3rd), Corbridge Poor House, husbandman, aged 74.
14. Isabell Dagg (died Dec. 12th), Corbridge, *wife* of Anthony Dagg, labourer, aged 42.
16. Mary Brown (died Dec. 14th), Corbridge Poor House, *single woman*, aged 70.

1810.

- Jan. 12. Ann Starkie (died Jan. 10th), late Fawcitt, Corbridge, *widow* of the late David Starkie, Corbridge, shoemaker, aged 84.
14. William Atkinson (died Jan. 12th), Corbridge, mason, aged 77.

- [Jan.] 20. Ann Graham (died Jan. 17th), late Richley, Gallowhill, *widow*, aged 94.
- Feb. 15. Margaret Wilson (died Feb. 13th), late Turpin, Corbridge, *wife* of John Wilson, weaver, aged 26.
27. Joseph Walker (died Feb. 24th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 35.
- Mar. 7. Joseph Robson (died Mar. 5th), Dilston, *s.* Robert Robson and Margaret his wife, late [*blank*], aged 25.
17. Eleanor Cutter (died Mar. 15th), Corbridge, *widow* of the late Thomas Cutter, Corbridge, blacksmith, aged 90.
27. Elizabeth Barron (died Mar. 25th), Corbridge, *widow* of the late John Barron, Corbridge, labourer, aged 86.
- April 15. John Richley (died April 12th), Priormains, joiner, aged 72.
15. Elizabeth [*blank*] (died April 13th), Corbridge, *widow* of the late Adam Bell, Corbridge, labourer, aged 81.
29. Ann Stephenson (died April 25th), late Daglish, Dipton House, *wife* of William Stephenson, labourer, aged 33.
29. Ruth Thompson (died April 26th), late Waugh, Corbridge, *widow* of Henry Thompson, farmer, aged 92.
- May 12. Ann Wilson (died May 9th), late Scott, Shildon House, *widow* of William Wilson, late of the same place, carrier, aged 64.
- June 1. John Roberts (died May 30th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 67.
24. Alice Fairlam (died June 22nd), late Thompson, Corbridge, *wife* of Charles Fairlam, labourer, aged 70.
26. Jane Fawcitt (died June 24th), Corbridge, *d.* of the late William Fawcitt, of the same place, farmer, deceased, and Margt. his wife, late Forster, aged 16.
- Aug. 6. Joseph Law (died Aug. 4th), Dean House, *illegit. s.* Sarah Law, single woman, aged 4 months.
23. Jane Cutter (died Aug. 21st), Corbridge, *single woman*, aged 61.
- Sept. 4. Sarah Robson (died Sept. 2nd), late Waugh, Corbridge, *widow* of Samuel Robson, of the same place, labourer, aged 82.
12. Mary Armstrong (died Sept. 10th), Corbridge, *d.* Matthew Armstrong, hatter, and Mary his wife, late Surtees, aged 5.
24. Joseph Dunn (died Sept. 22nd), Corbridge, *s.* Joseph Dunn, labourer, and Mary his wife, late Laidlor, aged 14.
- Oct. 30. Mrs. Margaret Glazonby (died Oct. 27th), late Thompson, Corbridge, *widow* of Mr. William

- Glazonby, late of Corbridge, and formerly of South Shields, Boat Builder, aged 87.
- Nov. 2. Michael Whitfield (died Oct. 29th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 67.
12. Jane Gibson (died Nov. 10th), late Siddle, Corbridge, *wife* of Stephen Gibson, farmer, aged 57.
18. John Surtees (died Nov. 16th), Corbridge, mason, aged 47.
19. Robert Atkinson (died Nov. 17th), Corbridge, *s.* William Atkinson, mason, and Jane his wife, late Bewick, aged 2.
25. Elizabeth Gibson (died Nov. 21st), late Crozier, Corbridge, *widow* of William Gibson, Bavington, in the P. of Thockrington, gardener, aged 42.
29. Ann Spence (died Nov. 26th), late Stokoe, Corbridge, *wife* of William Spence, labourer, aged 75.
- Dec. 5. Joseph Reed (died Dec. 2nd), Newcastle upon Tyne, seedsman, aged 53.
11. Isabell Atkinson (died Dec. 9th), late Carr, Corbridge, *widow* of William Atkinson, mason, aged 88.
27. Jane Surtees (died Dec. 25th), late Charlton, Corbridge, *widow* of John Surtees, mason, aged 80.

1811.

- Jan. 5. Joseph Ridley (died Jan. 3rd), Bywell, late Parish Clerk and Schoolmaster there, aged 70.
7. Adam Haddow (died Jan. 5th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 77.
17. John Manners (died Jan. 14th), Corbridge, taylor, aged 66.
- Feb. 1. Edward Whitfield (died Jan. 30th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 22.
7. Margaret Henderson (died Feb. 5th), Dilstone, *d.* Joseph Henderson and Elizabeth his wife, late Lishman, aged 3.
27. William Manners (died Feb. 25th), Corbridge, mason, aged 56.
- Mar. 2. Ann Barron (died Feb. 28th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 85.
21. Ann Inness (died Mar. 19th), Corbridge, *wife* of George Inness, taylor, aged 44.
21. John Foes (died Mar. 19th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 72.
28. Ann Hall (died Mar. 26th), late Bowman, Corbridge, *wife* of John Hall, shoemaker, aged 27.
- April 14. Margaret Gibson (died April 12th), Corbridge, *d.* Stephen Gibson, farmer, and Jane his wife, late Siddell, aged 19.
- May 1. Dianah Dodd (died April 29th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 90.
2. Edward Robson (died April 30th), Corbridge, *s.* John Robson, labourer, and Ann his wife, late Whitfield, aged 2.

- [May] 4. Mary Richardson (died May 2nd), Corbridge, *d.* of the late Matthew Richardson, deceased, and Isabell his wife, late Gibson, aged 15.
9. Richard Cuthberts (died May 7th), Corbridge, *s.* Peter Cuthberts, joiner, and Alice his wife, late Wright, aged 1½.
21. William Spence (died May 19th), Corbridge, labourer, aged 82.
- July 11. Jonathan Ridley (died July 9th), Corbridge, weaver, aged 20.
12. Stephen Robson (died July 9th), Kenton, in the P. of [blank], husbandman, aged 54.
- Aug. 1. William Forster (died July 30th), Corbridge, mason, aged 54.
20. Mary Brown (died Aug. 17th), Corbridge, *d.* Paul Brown, farmer, and Hannah his wife, late Davison, aged 16.
- Sept. 18. Lionel Winship (died Sept. 15th), Aydon, gentleman, aged 76.
18. Ann Stobart (died Sept. 16th), Corbridge, *d.* William Stobart and Jane his wife, late Smith, aged 5.
21. George Rowland (died Sept. 19th), Aydon, labourer, aged 78.
- Oct. 10. Thomas Inness (died Oct. 8th), Corbridge, taylor, aged 77.
20. Elizabeth Hudson (died Oct. 18th), Corbridge, *d.* James Hudson, labourer, and Hannah his wife, late Dunn, aged 16.
23. Ann Smith (died Oct. 21st), late Hutchinson, Corbridge, *widow* of Peter Smith, labourer, aged 74.
26. Thomas Green (died Oct. 24th), Corbridge, *illegit. s.* Margt. Green, single woman, aged 3 weeks.
27. William Moore (died Oct. 25th), Aydon, *s.* Hugh Moore, blacksmith, and Margaret his wife, late Rey, aged 17 months.
31. John Stokoe (died Oct. 29th), Stagshaw bank, P. of St. John lee, mason, aged 76.
- Nov. 4. Elizabeth Wilthew (died Nov. 2nd), Shildon, *wife* of John Wilthew, labourer, aged 44.
18. Nathan Jewett (died Nov. 16th), Corbridge, weaver, aged 48.
- Dec. 1. Thomas Inness (died Nov. 29th), Horseley, P. of Ovingham, schoolmaster, aged 33.
6. Elizabeth Scott (died Dec. 4th), Dean House, *d.* Mark Scott, labourer, aged 26.
9. James Henderson (died Dec. 7th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Henderson, taylor, and [blank] his wife, late [blank], aged 4 days.
10. John Wilson (died Dec. 8th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Wilson, glazier, and Isabella his wife, late Heppell, aged 1¾.
25. Ann Campbell (died Dec. 23rd), Corbridge Poor House, a travelling woman, age not known.

- [Dec] 26. John Armstrong (died Dec. 24th), Corbridge, cord-wainer, aged 70.

1812.

- Jan. 3. Thomas Inniss (died Jan. 1st), Corbridge, *s.* George Inniss, taylor, and Ann his wife, aged 17.
 6. Joseph Scott (died Jan. 4th), Dean House, *s.* Thomas Scott, labourer, and Hannah his wife, late Huitson, aged 1 month.
 14. Paul Brown (died Jan. 11th), Corbridge, farmer, aged 54.
 15. Margaret Steward (died Jan. 13th), Kipphill, *d.* Thomas Steward and Mary his wife, late Ellison, aged 2 weeks.
 18. Ann Manners (died Jan. 16th), Corbridge, *illegit. d.* Margaret Manners, Corbridge, single woman, aged 3½.
 23. Mary Cant (died Jan. 21st), Corbridge, *d.* of the late James Cant, shoemaker, deceased, and Dorothy his wife, aged 20.
 24. Ann Wilson (died Jan. 22nd), Shildon, *d.* of the late William Wilson, carrier, and Ann his wife, late Scott, aged 30.
 30. James Oliver (died Jan. 28th), Hampstead, husbandman, aged 63.
 Feb. 19. Mary Inness (died Feb. 17th), Corbridge, *d.* John Inness, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Liddell, aged 10 months.
 19. Elizabeth Cranston (died Feb. 17th), Corbridge Poor House, belonging Elsdon, aged 60.
 29. John Crozier (died Feb. 26th), Corbridge, husbandman, aged 88.
 Mar. 7. Michael Hall (died Mar. 5th), Corbridge, *s.* Michael Hall, gardner, and Margaret his wife, late Smith, aged 9 months.
 11. Eleanor Waugh (died Mar. 9th), Corbridge, *d.* William Waugh and Isabell his wife, late Armstrong, aged 27.
 12. William Armstrong (died Mar. 10th), Corbridge Poor House, husbandman, aged 90.
 April 14. William Hodgson (died April 12th), Shorden Brea, *illegit. s.* Mary Hodgson, single woman, aged 3.
 15. Robert Forster (died April 13th), Corbridge, *s.* William Forster, merchant, and Mary his wife, late Charlton, aged 8.
 20. Matthew Walker (died April 18th), Linolds, farmer, aged 80.
 May 14. Barbara Forster (died May 12th), Corbridge, *widow*, aged 77.
 26. Hannah Brown (died May 24th), Aydon, *d.* Thomas Brown, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Stobs, aged 1.

- June 5. Jane Armstrong (died June 3rd), Corbridge, *d.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, late Dunn, aged 8.
5. Mary Shotton (died June 5th), Thornbrough, *d.* Edward Shotton, husbandman, and Margaret his wife, late Donkin, aged 7.
7. John Barron (died June 5th), Bukely, P. of St. John lee, husbandman, aged 27.
14. John Rollin (died June 13th), Corbridge, *s.* Robert Rollin, labourer, and Sarah his wife, late Gedling, aged 1.
15. William Armstrong (died June 14th), Corbridge, *s.* Robert Armstrong, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, late Dunn, aged 9 months.
21. Robert Scott (died June 20th), Corbridge, *s.* Thomas Scott, labourer, and Margt. his wife, late Ratcliff, aged 6 months.
25. Elizabeth Robson (died June 22nd), Anick, P. of St. John lee, *widow*, aged 53.
- July 12. Joseph Donnison (died July 10th), Corbridge, gardner, aged 26.
23. Ann Robson (died July 21st), Corbridge, *wife* of John Robson, gardner, late Whitfield, aged 32.
30. Elizabeth Surtees (died July 29th), Corbridge, *d.* Thomas Surtees, shoemaker, and Elizth his wife, late Donnison, aged 1 month.
- Sept. 5. Jane Stobart (died Sept. 3rd), Corbridge, *wife* of William Stobart, husbandman, aged 37.
- Oct. 7. Hannah Winship (died Oct. 4th), Aydon, *widow* of the late Lionel Winship, deceased, late Dobson, aged 80.
16. John Gardner (died Oct. 14th), Corbridge, *s.* Luke Gardner, cartwright, and Isabella his wife, late Fairlam, aged 3.
- Nov. 14. Susannah Newton (died Nov. 12th), Corbridge, *wife* of Jonathan Newton, skinner, late Bowman, aged 25.
25. George Oliver (died Nov. 23rd), Dilston, husbandman, a native of Rothbury, aged 40.
- Dec. 7. Sarah Watson (died Dec. 5th), Corbridge, *widow* of the late Hugh Watson, weaver, deceased, aged 66.
20. Elizabeth Brown (died Dec. 17th), Aydon, *wife* of Thomas Brown, husbandman, late Stobs, aged 40.
30. Ann Admonson (died Dec. 29th), Bukely, *d.* John Admonson, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late Bell, aged 6 months.
31. Mary Robson (died Dec. 29th), Corbridge, *wife* of Robert Robson, gardner, late Donnison, aged 34.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Names in the townships of Corbridge, Aydon, Aydon Castle, Dilston, Thornbrough, and Little Whittington comprised in the parish of Corbridge, occurring as they do on every page, have not been indexed.

- Abbey-holm, *Cumberland*, 118
Acomb, *St. John Lee*, 129*, 142*
Allandale, 98, 101, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 113, 116, 117, 123*, 129, 131*, 156, 161, 165, 188*, 190, 207, 210
Alston, 106, 113, 123, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136*, 280, 281
Alwinton, 156
Ambleside, *Westmorland*, 97
Anick, *St. John Lee*, 46, 140, 141, 299
Anworth, *Galloway*, 41
Arkengarth dale (Arkendale), *Yorkshire*, 115, 123
Aycliffe (Ackly), *Durham*, 120
- Bamburgh, 208
Barnet, *Herefordshire*, 121, 128
Bavington, *Thockrington*, 296
Belford, 108
Bellingham, 119, 123, 131, 133, 152, 207
Benton, 114, 122, 129
Benwell, *Newcastle*, 122
Berwick-on-Tweed, 126*, 134*
Beuckley (Bukeley), *St. John Lee*, 275, 299*
Bill-quay, *Heworth*, 118, 125
Bingfield, St Mary's Chapelry, *St. John Lee*, 97, 181*, 203*
Birkenside, *Bywell*, 233
Birtley, *Chollerton*, 120, 130, 176, 198, 207, 211, 213
Bishop Auckland, 146
Bishops-castle, *Shropshire*, 288
Black-bean, *Stanhope*, 118
Black-mill [Black-hall mill, *Bywell* ?], 130
Blanchland, 101, 106, 109, 111, 117*, 131, 185
Bolam, 115, 133, 135, 157, 162, 193*, 204, 209*
Brampton, *Cumberland*, 48, 204
Brancepeth, *Durham*, 161
Bride-Kirk, *Cumberland*, 117, 125
Brocksbushes, *Bywell*, 114, 122, 125, 129, 132
Broomhaugh, *Bywell*, 30, 42*, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 64, 65, 110, 116, 120, 127, 139, 144, 145, 226, 227, 235, 259*
Broomley, *Bywell*, 37, 47, 98, 116, 124, 139, 241, 250, 253, 259
Broomshields, *Hexham*, 266
Bywell, 2, 36, 37, 43*, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63*, 99*, 100, 101*, 102*, 103*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 139, 152, 153, 156*, 157, 158*, 159, 160*, 161*, 163*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 179*, 186*, 187, 188, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 203*, 204, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208, 209*, 210, 244, 246, 255, 257, 260*, 262, 263, 264, 265*, 268*, 271, 272, 296
- Capheaton, *Kirkwhelpington*, 147
Caphill, 66
Carham-on-Tweed, 111
Carlisle, 97, 99, 101, 208
Carr-houses, *Halton*, 1*, 3, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 16, 18, 19, 40
Carrycoats, *Thockrington*, 148
Catton, *Allandale*, 121
Causey Park, *Long Horsley*, 122
Cheltenham,
Chester-le-Street, 98, 130, 156, 158, 177, 208, 265
Chipchase, *Chollerton*, 112
Chollerton, 97, 98, 99*, 104, 106, 110, 111, 130, 131, 136, 156, 176, 191, 200*, 203*, 205, 208
Clarewood, *Halton*, 2*, 3, 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 17*, 21, 37, 64, 65, 66*, 69, 215*, 217*, 220*, 226
Cleasby, *Yorkshire*, 114
Coastley, *Hexham*, 109, 114, 125, 132, 254
Coal houses, *St. John Lee*, 124, 256
Cornhill-on-Tweed, 106
Cornworth [Carnwath ?], *Lanarkshire*, 108
Corsenside, 98, 211
Crosby, *Cumberland*, 206
Cumberland, 293
- Dalton, *Newburn*, 148
Dean-house, *Simonburn*, 131
Danby (Denby), *Yorkshire*, 200
Doublegates, *Bywell*, 59

- Downach, N.B., 108
 Dukesfield, *Slaley*, 142, 291
 Durham City, 115, 156*, 174
- Earsdon, 173, 175
 Ebchester, 180, 201
 Edinburgh, 115
 Edmundbyres, 110, 204
 Elsdon, 102, 155, 156
 Elswick, *Newcastle*, 121, 130
 Eltham, *Kent*, 115
 Errington (Errington Hill-head), *St. John Lee*, 2, 122, 128, 141, 265
- Fairbank, *Cumberland*, 155
 Fawcett-hill, *St. John Lee*, 110
 Fellhouse, 42
 Fences, 230
 Fenwick, *Stamfordham*, 121
 Fifehire, 115
 Ford, 117
 Fourstones, *Warden*, 121, 125, 128, 132, 133
 Framlington, Long, *Felton*, 133
- Gainsborough, *Lincolnshire*, 105, 121, 127
 Gallowhill, *Chollerton*, 92, 99
 Gateshead, 96, 114, 116*, 120, 128, 136, 173, 241, 242, 280
 Giggleswick, *Yorkshire*, 97, 101, 103
 Glendue, *Hexham*, 122
 Gonnerpool, 44
 Gosforth, 97, 100, 107, 113, 118, 127, 134, 135
 Gretna Green, N.B., 125
 Grunridge, *Hexham*, 110, 237, 250, 253
 Gunnerton, *Chollerton*, 3, 143
- Halkin, *Co. Flint*, 156
 Hallington, *St. John Lee*, 115, 271
 Halston, 156
 Halton, 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 53, 115, 125, 139, 140, 141*, 146, 152, 154, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 180, 181, 196, 214, 215*, 216, 237, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255, 259
 Herd-house, 88
 Shields, 1, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 41, 53, 54, 139*, 140, 141*, 142, 143, 144, 146*, 147*, 148*, 153, 213, 214*, 216, 217*, 220, 222, 225*, 250, 271
 Haltwhistle, 97, 113*, 114, 118, 120, 122, 123*, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133*, 139*, 149, 150, 155*, 167, 171, 207, 209, 210
 Hamburn-hall, *Hexham*, 131
 Hampstead, 293, 298
 Harlow-hill, *Ovingham*, 130
- Hartburn (Hartburn Grange), 118, 126, 133, 139, 141, 197
 Haughton, *Simonburn*, 273, 274
 Hawkwell, *Stamfordham*, 141
 Haydon (Haydon Bridge), 82, 110, 129, 134, 171, 180, 203, 204, 207, 209, 211, 250, 262, 272
 Healey, *Bywell*, 120
 Heddon-on-the-Wall, 120, 107, 207, 291
 Hedley, *Bywell*, 147
 Hermitage, *St. John Lee*, 119
 Hesleyside, *Bellingham*, 117
 Heworth, *Durham*, 121
- Hexham, 1, 2, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105*, 107*, 111, 113*, 114*, 116*, 117, 118*, 119*, 122*, 123, 124, 127, 131, 132, 133*, 143, 144, 147, 148*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157, 161, 162, 164*, 165*, 167, 170, 171, 172*, 177, 182*, 183, 187, 189, 194, 195, 201, 202, 203, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210*, 224, 232, 238, 246, 250, 255, 256, 263, 264, 279*, 280, 284, 294
 Hexhamshire, 97, 101, 102, 111, 116, 122, 127, 130, 135, 240, 256
 Hobkirk, *Roxburghshire*, 105, 112
 Hole House, *Hexham*, 131
 Hole Row, *Shotley*, 278
 Hollinghall, *St. John Lee*, 117, 275
 Horsegate, *Durham*, 142
 Horsley, Long, 101, 106
 Horsley, *Ovingham*, 247, 297
 Horton Grange, *Ponteland*, 144
 Howdon, *Tynemouth*, 130*
 Humshaugh, *Simonburn*, 157, 253, 288
 Hunstonworth, *Durham*, 113
- Irby, *Cumberland*, 99, 117, 126, 133
- Jarrow (Jarrah), 52, 162, 241
 Jephrah's rake, *Hunstonworth*, 269
 Juniper-house, *Hexham*, 240
- Keepwick, *St. John Lee*, 34, 124, 143, 236
 Kenton, *Gosforth*, 297
 Kilminster, *Worcestershire*, 115
 Kingston-on-Hull, 124
 Kirkby Fleetham, *Yorks*, 198
 Kirkheaton, 152, 177, 193, 209
 Kirkharle, 109, 111, 133, 208*, 263, 276
 Kirkhaugh, 119*, 127
 Kirknewton, 129
 Kirkoswald, *Cumberland*, 133
 Kirkwhelpington, 110, 114, 121, 129*, 136, 157, 158, 168, 183, 208
 Knarsdale (Narsdale), 274
- Lambley, 121
 Lambton, *Durham*, 122
 Lambshield, *Hexham*, 237

- Lanchester, *Durham*, 117, 168, 176, 180, 191
 Lanercost (Appalanda-coast), *Cumberland*, 105*
 Langholm, N.B., 102, 106, 111, 116, 126
 Lee, *Bywell*, 35, 42, 43, 57, 58, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 105, 112, 247
 Leith, N.B., 115
 Liberton, N.B., 102
 Longwiton, 143
 Linolds Mill, *Hexham*, 89
 Lockerby, N.B., 116

 Malton, *Yorkshire*, 107, 111, 116, 124, 131
 Matfen, *Stamfordham*, 122, 130, 240
 Meadowhaugh, *Elsdon*, 116, 127
 Medomsley, 65, 150, 164, 175
 Meldon, 110, 115, 123
 Mellerby, *Middleham*, 119
 Mickley, *Ovingham*, 252, 283
 Middle-dean-row, *Warden*, 285
 Middleton Parish, 158
 Mitford, 182
 Monkseaton, *Tynemouth*, 109
 Monkwearmouth, 175, 180
 Morpeth, 126, 134, 141, 171, 172, 202, 204*, 233, 249, 263, 290
 Moss Barns, *Thockrington*, 282
 Muggleswick, 98, 103

 Nesbit (Neasbit), 27
 Netherwarden, *Warden*, 143, 145
 Newbiggin, *Hexham*, 114, 289
 Newbrough, *Warden*, 136
 Newburn, 119, 120, 124, 126, 135, 156*, 177, 181, 182, 185, 188, 199, 205
 Newcastle, 4, 91, 96, 100, 106, 108, 110, 115, 118, 120, 125, 126, 127, 132, 134*, 142, 148, 150, 157*, 164, 170, 172, 176, 180*, 193, 201, 206, 228, 251*, 268, 270, 271, 272*, 273, 280, 290*, 296
 Newton (Newton Hall), *Bywell*, 50, 84, 118, 122, 124, 125, 131, 132, 141, 251, 274, 294
 Ninebanks, *Allandale*, 171
 Norham, 99
 North Britain and Scotland, 245, 276
 Norton, *Durham*, 207

 Ovingham, 101, 104, 105, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 125, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 145, 156, 157, 158*, 159*, 163, 167, 168, 178, 181, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196*, 199, 200, 203*, 205, 206, 208, 210*, 211, 254
 Ovington, 89, 118, 130, 131

 Painshaw, *Houghton-le-Spring*, 179
 Park-house, 47
 Perthshire, 100

 Ponteland, 104, 109, 116, 125, 129, 133, 136, 159, 164, 168, 171, 175, 184
 Portgate, *St. John Lee*, 179

 Red-house, *St. John Lee*, 288
 Riding (Riding-hills), *Bywell*, 21, 30, 42, 43*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65, 134, 150, 237, 240, 251, 265, 271, 272, 273, 275*, 284
 Rockcliffe (Rowcliffe), *Cumberland*, 99, 104, 109, 135
 Rothbury, 99, 100, 111, 135, 136
 Ryal, *Stamfordham*, 128, 136
 Ryton, 98, 101, 102, 110, 119, 124, 132, 146, 155*, 156, 157*, 160, 162, 164, 172, 185, 192, 289

 Saint John Lee, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 107, 108, 110, 113*, 117, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 127, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*, 134, 135, 136*, 137, 139, 150, 154, 155, 157, 162, 166*, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 174, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 201, 202, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 235, 243, 244, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258*, 259, 260
 Sandhoe (Sandy), *St. John Lee*, 124, 237, 238, 239, 243, 255
 Scotland. See North Britain.
 Seaham, *Durham*, 153, 191
 Shield-hall, *Slaley*, 254, 255
 Shields, North, 119, 129, 269
 Shields, South (St. Hilds), 113, 195, 285*, 296
 Shildon, *Bywell*, 86, 217, 262, 263
 Shilford, *Bywell*, 37, 59, 230, 232, 253, 254, 259
 Shortmoor, *Chollerton*, 133
 Shotley, *Bywell*, 105, 106, 109, 116, 120, 121, 157, 158, 160, 173, 178, 186, 206
 Simonburn, 64, 98*, 100*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 120*, 121, 122, 123*, 126, 127, 129, 131*, 132*, 133*, 135, 156, 157*, 158*, 170, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211
 Slaley, 95, 122, 128, 135, 136, 156, 158*, 169, 194, 204*, 206*, 207, 209, 258*, 262*, 268, 271
 Slaterfield, *Simonburn*, 278
 Snape, *Hexhamshire*, 264
 Southampton, 119
 Stagshaw (Stagshaw Close, Stagshaw Bank), *St. John Lee*, 88, 128, 224, 236, 253, 254, 256, 279, 281, 293, 297
 Stamfordham, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 103*, 104*, 106, 112, 117, 128*, 129, 130, 135, 146, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157*, 162*, 165, 170, 173, 177, 182,

- 196, 202, 203, 204, 205*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 234, 269
 Stanhope, 97*, 100, 104, 106, 110, 111, 113, 120*, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135*
 Stannington, 235
 Staward, *Warden*, 92
 Stobswood, *Bothal*, 99
 Stocksfield, *Bywell*, 119, 124, 129, 141
 Stranton, *Durham*, 194
 Street-house, *St. John Lee*, 129
 Strothers, *Simonburn*, 122
 Styford, *Bywell*, 60*, 137, 141, 142, 147, 241, 250
 Summerrods, *Hexham*, 97
 Sunderland, 100, 104, 107, 115
 Sunderland Bridge, *Durham*, 153
 Swaffham Prior, *Cambridge*, 192

 Tanfield, *Durham*, 94, 95, 158
 Thockrington, 100, 115, 119, 166, 197
 Thorneyburn, 234, 237
 Todburn Steel, *Slaley*, 117
 Townburden, *Bishopwearmouth*, 119, 123, 131
 Tublees-bank-house, 60
 Tweedmouth, 125
 Tynemouth, 126*, 132*, 176, 183, 200

 Wall, *St. John Lee*, 116, 126, 151
 Wall-house, *Ovingham*, 131
 Wall-house, *Stamfordham*, 278, 286
 Warden, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 107, 109*, 113*, 115, 116*, 117, 125, 136*, 160, 161*, 171, 174, 178, 179, 182, 189, 191, 201, 203, 204*, 206*, 209*, 211*, 235
 Wark, *Simonburn*, 119, 122, 124*, 125, 130, 132, 135
 Warkworth, 205

 Waterford, 120, 127
 Weardale (Wardale), *Durham*, 107, 156
 Wedge Green, *Slaley*, 274
 Well-house, *Chollerton*, 119, 286
 Welton, *Ovingham*, 3, 121, 126, 140
 Whalton (Whoton), 107, 110, 115, 135, 147
 Wharmley, *Warden*, 280, 285*, 290, 294
 Whelpington. See Kirkwhelpington
 Whickham, 101, 154*, 157*, 159*
 Whitehaven, *Cumberland*, 108, 114
 White-hemmels, *Bywell*, 60
 Whiteside-house, *Bywell*, 276
 Whitesmocks, *Hexham*, 224
 Whitfield, 127, 155, 186
 Whitley Chapel, *Hexhamshire*, 168, 175, 179, 205
 Whittonstall, *Bywell*, 104, 258
 Widdrington, 98, 111, 117, 126, 128
 Whittington, Great, *Halton*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 23, 46, 48, 57, 79, 80, 109, 124, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 154, 213, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219, 220, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*
 Wigton, *Cumberland*, 108
 Wolsingham, 154
 Woodhorn, 97
 Wooler, 135, 182
 Wylam, *Ovingham*, 104, 108, 128, 274

 Ulgham (Uffham), 107, 113, 118, 120, 127, 134

 Yarridge, *Hexham*, 129
 York City, 124

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is indexed under her maiden name only.

- Aaron, Barb., 51; Edw., 48; Jane, 49, 253; Jos., 60; Wm., 48, 49, 51, 53*, 60, 160, 253
- Ackrad, Eliz., 96; Jn., 96; Rob., 96
- Adams, Elean., 102, 208, 277
- Adamson (Admonson), Ann, 299; Isaac, 195; Jn., 299; Mary, 154, 157, 299; Wm., 182
- Addison, Ann, 157; Barb., 17; Edw., 21, 226; Eliz., 223; Francis, 4; Isab., 15, 151; Jn., 4, 225; Marg., 9, 225; Mary, 205; Phillis, 141; Ruth, 225; Thos., 8, 9, 15, 17, 21, 149, 176, 225, 226; Wm., 8
- Aire, Eliz., 210
- Akenhead, Jn., 149
- Albon, Mary, 176
- Alcroft (Aldcroft), Dor., 104; Jas., 123; Jane, 278; Marg., 104, 123; Mary, 277; Rob., 181, 200, 277; Thos., 175; Wm., 104, 123
- Allan (Allen), Christian, 80, 83; Cuth., 29; Eliz., 289; Francis, 178; Jane, 152; Jn., 80, 83; Math., 289; Rob., 178; Thos., 29, 83; Wm., 80
- Alnwick, Ann, 50; Barth., 253; Jn., 255; Sam., 249; Thos., 48, 251; Wm., 48, 50, 158, 251, 253, 255
- Alsop, Mary, 189; Wm., 178
- Anderson, Alice, 223; Ann, 107, 111, 116, 124, 131; Eliz., 177, 205; Francis, 154; Isab., 54, 267; Jas., 54, 267; Jane, 267; Jn., 125*, 177, 195; Mary, 125; Math., 180; Nan, 3; Wm., 17*
- Anderton, Eliz., 215; Steph., 215*
- Angus (Angas), Ann, 23, 188, 227, 267; Barb., 176; Deb., 208; Edw., 176*; Geo., 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 148, 161; Hen., 20; Jas., 11; Jn., 22, 153, 263; Mary, 11, 25, 172; Marg., 27; Pricilla, 162, 186; Rob., 24, 227; Sar., 24; Wm., 167, 265
- Anson, Mary, 115
- Appleby (Apulby), Ann, 187; Eliz., 10, 103, 178, 182, 190, 209; Hen., 19, 154, 170, 178, 183; Isab., 197; Jn., 225; Jos., 178, 183, 198; Mary, 141, 152, 197; Rich., 19; Thos., 165, 178; Wm., 165
- Arkley, Barb., 210; Thos., 168, 208; Wm., 206
- Armstrong, Adam, 264; Alex., 5, 268; Ann, 12, 28, 30, 42, 67, 75, 82*, 89, 97, 103, 136, 155, 159, 231, 275; Barb., 45, 47, 65, 78, 81, 87, 91, 115, 125, 143, 187, 189, 192, 196; Barth., 64, 89, 97, 103*, 187*; Cath., 170; Chas., 1, 3*, 5, 14, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 35*, 36, 37, 151, 219, 231*, 236*; Cuth., 5; Deb., 67, 96, 112, 260, 291; Edw., 40*, 41, 56, 67, 70, 75, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 176, 181, 244*, 246, 267, 275*, 276*, 294; Elean., 57, 62, 64, 65*, 68, 72, 76*, 84, 94, 138, 193, 263, 278; Eliz., 27, 35, 55, 59, 62, 64, 79, 82, 84, 87*, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101*, 102, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 123, 124, 125, 132, 135*, 157, 164, 179*, 183, 199, 221, 230, 231, 239, 247, 253, 292, 294, 299*; Francis, 36; Geo., 68, 69, 79, 84; Han., 89, 97, 136; Isab., 32, 46, 64, 68, 72, 89, 102, 106, 111, 124, 126, 131, 169, 180, 200, 218, 239*, 257, 272, 277, 288, 294, 298; Jas., 79, 124, 126, 138, 197, 209; Jane, 23, 54, 65, 84, 92, 110, 158, 165, 169, 184, 245, 265, 268, 299; Jn., 3*, 9*, 10, 15, 23, 25*, 26*, 28, 30*, 32, 35, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 58*, 59*, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 82, 84, 87*, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96*, 98, 101, 102, 110, 124, 142, 149, 158, 162, 168*, 169*, 173, 175, 177, 179*, 180*, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 197, 198, 199, 200, 209, 218, 219, 221, 237, 257*, 259*, 265, 267, 278, 285, 294, 298; Jos., 54, 62, 95, 104, 187, 189; Lanc., 102, 106, 111, 126, 188, 192, 288; Mabel, 3, 138; Marg., 5, 17, 58, 62, 68, 120, 148, 180, 184, 185, 187, 285; Mary, 1*, 17, 26, 29, 33, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 82, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 104, 114*, 120, 121, 128, 132, 155, 164, 198, 226, 231, 253, 263, 266, 272, 277, 279, 285, 292, 295*; Math., 10, 12, 14, 15*, 25, 26, 60, 91, 92, 94, 96, 100, 104, 114, 120, 144, 183, 184, 185, 187*, 188, 189*, 191, 226, 239, 295; Mich., 68, 98, 102*, 124, 132, 187, 189, 191, 192, 283; Pricilla, 37; Ralph, 41, 54, 55, 56, 58*, 59, 61*, 63, 65, 67, 72, 81, 90, 125, 165, 187, 259*, 265, 268, 275; Rich., 24, 27, 230, 231,

- 235; Rob., 24, 26, 59, 62, 64, 65, 78, 90, 106, 110, 114, 118, 125, 126, 135, 150, 195, 279, 288, 292, 299*; Thos., 30*, 59, 72, 91, 100, 110, 118, 136, 183, 196, 197, 198, 204, 211, 277; Wm., 15, 55*, 57, 59*, 65, 69, 75, 89, 93, 135*, 158, 164, 171, 175, 177, 178, 182, 190, 204, 219, 240, 260, 263*, 277, 287, 298, 299; Widow, 239; *blank*, 149
- Arthur, Rob., 44; Wm., 44
- Ashburn, Jas., 80*; Marg., 80
- Ashburnham, Tim., 222; Wm., 222
- Ashman, Jn., 177
- Ashton, Jane, 294
- Askell, Geo., 177
- Askew, Eliz., 131; Jane, 195
- Atchison (Acheson, Atchinson), Ann, 137; Eliz., 39; Isab., 62; Jn., 16; Marg., 137; Mary, 62, 162; Nich., 18; Thos., 39, 154; Wm., 16, 18, 62
- Ather, Marg., 153
- Athey, Han., 85, 186; Walker, 85
- Atkin (Atkins), Edw., 96, 286; Elean., 103; Eliz., 116, 189; Isab., 92, 96, 103, 116, 136*, 286; Jn., 29, 92*, 96, 103, 116, 136, 189*, 201, 286; Wm., 29
- Atkinson, Ann, 41, 204, 245; Barb., 181; Cath., 139; Chris., 52; Elean., 58, 182, 224; Eliz., 163, 244, 245, 251, 280; Isab., 52, 157, 296; Jane, 296; Jn., 36, 37, 41*, 153, 157, 158, 238*, 244*, 249*, 258; Marg., 162, 173; Mary, 40, 192, 240, 244; Mich., 36; Nich., 37; Rob., 166, 249, 296; Thos., 40, 41, 240, 243; Wm., 58, 166, 185, 192, 258, 294
- Aynsley, Ann, 123; Dor., 123, 133; Elean., 204; Isab., 258; Jane, 151, 216, 237; Marg., 133; Rob., 123, 133
- Aytus (Atus), Mary, 31, 234; Mich., 31, 132, 234
- Backhouse (Backas, Bakehouse), Jane, 217; Thos., 217, 221
- Bacon, Martha, 178, 282
- Bailey (Belly), Ann, 207, 229; Gilbert, 24, 149, 229; Isab., 166; Marg., 24, 233
- Bailiff, Marg., 157
- Bailes, Jn., 207; Thos., 7, 216; Valentine, 7, 141, 216
- Bainbridge, Eliz., 97, 104, 288, 290; Esther, 65; Geo., 63; Jane, 154, 155; Jn., 231; Mary, 62, 63, 65; Mr., 62; Mrs., 62; Ralph, 231; Rob., 231*; Wm., 63, 65
- Ball, Barb., 43; Jane, 43; Luke, 166
- Bamburgh (Bamborough), Ann, 58; Eliz., 36, 170; Geo., 33; Jas., 32, 164; Jn., 32, 35, 58, 153, 170, 237, 238, 247; Marg., 237, 238, 247; Mary, 31, 148, 252; Mich., 31, 33, 35, 36, 38*, 288; Wm., 162
- Banks, Cath., 145
- Barbbond, Ann, 217
- Barber (Barbour), Cath., 150; Eliz., 241; Jn., 175; Mary, 176
- Barefoot, Eliz., 282
- Barkas, Clement, 171
- Barns (Barnes), Agnes, 283; Ann, 215; Elean., 236; Eliz., 16, 225, 226; Jane, 214; Rob., 16, 146, 153, 236; Thos., 218
- Barron (Baron), Agnes, 3; Ann, 77, 117, 127, 253, 282, 296; Barb., 88, 91, 93, 97, 102, 107, 114, 119, 186, 290, 292; Bridget, 24; Cath., 91, 93; Chas., 8, 218; Deb., 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 95, 100, 103, 108; Dor., 27, 69, 72, 75, 78*, 272; Edw., 7, 70; Eliz., 18, 53, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 89, 103, 120, 130*, 200, 216, 247, 259, 295; Frances, 75, 77, 244; Francis, 143, 216; Geo., 107, 119*, 290, 292; Isab., 4, 63, 97, 106, 111, 187; Jas., 5, 24, 25, 27, 46, 69, 75, 174, 176, 270, 284, 287; Jane, 22, 55, 58, 63, 69, 75, 83*, 87, 88, 89, 133, 182, 201, 213, 228, 255, 263, 278; Jn., 3, 5, 7, 18, 22, 24, 49, 52, 53, 57*, 60, 63*, 64, 69, 72*, 75, 78, 80*, 83*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 100, 103, 106*, 108, 111, 117, 120*, 127, 130, 147, 160, 176, 177, 182, 184, 186, 187, 194, 198, 210, 213, 231, 232*, 259, 260, 270, 271, 272, 275*, 276, 277*, 278, 283, 292, 295, 299; Jos., 40, 88, 276; Lionel, 111; Langley, 87, 275; Margery, 74; Marg., 119; Mary, 22, 25, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 69, 91, 100, 102, 114, 178, 186, 208, 253, 254, 269, 271, 274, 277, 294; Math., 60, 67, 100, 186, 279; Pricilla, 108; Rich., 8, 142; Sar., 95; Steph., 83, 127, 275; Thos., 2, 18*, 22, 39, 40, 46, 52*, 55, 60, 61, 69, 77, 88, 91, 93*, 97, 102, 107, 114, 117, 119, 161, 165, 181, 186, 228, 232, 239*, 242, 253*, 254, 260, 274, 284, 285, 290, 292; Wm., 2, 4, 24, 39, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60*, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 85, 102, 130, 231, 254, 255, 260*, 263, 277, 289
- Bates (Bate), Ann, 5, 69; Cath., 49, 52, 180, 223; Deb., 270; Edw., 218; Elean., 144; Eliz., 48, 182; Geo., 40, 45, 168, 182, 184*, 186; Hen., 7, 211, 233; Hugh, 14, 144; Isab., 5, 218; Jas., 5, 7, 10, 140, 220; Jane, 10, 14; Jn., 40, 41, 42, 44*, 46*, 52, 65, 162, 168, 247*, 257, 266; Jn. M., 130, 184, 187, 188; Lawrence, 5, 218*, 219; Lionel, 220; Marg., 65, 66, 69, 130; Martha, 152; Mary, 29, 46, 51, 64,

- 66, 254, 257, 265, 281; Mich., 220; Mrs., 288; Sar., 41, 247; Thos., 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 130, 163, 184*, 188, 196, 223, 254; Wm., 29, 42, 64*, 65, 66, 69, 205, 265
- Bateson (Betson, Beatson), Alice, 2, 213; Barb., 160; Dor., 2; Mary, 174; Thos., 2*, 212, 213
- Batey (Baty), Edw., 200; Elean., 149; Eliz., 119, 197; Frances, 210; Geo., 180, 206; Jane, 151, 176, 234; Jn., 200; Marg., 200; Rich., 217
- Baxter, Rob., 162
- Bedlington, Wm., 199
- Beeston, Eliz., 32; Jn., 31*, 32, 34*, 36, 151, 233*, 235; Valentine, 36
- Begg, Elean., 156; Jane, 244
- Bell, Adam, 281, 295; Alex., 223; Alice, 173, 182; Ann, 3, 39, 60, 98, 109, 136, 149, 152, 156, 183*, 193, 194, 201, 209, 215, 222, 235, 270, 273, 289; Barb., 32, 159; Bridget, 62; Cath., 193, 245; Chris., 198; Deb., 165; Diana, 193; Dor., 152, 281; Edw., 3, 25*, 31, 32, 34, 38*, 39, 40, 42, 44, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 77, 149, 151, 163*, 166, 167, 228, 232, 243, 260*, 266, 267, 260, 270; Elean., 59, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 77, 260; Eliz., 1, 42, 59, 62, 80, 82, 100, 155, 166, 181, 183, 188, 258, 282, 295; Frances, 130, 170, 266; Francis, 69; Gawen, 216; Geo., 1, 3, 11*, 13, 31, 59, 173, 178*, 181*, 182, 184, 189, 190, 210, 213, 215*; Grace, 65, 269; Han., 98, 189; Hen., 91; Isab., 18, 34, 94, 98, 150, 177, 210, 272; Isaac, 211; Jacob, 159, 165, 166, 169, 189, 209; Jas., 7, 25, 201; Jane, 20, 29*, 160*, 194, 227; Jn., 25, 47, 58, 94*, 98, 130, 148, 157, 160, 162*, 163, 164, 166, 170, 173*, 187*, 188, 189, 193, 210; Jos., 7, 12*, 80*, 82, 142, 220, 224, 228, 244, 252, 255; Luke, 168*; Mabel, 183, 250; Marg., 12, 130, 145, 169, 173, 217, 220, 243; Margery, 219, 220; Mary, 7, 24, 44, 47, 91, 101, 125, 147, 183, 188, 215, 243, 292, 299; Math., 160, 162, 163, 166*, 169, 172, 204; Mich., 15, 29; Nath., 224; Rebec., 147; Rob., 91, 188*, 196*, 198, 277; Sar., 71, 160, 166, 244*, 267; Thos., 148, 170*, 178, 182, 196, 217, 233*; Wm., 7, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21*, 24, 40, 44*, 77, 82, 145, 157, 167, 175, 181, 199, 213, 227*, 243*, 250, 253, 255*
- Bennet, Elean., 250; Wm., 250
- Benson, Wm., 205
- Bentley, Ann, 134, 137*, 205, 278; Eliz., 96, 284; Mary, 134; Mich., 96, 137; Thos., 96, 134, 137, 190, 200, 280, 284; Wm., 280
- Berkley (Birkley), Benj., 163
- Bertram, Isab., 269
- Bewick, Ann, 89, 201; Barb., 144; Eliz., 83, 85, 89, 94, 207; Geo., 176; Jas., 83; Jane, 173, 214, 218, 296; Jn., 11, 83, 85*, 94, 184, 199; Mary, 135, 201; Mich., 233; Nich., 94; Sar., 128, 199; Rob., 11, 54, 162, 218; Thos., 219; Wm., 54
- Birch (Birks), Edw., 229; Eliezer, 260; Isab., 238; Jane, 176
- Bird, Zilpah, 97
- Birtley, Cuth., 143
- Birney, Jane, 80; Thos., 80; Wm., 80, 183
- Blackburn (Blakburne), Cuth., 18, 19, 20; Diana, 194; Marg., 19; Mary, 20; Thos., 18
- Blacket, Ann, 34; Eliz., 14; Hen., 15; Jn., 34, 224; Mary, 223; Thos., 14, 15, 224
- Blain, Jas., 191
- Blairs, Dor., 281, 283; Eliz., 281; Wm., 281, 283
- Blake, Ann, 21, 226; Chris., 21; Eliz., 240; Geo., 20, 21*, 148, 226; Isab., 141*; Marg., 20; Walter, 239
- Blakelock, Geo., 294
- Blakey, Jn., 42; Mary, 163; Wm., 42
- Bland, Dor., 78; Rich., 78, 180; Sus., 78
- Blenkinsopp, Ann, 142; Peter, 142
- Blow, Geo., 18*, 20; Marg., 20
- Bone, Eliz., 52; Jane, 43; Rob., 43, 52
- Bolam, Jn., 181
- Bonner, Isab., 165; Jane, 185, 265; Jn., 165; Mary, 264; Philip, 165, 255
- Bonwell (Bonewell), Isab., 32, 244; Jane, 46; Mary, 42; Philip, 42, 46; Wm., 30, 32, 239
- Borrow, Eliz., 231; Marg., 223; Mary, 209
- Bote, Cath., 12; Jas., 12. *See* Bates
- Boucher, Jas., 72*; Mary, 72
- Boulmer (Boomer, Bowmer), Jane, 150; Jn., 157; Marg., 141
- Boutflower, Isab., 180; Mary, 180
- Bowdon (Bowden, Bowton, Bodden), Anth., 60; Geo., 59*, 60, 258; Jane, 258; Mary, 151; Wm., 193
- Bowman, Ann, 80, 121, 198, 296; Barb., 83, 85, 90, 92; Betsy, 83, 118; Eliz., 74, 91, 93, 99, 111, 195, 261; Han., 92, 278; Harriot, 85; Isab., 135, 156, 266, 283; Jas., 55, 74, 76, 80, 83, 89*, 93, 177, 179, 181, 189*, 193, 275, 279, 281; Jane, 63, 76, 94, 108, 112, 117, 127, 132, 293; Jn., 36, 41, 43, 45*, 46, 49, 81*, 85, 92*, 93, 94, 163, 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 246, 257, 261,

- 276, 277*, 278, 279*, 283; Jon., 275; Marg., 43, 90, 167, 257; Mary, 91, 96*, 165, 195, 218, 278*, 279; Mich., 91, 93, 99, 188, 278; Rob., 58, 99, 175, 192, 258; Sar., 93, 281; Sus., 36, 81, 85*, 92, 94, 159, 299; Tamar, 74, 76, 80, 83, 89, 93, 279; Thos., 41, 46, 48, 246, 261; Wm., 45, 48, 49, 55, 57*, 58, 63*, 83*, 85, 90, 92, 96, 135*, 164, 165, 177, 184, 208, 258*, 261, 279, 280, 291
- Bowry, Eliz., 157
- Boyd (Boid), Ann, 68, 207; Francis, 68, 176; Lauc., 157; Mary, 68
- Boyne, Eliz., 245; Mary, 245
- Bress, Isab., 206
- Brewer, Jane, 155; Sam., 154, 241; Sar., 187
- Brickens, Marg., 156
- Bridge, Elean., 69; Jn., 69, 176; Ruth, 69; Thos., 69
- Bridy. *See* Burdy
- Briggs (Brigs), Edw., 63; Elean., 108, 194; Eliz., 195, 198; Jn., 83, 90*, 92, 124, 264, 277*, 279, 291; Mary, 124, 294; Ninion, 61, 63; Ruth, 83, 90, 92*, 291; Sar., 63, 279; Thos., 61, 83, 124, 192, 198, 199, 200, 294
- Brocklebank, Ann, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 180; Eliz., 77, 191; Frances, 69, 266; Jn., 67; Mary Ann, 74; Ralph, 71, 267; Rev. Ralph, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 266, 267
- Broderick, Isab., 191
- Browell, Abigail, 188; Barb., 253; Edw., 4; Eliz., 247; Geo., 4; Han., 55; Jane, 235; Jn., 257; Marg., 257; Mary, 34, 236; Thos., 30, 34; Wm., 30, 55, 207
- Brown, Alice, 144; Ann, 4, 13, 29, 34, 42*, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69*, 73, 75, 77*, 81, 82, 86, 90, 96, 99, 129, 133, 150, 153, 180, 185, 197, 204, 215, 221, 232, 236, 242*, 250, 252*, 254, 259, 276, 294; Anth., 159; Barb., 42, 259*; Barnabas, 28; Carnaby, 50*, 51, 251*, 253, 254; Christian, 40, 165; Cath., 160, 241, 250; Cuth., 11, 21; David, 8, 13, 27, 28, 30, 32, 85, 90, 133, 143, 150, 253, 278; Dor., 79, 81, 85, 89*, 207, 261; Edw., 9, 15, 29*, 30, 34*, 36, 37, 44, 87, 151, 203, 236, 253, 255, 256, 261, 270, 272, 275, 277, 281; Elean., 11, 12, 14, 15, 71, 79, 114, 116, 120, 128, 136*, 151, 157, 219, 220, 267, 272; Eliz., 27, 32, 33, 35, 38, 53, 62, 64, 66, 71, 75*, 106, 108, 116, 122, 128, 132, 190, 194, 197, 198, 200, 219, 235*, 240, 250, 255, 264, 171, 282, 284, 288, 298, 299; Geo., 54, 81, 82, 198, 254; Gilbert, 28, 250;
- Hen., 4, 22, 91, 122, 258; Han., 36, 37, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80*, 84, 94, 99, 128, 132, 161, 200, 229, 286, 297, 298; Isab., 2, 10, 43*, 51, 139, 149, 156, 158, 253, 255, 266; Jas., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 33*, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 43, 116, 163, 165, 176, 228, 237, 241*, 247, 254, 264, 266, 268, 281; Jane, 14, 17, 30, 51, 60, 63, 64, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 91, 92, 94, 101, 102, 106, 153, 160, 172, 180, 198, 199, 200, 202, 214, 222, 226, 230, 232, 259, 262, 265, 274, 276, 289, 294; Jn., 2, 6, 8*, 9*, 12, 13*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 31*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 39*, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 56*, 58, 63, 64*, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 79, 81*, 88, 92, 96, 114, 116*, 120*, 128, 136, 141, 142, 149*, 178*, 190, 191, 193, 196, 200, 206, 214, 219, 221*, 226, 230, 232*, 234, 235, 236, 239, 242, 246*, 247*, 250*, 252, 256, 260, 267, 268, 271, 272, 275*, 277, 278; Jos., 75, 79, 114, 129*, 133, 185, 194, 200, 265, 266, 271; Josh., 43; Luke, 107; Mabel, 228, 267; Marg., 2, 26, 30, 56, 120, 159, 175, 177, 225, 271, 285; Margery, 35, 96, 237; Mark, 48, 56, 235; Martha, 191; Mary, 6, 15, 16, 21, 24, 30, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 48, 52, 58, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 84, 90, 92, 98, 103, 109, 141, 158, 160*, 164, 167, 170*, 171, 173, 174, 175, 178, 187, 194, 197, 199, 207, 223, 226, 239, 243, 250, 262, 265*, 273*, 275, 277, 280, 285, 292*, 294, 297; Math., 14, 15, 17*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 27*, 28, 33, 41, 48, 66, 70, 72*, 75, 83, 90, 145, 147, 148, 167, 176, 197*, 222, 223, 226, 236*, 238*, 240, 250, 261, 263; Mich., 24, 44, 48, 49*, 51, 52, 53, 74, 75, 76*, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 160, 162, 171, 172, 186, 194, 196, 197*, 199*, 250*, 255, 262, 264*, 268, 270, 292, 294; Paul, 14, 27, 54*, 55, 58, 60, 75, 78*, 80, 84, 90, 94, 162, 165, 179, 180, 189, 194, 265, 275*, 278, 279, 297, 298; Phillis, 43, 172, 269; Rich., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 29, 71, 79, 81, 85, 89, 143, 163, 169, 174, 182, 205, 219, 220, 221, 223*, 232*, 255*, 271*, 274, 275, 285; Rob., 35, 39, 40, 45, 56, 241*, 242, 252, 256; Rowland, 239; Sar., 35*, 96, 100*, 104, 107, 250, 255; Sus., 76, 85, 250, 275; Taylor, 32, 47, 169, 250, 266; Thos., 4*, 6, 8*, 9, 11, 21, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47*, 49, 50, 55, 61, 62, 63, 66*, 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 92, 96, 100, 102, 104*, 107, 116, 122, 132, 142, 178, 180, 182, 183,

- 184, 189, 191*, 199, 215, 250, 252, 256, 261, 263, 267*, 268, 271, 275, 277, 298, 299; Wm., 8, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 42, 54, 56*, 58*, 61*, 62*, 64, 66*, 67, 71, 75, 77*, 81*, 86, 87, 90, 92, 120, 150, 153, 155, 164, 166, 170, 171, 181, 183, 185, 198, 207, 232, 235, 236*, 239, 246, 254, 255*, 259*, 261*, 267, 268*, 271*, 273, 276, 277*, 289*, 293
- Bruce, Geo., 273
- Brumell (Bromell), Isab., 15; Rob., 15
- Brunton, Cath., 253; Thos., 164, 253
- Bryson, Alice, 197
- Bucket, Thos., 145
- Buckton, Cath., 262; Eliz., 262
- Buckham, Cath., 178; Geo., 166; Mary, 157
- Bull, Mary, 139
- Bullock, Han., 201; Jn., 201
- Bulman, Esther, 281; Jane, 79; Jn., 79, 271; Margery, 292; Mary, 79; Rob., 182, 271; Wm., 182
- Bunting, Abraham, 203; Marg., 162
- Burdus (Burdas, Burdiss), Ann, 16, 195; Anth., 32, 33*, 35, 36, 222, 236; Barb., 22, 182, 276; Eliz., 142; Geo., 182*; Han., 152; Jane, 17, 162, 257; Jn., 16, 17, 19*, 22, 32*, 152, 163, 234*, 242; Jos., 163, 180, 182, 256; Marg., 35; Mary, 36; Math., 176; Ralph, 163; Sar., 207; Wm., 32, 156, 158, 236
- Burdon, Abraham, 155; Mary, 156
- Burdy (Bridy), Jane, 142, 153
- Burn, Ann, 95, 185, 294; Edw., 239, 276; Elean., 265, 278; Hugh, 210; Jn., 95, 185, 191, 238, 291, 294; Marg., 276, 278; Mary, 176; Thos., 205, 238, 239; Wm., 95, 265, 276, 278*, 294
- Burnett, Eliz., 272; Geo., 173, 183, 272; Thos., 183
- Burton, Cath., 161; Francis, 215; Han., 158; Mary, 165; Thos., 165*
- Busby, Chas., 246; Dor., 251
- Butmond, Eliz., 188
- Byerley, Barb., 121, 126, 130; Geo., 121, 126, 130; Isab., 126; Jn., 121, 168; Thos., 130
- Byers, Jas., 249
- Bynley, Geo., 199
- Cabry, Thos., 171
- Cadderdale, Edw., 25; Math., 25
- Caldwell (Callwell), Margery, 244; Wm., 158
- Caley (Calley), Ann, 40; Jas., 242; Jn., 40, 159, 242; Mary, 163
- Campbell (Cambel), Abraham, 28; Ann, 25, 54, 254, 297; Anth., 64; Cath., 99, 192, 251; Cuth., 33, 52, 175, 269; Eliz., 35, 64; Hugh, 243; Isab., 48, 177, 242; Jas., 30, 47, 48, 50*, 52, 54*, 56, 159, 163, 249, 252*, 254*, 256, 269, 274; Jane, 27, 47, 54, 155, 248, 249, 254; Jn., 56; Mary, 256; Mich., 64; Pat., 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 239, 242, 246; Thos., 37, 54*; Wm., 32, 239
- Cant, Ann, 288; Cath., 286; Dor., 89, 298; Eliz., 67*, 275; Jas., 67, 89, 163, 175, 187, 194, 271, 275, 288, 298; Jn., 156; Marg., 201; Mary, 89, 298; Rich., 172, 286
- Cape, Jane, 117, 126, 133
- Carged, Jn., 221
- Carnaby (Carnebe), Addinell, 141; Agnes, 140; Cath., 139; Eliz., 27, 214, 223; Han., 23, 256; Isab., 142; Jane, 12, 20, 22, 153, 222*; Jn., 14, 212, 218, 220; Lanc., 10, 218; Marg., 144; Martha, 29, 156; Mary, 21, 225, 241; Ralph, 8*, 212; Rich., 8, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 225*, 256, 258; ...ard, 147; Sar., 25, 155; Wm., 1, 2, 8, 12, 14, 19, 142, 222, 223, 225*, 241
- Carpae, Wm., 41*
- Carr, Ann, 19, 143, 227, 257, 293; Cath., 62, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 90, 218; Claudius, 4, 6, 9, 214, 220; Cuth., 6, 214; Elean., 214, 253, 257, 263; Eliz., 75, 126, 215, 251; Esther, 14, 261; Geo., 14*, 33, 34, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 152, 163, 166, 171, 174, 209, 218, 246, 253, 257, 258, 282; Hen., 11, 158, 251; Isab., 4, 8, 37, 62, 166, 205, 220, 296; Jas., 40, 162, 163, 167, 182, 257, 278; Jane, 17, 32, 38, 72, 111, 114, 122, 128, 164, 193, 215, 242; Jn., 9, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 18, 30, 32*, 33, 38, 63, 82, 151, 153, 154, 158, 199, 222, 245; Marg., 18, 143, 156, 293; Mary, 3, 5, 27, 51, 85, 126, 134, 164, 201*, 247, 276; Math., 3, 5, 8, 11*, 30, 140, 215*, 219*, 246; Ralph, 6, 27; Rob., 42*, 51, 161; Sar., 37; Thos., 19, 34, 51, 63, 78, 126, 134, 145, 164, 180, 187, 191, 195, 199, 239, 253; Wm., 16, 37, 39, 51, 62, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 90*, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 187, 196, 197, 222, 246; Wm. Ridley, 131
- Carrick, Jn., 150; Mary, 106, 114, 125, 135, 209
- Carruthers (Cruthers), Jn., 160; Mary, 20
- Carrudas (Corruddas), Ann, 220; Jn., 18, 220, 224; Ralph, 18, 224; Rob., 147, 149. *See* Cruddas
- Carter, Isab., 170
- Cavery, Mary, 272
- Catoren, Ralph, 30*
- Cawert, Han., 16; Wm., 16
- Cay, Marg., 2

- Challoner, Jn., 154
 Chambers, Barb., 101; Math., 101; Thos., 101
 Chatt (Shat), Cuth., 7, 219; Eliz., 7; Isab., 232; Jn., 4, 5, 7*, 139, 219*; Mary, 4, 145, 147; Thos., 5
 Chatto (Chatta), Eliz., 2, 142; Frances, 143; Isab., 140; Jn., 235*; Mary, 155; Wm., 2
 Chatton, Barb., 121
 Charlton, Alice, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72; Ann, 26, 53, 58, 88, 95, 100, 103*, 107, 115, 123, 150, 154, 177, 191, 275, 281*, 290; Barb., 126, 130, 228; Carnaby, 63, 74, 264*, 267; Cath., 64*, 66, 68, 73, 286; Cuth., 62, 228; Dor., 249; Edw., 84, 156, 188; Elean., 22, 61*, 63, 74*, 134, 172, 192, 227, 264, 276; Eliz., 36, 79, 133, 141, 158, 196*, 197, 199, 214, 219, 238, 240; Geo., 22, 26, 62, 64, 66, 68, 73, 190, 194, 200; Grace, 101, 106; Hen., 68; Isab., 63, 181, 240, 267; Jas., 21, 62, 76, 209; Jane, 161, 170, 205, 292, 296; Jasper, 155, 240, 260; Jn., 19, 22, 23, 24, 62, 63, 65*, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 84, 88, 95, 100*, 127, 164*, 172*, 174, 176, 177, 179, 185, 187, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203, 219, 237, 274, 281; Jos., 33, 239; Marg., 74*, 76, 80, 84, 88, 110, 158, 179, 195, 204; Mary, 61, 68, 119, 123*, 127, 132, 172, 177, 179, 188, 194, 196*, 205, 210, 240, 249, 254, 268, 269, 270, 286*, 298; Math., 66, 72; Nich., 160, 263; Rach., 169; Ralph, 63; Reynold, 24; Rich. Carnaby, 58*, 59, 61*, 167, 276; Rob., 53, 79, 80, 180, 274; Sar., 67; Thos., 153, 160, 249; Wm., 19, 21, 22, 23, 33, 36, 59, 62, 95, 127, 132*, 134, 169, 172, 205, 227, 228, 237, 238, 239, 240*, 254, 264
 Chesman (Cheesemont), Mary, 25; Rich., 25; Sus., 171
 Chester, Thos., 233
 Chicken, Barb., 223; Geo., 53; Isab., 145; Jane, 145, 146; Jn., 20; Sam., 223; Sar., 184; Wm., 20, 53, 184, 208
 Chism, Marg., 284; Wm., 284
 Christen, David, 159
 Clapper, Eliz., 233
 Clapperton, Chris, 32, 144; Marg., 33; Jn., 32, 33, 34*, 152, 167, 242*, 270
 Clark, Barb., 78; Eliz., 244; Grace, 241; Isab., 192; Jn., 56, 78, 181, 270; Jn. (Rev. Mr.), 159; Jos., 156; Mary, 12, 150; Mich., 56*, 203; Nich., 19*, 224*; Rich., 20*; Rob., 249; Thos., 12, 78, 144, 150, 270; Wm., 207, 241
 Clarkson, Anth., 198
 Clementson (Clemmison, Clemelson), Cuth., 188; Mary, 152
 Clemmet, Jane, 177
 Clifton, Martin, 153
 Clint, Wm., 141, 214
 Clish, Ann, 100
 Clocker, Bridget, 152
 Close, Eliz., 76; Han., 76, 81, 83; Jn., 83; Jos., 81; Ralph, 76, 81, 83
 Coats, Ann, 129, 133, 200; Marg., 279; Rob., 279
 Cock, Ann, 100, 163, 288; Geo., 252; Jas., 100, 160, 192, 252*, 254, 258, 261, 266, 269, 274*, 283, 283, 286; Jane, 283; Marg., 254; Peter, 100; Ulphin, 258, 261; Wm., 266
 Cockburn, Marg., 126, 134; Wilfrid, 178; Wm., 178
 Cockran, Ann, 128; Mary, 121; Peter, 121, 128, 198; Rebec., 121, 128
 Codling (Codlin), Ann, 69, 75, 191; Anus, 212; Cath., 172; Cuth., 65, 69, 162*, 173, 206, 263, 279, 291; Eliz., 96; Han., 96; Hen., 96; Jas., 75; Jn., 65, 165; Marg., 263; Mary, 65, 69, 279; Nich., 151; Wm., 75
 Collingwood, Mary, 19; Thos., 217; Wm., 19
 Collinson (Colleson), Edw., 13; Eliz., 16, 156, 224; Geo., 268; Hen., 15*, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 224, 225*; Isab., 16; Jn., 22, 219; Jos., 23; Mary, 38; Mr., 13; Oswald, 18, 225; Sar., 19, 224; Wm., 20, 38
 Colpits, Lionel, 149
 Con..., Jas., 168
 Conelly, Jas., 45; Mary, 45
 Constable, Philip, 10
 Cook (Couke), Alice, 38, 280; Ann, 2, 9, 72, 148, 153, 218; Cath., 226; Chris., 13, 217, 218, 223; Cuth., 2; Eliz., 72; Geo., 59; Hen., 11; Isab., 7, 10, 33, 139, 236; Jas., 162, 267; Jane, 5, 57, 103, 107, 222, 229, 245; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7*, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 33, 35, 37*, 41*, 59, 140, 167, 220, 221, 227, 229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 250, 260; Jos., 41, 242; Marg., 6, 37, 140, 145, 146, 147, 183, 239, 260; Mary, 5, 10, 35, 59, 150, 159, 227, 257, 260, 283; Math., 205; Miles, 217; Peter, 267; Ralph, 155, 166, 183; Rich., 145; Thos., 3, 6, 41, 57*, 59, 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 167, 168, 181, 204; Wm., 5, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 13*, 37, 38, 41*, 140, 156, 167, 181, 190, 194,

- 221, 223, 238, 242, 245, 257, 259, 266
 Copperthwaite, Ann, 154
 Corbet, Marg., 172; Jos., 178
 Corner, Ann, 170; Edw., 170*
 Cosser, Alex., 137; Mich., 137
 Coulter (Colthert, Colthard), Eliz., 258; Jn., 8, 9, 20, 26, 142; Mary, 26; Sar., 20; Thos., 8
 Coulson, Ann, 181, 254; Cath., 184; Elean., 168; Eliz., 118, 121, 125, 131, 203, 293; Esther, 96, 99, 103; Geo., 73*, 96, 99, 103, 155, 169, 280; Han., 73; Isab., 99, 175; Jn., 30, 45*, 157, 168, 232; Jos., 198; Luke, 278; Marg., 103; Mary, 175, 183; Mary Ann, 96; Math., 254; Rich., 141; Rob., 160, 190, 198; Thos., 20, 30, 148, 226*, 232; Wm., 20, 169, 226, 280
 Courans, Mary, 248; Peter, 248*; Philip, 248
 Cowen (Cowing, Cowin, Coann), Ann, 59, 64*, 260, 263, 265; Edw., 4, 159, 265; Elean., 149; Eliz., 57, 140, 185, 213, 261; Geo., 7, 133*, 142, 144, 216*, 226; Isab., 143; Jane, 216; Jn., 57, 59, 60, 64, 260, 263, 265; Marg., 60, 99, 185, 190, 226; Mary, 133, 148, 271; Math., 4, 6, 133, 140*, 213, 215; Ralph, 265; Thos., 6, 44*, 216; Wm., 265; *blank*, 275
 Cowenet, Wm., 147
 Cowell (Cowl), Edw., 129; Geo., 109, 111*, 115, 129*, 195*; Isab., 109, 111, 115*, 129*, 195; Jn., 129*; Marg., 109; Wm., 206
 Cowley, Wm., 239
 Cowper (Couper, Cooper, Coupper), Edw., 6; Elean., 5, 218; Eliz., 226; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 218, 223, 228; Marg., 3, 8; Mary, 145, 149; Rebec., 12; Thos., 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 141, 225; Wm., 9
 Coxon (Cockson), Barth., 152; Geo., 37; Jane, 123; Marg., 123; Wm., 37
 Coyne, Geo., 10; Mary, 10
 Craig (Cragg, Crage, Cradge), Ann, 26, 230, 245; Cath., 149; Cuth., 36; Eliz., 4, 20*, 40, 148, 162; Jane, 6, 218, 226; Jn., 4, 6, 7*, 19, 140, 154, 217, 225; Marg., 217; Mary, 26, 148, 230; Math., 6, 36, 40, 221, 247; Rob., 19, 20, 147, 225*; Thos., 221; Wm., 7, 218, 240
 Crammond (Cramont, Craiment), Ann, 56, 184; Eliz., 54, 72, 270; Jas., 52, 255; Jn., 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 72, 161, 255, 256, 270, 276; Martha, 256; Rob., 50, 184; Wm., 51, 72
 Cranston, Eliz., 298
 Craven, Jn., 170
 Crawford (Craford), Jas., 181; Isab., 212; Thos., 181
 Cresswell (Craswell), Jas., 157; Thos., 191
 Crosby, Elean., 120, 127, 292
 Crow, Cath., 245; Eliz., 25, 155; Geo., 23, 25, 149; Wm., 23
 Cruddas (Crudhouse), Isab., 247; Jn., 247, 248, 255; Thos., 248. *See Carruddas*
 Crozier (Crosser, Crosier), Alex., 205; Ann, 282; Christian, 49, 252; Cuth., 164; Dor., 150; Eliz., 54, 61, 180, 262, 296; Jane, 51, 54, 101, 180, 255, 275, 280; Jn., 36, 54, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 64, 69, 96*, 101, 105, 112, 116, 163, 191, 235, 271, 275, 298; Marg., 56, 64, 69, 105, 182, 275; Martha, 96, 100, 105, 112, 116; Mich., 59, 235, 282; Rich., 116; Thos., 69, 271; Wm., 35*, 36, 49, 51, 54, 112, 153, 160, 191, 244, 252, 268, 282
 Culley, Geo., 182; Math., 182
 Cumming, Ann, 176; Eliz., 155
 Curry, Marg., 188; Mary, 118, 126; Nich., 188; Sam., 196
 Cuthbert, Alice, 293; Rich., 293; Peter, 293
 Cuthbertson, Eliz., 42, 166; Esther, 265; Jn., 42, 265, 273
 Cutter, Ann, 30, 154; Barb., 18, 55, 101, 178, 223; Chas., 14*, 15*, 17, 18, 19, 28, 33*, 35, 143, 145, 152, 164, 223, 224*, 237, 242, 257; Edw., 8; Elean., 39, 57, 79, 82, 84, 144, 243*, 275, 276*, 295; Eliz., 35*, 47, 52, 68, 71, 73, 76*, 79, 81, 83, 86*, 164, 174, 248, 283*, 285; Frances, 81; Isab., 35, 37*, 79, 144, 161, 200, 224, 238, 267, 285; Jas., 52; Jane, 32, 33, 34, 46, 49, 85, 88, 90, 234, 247, 260, 295; Jn., 14, 28, 32, 44, 68, 79, 85, 157, 215, 231, 240, 246, 247, 248; Jos., 19, 34, 37, 44, 46, 48*, 52, 60, 62, 79, 82*, 84, 88, 157, 170, 174*, 178, 182, 239, 243, 248, 257, 270, 274*, 275; Marg., 243; Margery, 184; Mary, 45, 62*, 71, 83, 84, 161, 188, 189, 200, 257*, 268, 275; Math., 7, 8, 10, 17*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38*, 39, 42, 55, 56*, 141, 152, 165, 218, 237, 238, 240, 243*, 255, 256, 260, 267, 285; Mich., 257; Paul, 55; Rob., 38, 47, 53, 76*, 79, 81, 248; Sam., 17, 46, 68, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 176, 239, 268, 283; Sus., 42, 258; Thos., 14, 28*, 30, 32*, 34, 37*, 38, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 85, 88, 90*, 158, 159, 185, 231, 242, 245*, 248*, 250, 295; Ursula, 73; Wm., 10, 223
 Dagg, Agnes, 198; Anth., 294;

- Elean., 39, 241; Isab., 135, 198, 294; Martha, 39, 241
- Daglish (Daglease), Ann, 72, 119, 120, 124, 295; Anth., 96; Cath., 68, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 90*, 93, 96, 284*; Elean., 120; Geo., 120; Jas., 77, 284; Jane, 61; Jn., 75, 81, 172, 269; Jos., 188; Mary, 68; Rob., 61; Thos., 87; Wm., 68, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 90, 93*, 96, 269, 274*, 284*, 288
- Dale, Jn., 79; Mary, 79, 84; Philip, 79, 84*
- Dalton, Rob., 242; Rowland, 253
- Davis, Edw., 210
- Davidson (Davidson), Alice, 169, 170, 172; Ann, 20, 21, 34, 59, 65, 67, 71, 83, 156, 160; Barb., 140, 165, 171; Cath., 21, 32, 152; Cuth., 18; Dor., 76, 79, 82, 84, 90*, 239; Edm., 4; Edw., 154, 216; Elean., 52, 67; Eliz., 4, 31, 47, 48, 60, 65, 133, 176, 233, 266, 269, 275, 283; Frances, 165; Geo., 28, 284; Gerard, 21; Han., 50, 107, 110, 117, 179, 255, 297; Hen., 23; Isab., 51, 71, 115, 116, 135, 209, 227; Jane, 27, 50; Jn., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 20*, 21*, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 45, 47, 49, 51*, 52, 53*, 55, 65, 76, 79, 82, 84, 90, 93, 133, 150, 152, 159, 165, 188, 194, 207, 208, 227, 228, 233, 235, 238, 252, 256, 257, 275, 281; Jon., 202; Jos., 67, 71, 82, 83, 266, 271, 289; Mabel, 48, 50, 180, 249, 251; Marg., 5, 16, 32, 49, 56, 78, 80, 83, 86*, 89, 93, 104, 123, 147, 205, 209, 235, 269, 272, 286; Martha, 76; Mary, 16, 45, 83, 142, 148, 151, 200, 254; Mich., 14, 15, 16, 18*, 20, 21, 26, 32, 34, 78, 80*, 83, 86, 89, 93, 152, 182, 187, 200, 231*, 244, 255, 256; Nathan, 83, 271; Nich., 20; Ralph, 34, 50, 62, 79, 89, 133, 160, 172, 197, 201*; Rebec., 149; Reginald, 49; Rob., 29, 59, 60, 107, 197; Sar., 55, 62, 78, 84, 193, 195, 200, 256; Thos., 5, 20, 27, 48, 50, 52, 53*, 56, 62, 140, 141, 154, 159*, 198, 249, 263; Thomason, 15, 231; Ursula, 120, 135, 281; Wm., 25, 27, 28, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 107, 110, 117, 159, 162, 167, 196, 201, 228, 251*, 252, 254, 259, 264
- Dawson, Ann, 64, 70, 104; Chas., 48, 61, 64, 79, 82*, 86, 265; Chris., 70, 73, 76, 79, 88, 90, 93, 174, 177, 183, 185, 275, 276; Dor., 207; Edw., 70; Eliz., 1, 70, 115, 120, 196, 293; Gerard, 155; Hen., 37, 239; Isab., 70; Jeremy, 39, 241; Jn., 48, 61, 73, 251*; Marg., 39, 241; Mary, 64, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93*, 165, 279; Math., 115; Paul, 86, 88, 275, 276, 279; Rob., 37, 104, 239; Thos., 76; Walker, 90
- Deaf Ned, 237
- Dearlove, Rich., 170
- Deine, Jas., 31; Mr., 31
- Dent, Frances, 130, 210
- Derwentwater, Edw., Earl of, 228. See Radcliff
- Dickinson, Jane, 119, 127; Rach., 128, 136, 199
- Dinning (Deninng), Ann, 272; Cath., 169; Dor., 288; Eliz., 140, 213, 246; Jn., 3, 17*, 22, 41, 146, 224*, 246, 249; Marg., 147; Mary, 133, 139; Sar., 102, 107, 110, 116, 127, 193, 282; Wm., 22, 41, 143, 211, 242, 243*
- Dison, Eliz., 94; Ralph, 94
- Dixon (Dickson) Ann, 9, 217, 219, 220, 254; Barb., 226; David, 127; Geo., 223; Elean., 237; Eliz., 229, 234; Han., 117; Isab., 159, 219, 241; Jacob, 176; Jas., 9, 11, 12, 143, 219, 220, 221; Jane, 169, 233; Jasper, 12, 24, 149; Jn., 24, 127, 174, 227, 234, 267; Mary, 127, 219; Peter, 176; Rob., 157, 217, 219*; Steph., 227; Thos., 226, 236; Wm., 11, 174, 227, 240
- Dobinson (Dobison), Ann, 176, 204; Anth., 67; Barth., 197*, 199*; Elean., 67, 204, 284; Eliz., 154, 181; Isab., 178; Jn., 265; Jos., 163, 176, 181*, 188, 206; Lanc., 67, 265
- Dobson, Ann, 35, 210, 238; Barb., 36; Barth., 198; Cath., 19, 225; Cuth., 13, 17, 19, 225; Edw., 178, 246; Elean., 222; Eliz., 22; Frances, 281; Gerard, 35, 36, 37*, 153, 163, 237, 238; Han., 168, 299; Hugh, 22, 35, 175, 203, 232, 234, 275; Isab., 37, 163, 171, 268; Jane, 38, 59, 145, 252, 266; Jeremy, 39; Jn., 35, 38, 59, 164, 168, 237, 254*; Jos., 38, 39; Marg., 130; Mary, 13, 33, 39, 159, 232, 244; Math., 140; Rich., 17; Rob., 32, 33, 35, 37*, 38, 238, 241, 244; Sam., 158; Sar., 206; Thos., 32, 140, 184, 238, 241; Wm., 39, 169, 205, 254, 266, 268, 272
- Doctor, Wm., 206
- Dodd (Dodds), Agnes, 36; Ann, 37, 62, 100, 149, 176, 190, 204, 281*; Cicely, 194, 200; Dinah, 62, 296; Dor., 9, 29; Edw., 40, 42; Elean., 151; Eliz., 33, 35, 43, 54, 57, 72, 88, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 153, 169, 182, 194, 196, 207, 237, 281, 291; Geo., 42, 84, 151, 236; Han., 33, 166, 200; Isab., 59, 67, 69, 70, 74, 77, 81*, 84, 92, 98, 154, 208, 291; Jas., 88, 90; Jane, 40, 82, 101, 113*,

- 281, 289; Jn., 7, 9, 52, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62*, 69, 77, 83, 96, 98, 163, 164, 166, 167, 171, 172, 177, 180, 194, 196, 200*, 216, 260*, 266, 275, 278, 279, 281; Jos., 30, 32, 100, 166*, 177, 190, 234, 279; Lionel, 61; Marg., 74, 153; Mary, 54, 62, 67, 72, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 100, 101, 167, 173, 181, 190, 194, 242, 279, 294; Math., 51, 53, 57*, 60, 62, 70, 79, 113, 185, 196, 254, 289, 290; Mich., 88, 91, 95, 97, 100, 194*, 200*, 280, 281, 288, 291; Ralph, 33; Rob., 211, 269*; Sar., 53, 60, 95, 254; Sus., 91, 200; Thos., 9, 42, 51, 52, 72, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87*, 92, 95, 100, 150, 176, 178, 183*, 190, 209, 216, 242, 245, 294; Wm., 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 67, 69, 70, 74, 77, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 161, 176, 177, 186, 234, 237, 255, 266, 280, 281, 294
- Doddison, Marg., 125
- Donald, Geo., 118; Jane, 118
- Donkin, Geo., 177; Jane, 174, 182; Jn., 174; Marg., 133, 148, 299; Mary, 159; Wm., 182, 183, 193; *blank*, 53
- Donnison (Donaldson), Eliz., 110, 115, 129, 184, 289, 299; Geo., 94; Han., 132*; Jas., 102, 177; Jn., 72, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90*, 94, 102, 178, 184, 195; Jos., 82, 132, 166, 198, 200, 299; Marg., 78, 121, 132, 166, 198, 271; Mary, 72, 75, 107, 114, 122, 135, 136, 195, 291; Peter, 192; Sar., 72, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 102; Wm., 86, 267
- Douglas, Thos., 152
- Drinkall, Jn., 218
- Drummond, Ann, 22; Eliz., 24, 143; Jas., 22, 24, 26*, 27, 228, 229*; Jane, 288; Mary, 27, 214
- Drumer, Jn., 222
- Dryden, Jane, 155
- Drysdale, Jn., 236
- Duckett, Wm., 218
- Dundas, Marg., 263
- Dunip, Francis, 274*
- Dunn (Doune), Ann, 8, 260; Anth., 58; Barb., 3; Dor., 281, 283; Edw., 147; Eliz., 77, 110, 114, 118, 125, 135, 195, 292, 299*; Han., 99, 181, 283, 297; Isab., 5, 52, 135, 254; Jacob, 54; Jane, 139, 203; Jn., 51, 192; Jos., 51, 52, 54, 57*, 58, 77, 81, 95*, 135, 176, 180, 205, 254, 260, 280, 295*; Marg., 5, 216, 276; Mary, 77, 81*, 95, 111, 119, 133, 147, 295; Math., 184*; Rich., 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 139, 216, 224; Rebec., 161; Thos., 22, 135; Wm., 184, 192
- Dunwilly, Rach., 83, 273; Ralph, 83; Wm., 83, 273
- Dyett, Jn., 146
- Eales (Eels), Eliz., 167; Francis, 233; Mich., 233
- Earsbit, *Blank*, 208
- Edmonson (Edmunson), Ann, 62, 100, 103, 107, 125, 128, 133, 283, 289, 292; Elean., 281; Eliz., 114, 117, 122, 128, 134; Geo., 86, 117, 186; Isaac, 70, 114, 117, 122, 128, 134, 196; Jn., 60, 62, 64, 70, 86, 114, 186, 188, 264, 276, 280; Marg., 62, 64*, 70, 122, 264; Mary, 86, 276, 292; Sar., 60, 101, 106, 112, 118, 127, 190; Rob., 292; Wm., 134
- Eggleston, Eliz., 23; Thos., 143; Wm., 23
- Ellinder, Geo., 21, 232; Jn., 21; Thos., 236
- Elliot (Ellett), Alice, 77; Ann, 46, 246, 248; Anth., 16, 222, 227; Arth., 43; Barb., 275; Bridget, 123, 131; Daniel, 210; Dor., 187, 226; Edw., 13, 131, 226*; Elean., 204, 287; Eliz., 208, 246; Geo., 226, 253; Han., 79; Isab., 13, 116, 226, 260; Jane, 116, 204*; Jn., 43, 52, 77*, 116, 123, 149, 183, 228, 253; Jos., 16, 222; Josh., 254; Marg., 180, 201; Mary, 52, 155, 170, 197, 208, 253, 254, 277; Rob., 204; Widow, 248; Wm., 45*, 46, 123, 131, 165, 198*, 247*
- Ellison (Ellinson), Ann, 271; Benj., 269; Dor., 182; Geo., 228; Han., 207; Jane, 181; Jn., 190; Marg., 263; Mary, 298; Sus., 186; Thos., 190; Winifred, 79
- Ellrington (Elrinton), Ann, 47, 263; Jane, 53, 87*, 91, 179; Jos., 91; Marg., 51, 177, 285; Mary, 48, 259; Rob., 137, 163; Sar., 137, 196; Wm., 47, 48, 51, 53, 196, 259, 263, 278, 285
- Elrey, Isab., 251
- Elsden, Hen., 159
- Elwood, Anth., 10, 11, 143, 146; Edw., 14, 144; Eliz., 11; Jas., 143; Rich., 10; Wm., 14
- Embleton, Chas., 55, 82, 86, 89, 183, 273, 275, 277; Chris., 65, 69*, 174, 288; Eliz., 65, 69, 279; Frances, 82, 273; Jn., 65, 89, 250; Mary, 82, 86, 89; Ralph, 55*, 164, 255, 279; Thos., 86, 275
- English, Anth., 140; Barnabas, 200; Benj., 190; Edw., 200; Jas., 35*, 181, 246; Jane, 204; Jn., 157; Wm., 201
- Errington, Ann, 12*, 22, 149, 151, 154, 220; Barb., 235*; Bennet, 220; Cath., 223; Edw., 235*; Eliz., 7, 29, 147; Frances, 220; Francis, 4; Han., 254; Isab., 236; Jane, 2, 9, 248; Jn., 21, 149, 153, 171, 233,

- 236, 239, 254; Marg., 172; Mich., 147; Nich., 28, 29; Rich., 2, 7, 9, 19, 141, 220; Sissilla, 225; Thos., 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 146, 212*, 219, 233; Wm., 25
- Eshton (Eiston), Ann, 141, 146; Jane, 102; Mary, 109, 116, 126
- Evans (Evens), Isab., 223; Marg., 224; Rob., 18; Thos., 18, 224, 226
- Ewood, Anth., 15; Jn., 15; Mary, 15
- Fairbairn (Fairborn, Fairbarn), Edw., 29; Frances, 251; Geo., 10, 29, 33, 150, 247; Jn., 243; Mary, 219; Thos., 10, 144, 219; Wm., 33, 160
- Fairbridge, Thos., 188
- Fairlam (Fairlamb, Fairlem), Alice, 62, 66, 295; Ann, 63, 65, 66, 72*, 75, 77, 85*, 105, 123*, 258, 262, 270, 271, 279, 289, 293*; Chas., 61, 62, 66, 123, 170, 187, 190, 192, 194*, 195, 197, 198, 199*, 200*, 201, 202, 295; Del., 112, 291; Elean., 63, 64, 67, 70, 225; Eliz., 92*, 93, 98, 101, 115, 123, 160, 273, 278*, 293; Francis, 224; Geo., 49, 250; Han., 250; Isab., 66*, 70, 73, 80, 98, 99, 104, 107, 108, 112, 118, 125, 134, 190, 192, 262, 299; Jas., 73, 121; Jane, 63, 93, 94, 104, 107, 112, 115, 209, 291; Jn., 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 75*, 77, 85, 92, 93*, 94, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, 112, 121*, 138*, 166, 175, 186*, 188, 190, 193, 224*, 225*, 258, 262, 268, 271, 278, 279; Jn. Campbell, 125; Jos., 49, 88, 250, 277; Marg., 121, 125, 132; Martha, 101; Mary, 64, 88, 89, 93, 105, 121, 136; Nich., 65, 70, 73, 80, 112, 132, 136, 171, 172, 175, 177, 202; Rob., 77, 107, 123, 193, 198, 293*; Sar., 57; Thos., 57, 62, 64, 80, 89, 93, 94, 112, 115, 123, 190, 192, 196, 211, 262, 270, 293; Thos. Campbell, 121, 125, 132, 198; Wm., 63, 67, 70*, 88, 89, 94*, 103, 112, 136, 172, 173, 185, 209, 262, 278*, 291
- Fairless, Ann, 245; Cuth., 98, 283; Edw., 235; Eliz., 130, 284; Geo., 125, 235; Han., 54; Jas., 242; Jn., 111; Jos., 51*, 52, 54, 57, 160, 161, 169, 173, 175, 191, 194, 255, 258, 284; Mary, 98, 106*, 111, 125, 135, 258, 280, 282, 283; Math., 171, 188; Rob., 135; Thos., 52, 130, 200, 242, 245, 255*; Wm., 57, 98, 106, 111, 125, 130, 135, 181*, 185, 280, 282, 283
- Fairley (Fairlee, Farle), Ann, 56, 89, 257, 278; Charlotte, 102, 106, 114, 121, 129; Edw., 102; Hen., 58; Isab., 39, 102, 115, 123, 132; Jane, 67, 142, 190, 218, 278; Jn., 56, 58, 67, 114, 169, 257; Jos., 176; Mabel, 265; Mary, 121; Thos., 183, 190, 213; Wm., 67, 102, 106, 114, 121, 129, 193; Wm. Winship, 129
- Fall, Jane, 291
- Fallow (Fallal), Ann, 99, 106, 111; Grace, 111; Jas., 99, 106, 111, 186; Jn., 99; Mary, 106; Rob., 186
- Fawcett (Fawsyte), Abraham, 17*, 20, 21, 44, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 81, 90, 145, 173, 223*, 225*, 244*, 269, 270, 272, 273; Alice, 64, 241; Ann, 16, 21, 38, 46, 50, 70, 73, 78, 153, 215, 244*, 259, 269, 276, 294; Barb., 65, 213; Cath., 30, 157, 215; Chas., 64; Chris., 3, 220; Cuth., 3, 54, 79; Dor., 226, 242; Elean., 97, 145; Eliz., 28, 39, 63, 64, 79, 86, 97, 117, 142, 157; Isab., 2, 27, 36, 155, 220, 224, 279; Jas., 50, 96; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 73, 92, 98*, 111, 117, 126, 270, 273, 295; Jn., 49, 69, 70, 74*, 78, 174, 215, 270*, 276; Jn. Forster, 92; Marg., 67, 69, 74*, 78, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 96, 295; Mary, 50, 67, 154, 252, 260; Matthias, 26, 230; Nich., 64; Rob., 64; Roger, 4, 216; Sar., 67, 70, 74, 78*, 270*; Thos., 1, 3, 4, 14, 26, 27, 28, 30, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 52*, 54, 64*, 67, 79, 83, 98, 111*, 117, 126, 150, 155, 192, 213, 215*, 216*, 230, 242, 244, 250*, 251, 252, 259, 260, 263; Wm., 3, 14, 16, 18*, 36, 38, 39, 45, 67, 69*, 74, 78, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 96, 126, 144, 149, 153, 176, 209, 224, 238, 540, 241, 260, 272, 292, 295
- Felton, Eliz., 110, 121, 131, 195
- Fenwick, Ann, 74*, 283; Dor., 78; Eliz., 148; Jas., 78; Jane, 197; Jn., 10, 74, 78, 171, 218, 283; Mary, 74, 155; Rob., 170; T., 166; Thos., 10, 38, 154, 160, 175; Tristram, 212; Wm., 38
- Ferguson (Fargeson, Farguson) Ann, 233; David, 10, 11, 143, 219, 224; Elean., 11; Jn., 10, 219
- Fewster, Ann, 159; Jos., 242; Marg., 256; Mary, 242
- Fidler, Eliz., 60; Isab., 62; Jn., 174, 258; Jos., 60, 62, 64, 258; Mary, 62, 64*, 158; Thos., 170
- Field, Jn., 164
- Finlay (Fidley, Finlah), Eliz., 55, 63, 180; Han., 63; Jn., 58; Jos., 58; Thos., 55, 63, 169, 180
- Fletcher, Elean., 267
- Flint, Eliz., 48, 62, 180, 181, 205, 269, 286; Geo., 46*, 48, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71*, 77*, 122, 130*, 137, 171, 172, 174, 181, 191, 252, 257, 262, 266, 290, 293*; Marg., 65, 262; Mary, 69, 122, 130, 137, 252, 266, 293; Phillis, 62, 64*, 65, 69, 71, 77, 122

- Ford, Wm., 197
 Foes, Jn., 296
 Forrest (Forest), Ann, 126, 132*;
 Jane, 119; Jn., 200; Marg., 200;
 Mary, 120, 200; Rich., 119; Thos.,
 119, 200
 Forster, Abigail, 135; Ann, 35, 42,
 66, 73, 74, 79, 94, 96, 100, 103*, 107,
 109, 110, 121, 125, 126, 133, 134,
 175, 193, 202, 231, 246, 264, 283,
 284, 286, 289; Barb., 102, 107, 114,
 119, 186, 290, 292, 298; Betty, 87,
 118; Cath., 70, 115, 120, 128, 134,
 248, 293; Chris., 51, 258; Dor.,
 41, 53, 162, 166, 168, 169, 175, 177,
 179, 251, 271; Edw., 29, 36, 46,
 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59*, 61, 64,
 73, 76, 159, 160, 178, 179, 251, 257,
 269, 276, 284, 288; Elean., 94, 105,
 109, 113, 136, 140, 209, 261, 263,
 286; Eliz., 49, 55, 56, 73, 74, 111,
 121, 129, 180, 187, 251, 257, 259,
 270, 276; Frances, 54, 63, 73, 181,
 272; Geo., 63, 96, 103, 109*, 113,
 194, 272, 289, 291; Han., 185, 188,
 206, 273; Hen., 2, 10, 15, 19, 20*,
 34, 46, 50, 52, 79, 111, 118, 145,
 195*, 225, 251, 254, 264, 269; Isab.,
 25, 49, 55, 87, 155, 186, 269, 274,
 286; Jane, 32, 64*, 75, 79, 91, 95*,
 98, 105, 109, 113, 119, 126, 129,
 182, 191, 205, 209, 250, 271, 284,
 291; Jn., 17, 25, 30, 34, 41, 42, 44,
 45, 46*, 47, 49, 51, 61, 64, 74, 75,
 87, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107*, 110*,
 111*, 118, 119, 125, 133*, 157, 160,
 162, 166, 168, 169, 174, 177, 184,
 185, 186, 189*, 192, 194, 195, 201,
 210, 240, 246, 248*, 250*, 259, 269,
 270, 271*, 273, 276, 277, 283*, 289,
 291; Jos., 109, 129, 166; Lanc.,
 103, 193, 284; Luke, 35, 134, 236*;
 Lyonel, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37*, 151,
 240, 245; Marg., 46, 79, 100, 176,
 179, 231, 239, 291, 295; Margery,
 19; Martha, 128; Mary, 15, 35*,
 51, 58, 64, 66, 67, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77,
 86*, 92, 94, 111, 115, 119*, 121, 128,
 132*, 133*, 134, 137, 165, 201, 205,
 270, 271, 276, 286, 293, 298; Math.,
 36, 165; Mich., 52, 79, 199; Paul, 10;
 Ralph, 67, 125, 185, 214*, 289;
 Rob., 23, 24*, 25, 27, 44, 50, 55,
 64, 66, 67, 70, 74, 76, 77*, 86, 105,
 149, 161, 169, 170, 171, 174, 227,
 231*, 247, 254, 264, 268*, 269, 271,
 274, 277, 294, 298; Rich. Carnaby,
 92; Sar., 133, 185, 294; Surtees,
 91; Sus., 214; Thos., 2, 17, 24*,
 35, 45, 46, 98, 121, 128, 132, 137,
 145, 152, 178, 186, 190, 198, 217,
 227, 239, 248, 263, 265, 270; Ursula,
 151; Wm., 23, 34, 52, 54, 56, 58,
 61*, 63, 75, 79, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 98,
 105, 109, 111, 113, 119*, 126, 134,
 152, 171, 175, 178, 180, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 195, 196, 198, 203, 206,
 231, 261, 262, 268, 272*, 286*, 288,
 291*, 297, 298
 Fortune, Barb., 239; Eliz., 25, 159;
 Marg., 26, 230; Mary, 28, 156;
 Sar., 30; Wm., 25, 26, 28, 30, 33*,
 230
 Fox, Marg., 121; Mary, 121; Wm.,
 121
 Fraser (Frazer), Ann, 62; Hugh,
 62, 65, 173, 263; Jane, 62, 65;
 Wm., 65, 263
 French, Rob., 188
 Frewen, Eliz., 141
 Frond (Frude, Frewd), Alice, 217;
 Eliz., 3
 Frost, Ann, 252; Dor., 252
 Gair, Abigail, 66; Sar., 66; Wm.,
 66
 Gallon, Elean., 99; Jas., 186; Mary,
 198
 Galley, Elean., 104
 Gardner (Gardiner), Abigail, 134,
 196, 286; Alice, 112; Ann, 208,
 210, 282; Cath., 120, 128, 134;
 Chas., 107; Geo., 286; Isab., 99,
 104, 107, 112, 118, 125, 134, 299;
 Jn., 125, 299; Jos., 99, 120, 128,
 134, 196, 267; Luke, 99, 104*, 107,
 112, 118, 125, 128, 134, 175, 191,
 192, 267, 278, 286, 299; Mary,
 134; Nich., 118; Rob., 120; Sar.,
 100, 104, 107, 191; Sus., 129;
 Thos., 134
 Garfet, Jn., 45*
 Garland (Garling), Mary, 166; Wm.,
 166
 Garthley (Garthey), Elean., 290;
 Rob., 179, 189, 194, 199, 200, 290
 Gedling, Sar., 97, 100, 107, 113, 118,
 131, 299
 Gee, Jos., 159
 Gibbins, Cath., 16; Jas., 16
 Gibson, Alice, 142; Ann, 2*, 14, 28,
 146, 159, 194, 218, 223; Barb., 48;
 Barth., 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 27, 140, 214,
 218*, 220, 229; Bridget, 224;
 Cath., 10, 218; Chris., 61, 260;
 Dor., 1, 62, 63, 64, 256; Edw.,
 165, 168; Elean., 9; Eliz., 26, 27,
 43, 45, 157, 169, 229, 233, 258*,
 296; Frances, 203, 214, 243, 289;
 Geo., 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 44*, 45, 47,
 49, 79, 140, 173, 199, 205, 214,
 245*, 257, 272, 285, 289; Han., 53,
 104, 108, 113, 117, 127, 253; Hen.,
 13; Isab., 66, 102, 153, 178, 190,
 213, 220, 269, 297; Jas., 164, 256,
 279; Jane, 4, 49, 64, 66, 68, 73,
 76*, 79, 87, 90, 119, 126, 169, 172,
 198, 220, 234, 249, 257, 296*; Jas-
 per, 221; Jn., 8, 24, 39*, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 53,

- 54, 57, 63, 162, 164*, 171, 177, 213, 238, 243, 246, 248, 249, 258*, 273, 279; Jos., 9*, 12, 13, 27, 40, 41, 42, 51, 147, 162*, 164, 180*, 240, 252, 256; Lanc., 7; Marg., 5, 12, 42, 44, 73, 80, 90, 149, 214, 240, 246, 271, 273, 296; Mary, 11, 41, 54, 55, 62, 64, 68, 162*, 164, 180, 185, 190, 207, 215, 252, 257, 265, 274; Math., 5, 17, 27, 28, 32, 41, 150, 163, 232, 235, 242; Phillis, 217, 218; Rich., 6, 7, 9, 17, 24, 32, 39, 53, 55, 57, 80, 141, 153, 163, 208, 218, 219*, 220, 232, 235, 238, 242, 243, 245, 249*, 253, 258*, 271, 274, 280; Reynold, 26, 27*, 40, 61, 62, 63, 64, 217, 224, 225, 229, 233, 234, 240, 260, 269, 274*, 279*, 293; Rob., 8, 9, 142, 217*, 219; Roger, 139; Sar., 80, 274; Steph., 47, 64, 66, 68, 73, 76, 87, 90, 205, 265, 273, 274*, 296*; Thos., 7, 8, 13, 14, 40, 42, 45, 47, 159, 168, 176, 177, 220, 221, 224, 235, 235, 243, 248, 255*; Wm., 1, 11, 53, 64, 87, 139, 213, 274, 296; Widow, 225
- Giles (Gyles), Ann, 11, 148, 246; Barb., 12, 34, 149; Edw., 14, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37*, 150, 241, 249; Eliz., 27, 150, 233; Hen., 151; Isab., 26; Jasper, 49, 50, 250, 252; Jn., 32, 46, 246; Jos., 15; Mabel, 249; Mary, 14, 35, 232, 236; Thos., 11, 12, 14*, 15, 29, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 144, 222*, 232, 233, 236, 250, 252, 267; Wm., 30, 180, 241
- Gilling (Gillan), Jane, 49; Mary, 52; Thos., 49, 52
- Gilpatrick, Wm., 22*
- Girsman, Jn., 225
- Glazonby, Marg., 295; Wm., 285, 295
- Glendinning, Alice, 169, 280; Archibald, 157, 169, 279; Dor., 291; Eliz., 28, 157; Geo., 30, 44, 45, 46*, 158, 247, 248*; Jas., 206; Jane, 44, 164, 247; Jn., 34; Marg., 53, 275; Mary, 25, 51, 232; Math., 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 149, 151, 229, 232, 234, 241*, 246; Sar., 184; Thos., 32, 51, 53, 234; Ursula, 159, 281; Wm., 24, 45, 229, 247
- Glover, Martha, 153; Rich., 152
- Godfrey, Ann, 11; Eliz., 246; Isab., 145; Jane, 23, 245; Jn., 11, 24, 34, 152, 221, 233; Mary, 34, 159; Rob., 23, 24, 26, 28, 42, 149, 232, 233, 259; Thos., 26, 42, 43*, 245*; Wm., 28
- Golding, Sar., 282
- Golithly, Dor., 159; Edw., 5; Eliz., 158; Jane, 154, 175; Jn., 4, 213; Rob., 213; Thos., 4, 5, 213*
- Gordon, Eliz., 116; Jas., 279; Mary, 279
- Gower, Jn., 115; Martha, 115; Mary, 115
- Gowland, Ann, 280
- Graere, Barb., 148
- Graham, Ann, 152, 186, 197, 257, 295; Eliz., 202; Hen., 206; Isab., 237; Jane, 140; Jn., 28; Jos., 201, 210; Marg., 14, 39, 155; Mary, 39, 241, 261; Mich., 14, 238; Mr., 48; Rob., 202; Sar., 150; Thos., 37; Walter, 28; Wm., 19*, 37, 157, 251; ...m., 20
- Grainger, Ann, 153, 218; Grace, 141; Wm., 176
- Green, Alice, 2; Ann, 31, 53, 57, 63, 76, 117, 214, 220, 271*, 275, 285, 290; Cath., 241; Dor., 59, 63, 74, 76, 79*, 84, 87, 92, 95, 104, 207, 286; Edw., 6, 8, 142; Elean., 57; Eliz., 16, 39, 84, 118, 121, 125, 131, 154; Geo., 54, 149, 170, 181; Isab., 134; Jas., 95, 131; Jane, 61, 63*, 221, 277; Jn., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 6, 8, 13, 29, 40, 45, 46, 58, 74, 76, 79, 84, 87*, 92, 95, 104, 118, 133, 179, 212, 214*, 215, 271, 277, 286; Joss, 39; Mabel, 15; Marg., 28, 46, 74, 117, 133, 157, 297; Mary, 5, 53, 153, 158, 214, 275; Ralph, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 33, 40, 53*, 55, 60, 63*, 153, 162, 203, 241; Rich., 199*, 200*, 201*, 202, 220; Thos., 54, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 104, 121, 134, 164, 168, 286, 297; Whitfield, 39, 40; Wm., 1, 28, 29, 31, 33, 39, 45, 55, 57, 63, 92, 118, 121, 125*, 131, 158, 162*, 208, 212, 259*, 262, 263*, 271; ... 2
- Greener, Isab., 177
- Greenwell (Greenel), Ann, 23, 34, 67, 80, 238, 271, 280; Auth., 8, 217*; Barb., 17, 46, 239, 249; Cath., 181; Dr., 45, 47, 246; Dor., 62, 261; Eliz., 18, 47, 62, 65, 107, 110, 162, 166, 194, 223, 227, 239, 249, 258, 261, 262; Enime, 246; Frances, 30; Francis, 223; Han., 21, 47, 174; Isab., 16, 47, 84, 212, 222, 249; Jane, 40, 69, 73, 80, 84, 131, 154, 164, 204, 242, 256; Jn., 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 50, 60, 69, 73, 80, 84, 227, 237, 238, 239*, 243, 258, 263, 264, 268, 271, 277; Jos., 24, 213; Mabel, 1, 15, 20, 21, 150, 220, 225, 236; Margery, 141; Mary, 22, 25, 65, 67, 70, 74, 78, 131, 175, 237, 241, 266; Math., 4, 9, 21, 22, 24, 26*, 28, 29, 31, 43, 44, 46*, 47, 73, 74*, 78, 162, 174, 212*, 213, 216, 227, 233, 236, 237*, 238, 241, 249*, 250, 253*, 262, 265, 268, 285; Mich., 4, 28, 46, 50, 175, 177, 178, 179, 240, 265, 271, 275; Nich., 2, 15, 16, 20, 21, 31, 32, 222, 223, 230, 232, 241,

- 246*; Paul, 238; Ralph, 1, 8, 9, 16, 20, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41*, 142, 153, 217*, 218, 235, 241, 242, 255*; Rob., 24; Sar., 26, 238; Thos., 69; Whitfield, 28, 32, 33*, 151; Whitfield Kellet, 45; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 15, 21, 29, 32, 43, 60, 62, 65, 67, 70*, 78, 169, 174, 175, 179, 189*, 190, 194, 196, 218, 222, 227, 230, 233, 235, 261*, 263, 266*; .. ew, 149
- Grenston, Geo., 43; Wm., 43
- Grery, Hen., 226, 227; Jane, 226
- Grey (Gray), Barb., 30; Cath., 6, 215, 217; Eliz., 27; Geo., 24, 149, 228*, 230; Hen., 223; Jas., 276; Jane, 10, 161, 228, 230; Jn., 24, 193, 228; Marg., 148; Mary, 6; Ralph, 30; Rob., 6*, 7*, 10, 141, 215, 216*; Thos., 27; Wm., 186
- Grieve (Greave), Ann, 53; Edw., 243; Eliz., 146, 243; Isab., 259; Jas., 258, 260; Jane, 258; Jn., 53, 54, 61*, 63, 169, 254, 259, 261*, 262; Marg., 54, 63, 254; Mary, 63, 177, 262*; Saul, 207; Thos., 164, 205
- Griffith, Grace, 280
- Grumble (Grumell, Grumill), Alice, 240; Ann, 11; Isab., 152; Jn., 13, 221; Marg., 16; Rob., 11, 13, 16, 221, 232*; Thos., 226; Wm., 232
- Guest, Wm., 228
- Guy, Ann, 70; And., 60, 66, 70, 291; Eliz., 270; Han., 152; Jane, 96, 103, 107, 112, 190; Jn., 66, 96, 190; Mary, 60, 66, 70, 291; Phillis, 150; Rev. Hen., 229; Thos., 96
- G....., Isab., 219; Rich., 219
- Haddock, Mary, 228; Peter, 228
- Haddow, Adam, 88, 296; Agnes, 88, 201; Eliz., 88, 201
- Haggard, Rob., 241
- Haills, Jn., 164; Wm., 164
- Hair, Jn., 269*
- Hall, Abraham, 39; Ann, 3, 15, 71, 121, 126*, 132*, 146, 147, 193, 240, 296; Anth., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 7, 22, 35*, 44, 47, 50*, 133, 139, 143, 147, 171, 172*, 212, 216, 229, 245; Cath., 50, 71, 82, 197, 199, 216, 252, 264; Dor., 116, 190, 280; Edw., 10, 14*, 126, 132*, 188, 190; Elean., 34, 132, 146, 159; Eliz., 5, 85, 88, 91, 93, 95, 98*, 104, 128, 180, 201, 262; Esther, 233; Francis, 69; Geo., 54, 57, 130, 200, 204; Han., 172, 246; Hen., 97; Isab., 44, 57, 97*, 102, 108, 115, 123, 132*, 180, 281; Jas., 29, 31, 47, 51, 68, 82*, 90, 102, 107, 110, 115, 116, 127, 128*, 181, 186, 187*, 190, 191, 193*, 196, 233, 250, 277, 282; Jane, 37, 65, 69, 88, 89, 133, 135, 147, 155, 161, 165, 198*, 201, 216, 292; Jn., 9*, 10, 13*, 39, 48, 69, 85*, 88, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102, 104, 115, 121, 130, 151, 165, 172, 176, 185*, 189*, 190*, 196, 197, 198*, 200, 222*, 223, 259, 262, 268, 282, 292*, 296; Jos., 93, 122, 130, 179, 190, 192*, 198*, 205, 260; Mabel, 86, 239; Marg., 68, 114, 124, 128, 131, 171, 172, 187, 266, 292, 298; Margery, 157, 170; Martha, 102, 119, 125, 132, 198, 271; Mary, 9, 32, 65, 67, 89, 90, 103, 112, 114, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128*, 130*, 160, 171, 185, 187, 190*, 250, 259, 262, 267, 277, 285, 294; Mary Ann, 104; Math., 180, 199; Maudlen, 159; Mich., 46, 53, 91, 108, 114, 124, 131*, 180, 181, 190, 196, 201, 207, 252, 254, 292, 298*; Mr., 15; Paul, 30, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 163*, 164, 245, 246, 249, 252, 254, 264, 274; Ralph, 22, 133, 201, 245; Ridley, 90; Rob., 2, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 45, 47, 68, 97, 102, 108, 115*, 123, 132, 162, 164, 166, 170, 173, 174, 176, 185, 190, 193*, 233, 239, 245, 258, 266, 268, 273, 281; Roger, 47, 48, 50; Sam., 3, 5, 6*; Sar., 102, 107, 110, 116, 127, 160, 282; Tamar, 121; Thos., 50, 54, 65, 67*, 86*, 107, 130, 180, 212, 267; Wm., 1, 3, 71, 95, 110, 122, 124, 139, 152, 174, 233
- Hamerton, Ann, 248
- Hamilton, Ann, 110; Marg., 110; Wm., 110
- Harbottle, Geo., 18, 224; Eliz., 19; Mich., 20; Wm., 17*, 18, 19, 20, 224
- Harding, Alice, 159; Rich., 157
- Hardy, Jn., 182; Mabel, 81, 88, 94; Marg., 182; Mary, 81, 158, 170, 273; Rob., 88; Thos., 81, 88, 94*, 183, 273, 274*
- Harkus, Eliz., 99
- Harle (Harell), Ann, 89; Cath., 126, 133; Dor., 117, 125; Geo., 1; Hen., 16; Jane, 75, 79, 126, 261; Leonard Wilson, 180; Marg., 147; Mary, 133; Rich., 57, 170; Rob., 57, 79, 179; Thos., 16, 75, 79, 89*, 117*, 125, 126, 133, 179, 199, 210; Wm., 75, 125
- Harley, Archibald, 109, 195; Elean., 109; Jane, 109
- Harper, Edw., 195
- Harris, Dor., 232
- Harrison, Alice, 184; Ann, 60, 65, 177, 279; Anth., 156; Barb., 122, 128, 177, 203; Eliz. Anderson, 208; Isab., 65, 180, 189; Jane, 113, 196, 289; Jn., 20, 197; Jos., 167, 188; Lanc., 60, 65, 206, 261, 279; Marg., 134; Mary, 115, 177,

- 261; Ruth, 60; Wm., 115, 185, 296
 Harrow, Chas., 171
 Hart, Ann, 87, 90, 93, 97; Cath., 56; Edw., 93, 280; Elean., 50; Eliz., 139; Geo., 87*, 90, 93, 97, 189, 280; Isab., 120*, 201; Jn., 131; Mary, 49, 52, 90, 124*, 130*, 131, 178, 252, 270; Mich., 50, 97; Solomon, 187, 201; Thos., 49, 50, 52, 56*, 124, 131, 252, 256, 270
 Haswell, Alice, 241; Ann, 248; Cath., 167, 170, 172; Eliz., 161, 172; Mr., 248; Rich., 167, 241, 264
 Hays (Hay), Elean., 114, 116, 120, 128, 136, 196; Mary, 222; Thos., 222
 Head, Jane, 275
 Heckles, Cath., 240
 Hedley, Ann, 96, 101; Cath., 183; Cuth., 74, 179; Dor., 96; Edw., 74, 194; Elean., 167; Eliz., 93, 99, 159; Jane, 93; Jn., 93, 96, 101, 170, 172, 201; Marg., 74; Mary, 98, 101, 104, 112, 123*, 185, 281; Mich., 153; Rach., 133; Rob., 170; Thos., 133, 170, 172; Wm., 133, 169, 172, 281
 Hemsley (Hemley), Ann, 98, 103, 205; Geo., 8, 9, 142; Isab., 9; Jane, 8; Thos., 162
 Henderson, Alice, 122; Ann, 34*, 84*, 89*, 91, 116, 136, 149, 156, 169, 187, 232, 247, 276; Anth., 103*, 187, 209; Cath., 158; Dor., 237; Edw., 20, 42, 80, 124, 168, 193, 199; Geo., 53, 54*, 56, 80, 84, 136, 201; Eliz., 32, 36, 103, 116, 121, 122, 129, 160, 232, 296; Han., 42, 268; Isab., 15, 56, 77, 80, 124, 140, 240, 264; Jas., 57, 80, 84, 88, 124, 180, 185, 189, 297; Jane, 145; Jn., 16, 20, 31, 32, 34, 36, 103, 151, 153, 175, 182, 229, 236, 237, 238; Jos., 116, 121, 129, 197, 199, 296; Marg., 77, 121, 206, 209, 296; Margery, 77, 80, 84, 88; Mary, 124*, 129, 162, 193, 210; Reb., 77, 190, 196, 198, 199; Rob., 129; Thos., 15, 16, 31, 53, 77, 80, 84, 88, 89, 91*, 136, 179, 181*, 201, 222, 244, 276, 297; Wm., 34, 84, 122, 129, 200, 210
 Hendry, Eliz., 82; Geo., 82; Thos., 82
 Hepple (Heppel, Hippell, Hyppell), Ann, 26, 31, 32*, 233, 272; Barb., 76, 115, 125, 256; Barth., 45, 53, 248; Dor., 48, 71, 172, 200, 265; Elean., 31, 33, 56, 168, 233, 256, 257; Eliz., 63, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 128, 175; Geo., 27, 32, 34*, 35, 37, 53, 75, 128, 170, 195, 200*, 252, 257, 273; Gibson, 33; Han., 37; Hen., 22, 231; Isab., 51, 63, 72, 113, 118, 128, 136, 176, 195, 209, 252, 259, 297; Jas., 139, 206; Jane, 50, 51, 113, 119, 129, 139, 252, 261, 283; Jn., 2, 22, 23, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33*, 35*, 39, 43, 49, 50, 64, 65, 69*, 72, 75, 77*, 81, 85, 94, 113, 115, 119, 125*, 129*, 138*, 148, 169, 170, 173, 175, 196*, 229*, 231, 235*, 241, 257, 268*; Jon., 151; Lionel, 74, 271; Marg., 31, 35, 81, 94, 115, 119, 135, 170; Margery, 28, 85; Mary, 36, 42, 64*, 65, 69, 72, 75, 77, 81, 85, 94, 111, 113*, 128, 158, 175, 196*, 229, 233, 254, 261, 279; Math., 128; Roger, 33, 235; Rich., 38, 205, 262; Sus., 53, 65, 257, 274; Thos., 113; Tristram, 23, 32*, 33, 36*, 42, 43, 45, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 63, 71, 74, 78, 151, 157, 172, 173, 176, 204, 233, 254, 255, 265, 267, 270, 271, 283, 285; Wm., 31, 33, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 50, 51, 53*, 56, 76, 77, 160, 164, 168, 175, 181, 184*, 200, 204, 207, 233, 241, 252, 256*, 257, 261, 262, 267, 272, 280
 Herd, Eliz., 227
 Herdman, Ann, 196*, 197; Edw., 197; Nich., 158
 Heron, Abigail, 151; Alex., 4*, 5*, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15*, 214*, 221*, 222*; Alice, 11; Ann, 2, 8, 13, 23, 28, 221, 229, 237; Chas., 144; Cuth., 30; Dor., 5; Edm., 10; Edw., 229; Eliz., 10, 136, 148, 229; Esther, 153; Francis, 9; Geo., 6, 191, 237; Isab., 21, 32, 213, 221, 230, 231; Jn., 5*, 10, 13, 19, 150, 213*, 224, 236; Lanc., 8, 27; Marg., 4, 223, 243; Margery, 4, 214; Mary, 136, 144, 213, 230; Oswald, 191; Rich., 234; Rob., 6; Simon, 6, 221; Thos., 6*, 8, 10, 13, 17*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 141, 221, 224, 227, 229, 231, 237*; Wm., 12, 20, 26, 136, 166, 182, 227, 231
 Heslop, Barb., 268, 270; Dor., 155; Eliz., 4, 57, 208, 258; Edw., 254; Geo., 57, 258; Isab., 288; Jane, 199; Jn., 4, 214, 261, 275; Jos., 254; Marg., 214, 275
 Hetherington (Hedderington), Elean., 68, 71; Eliz., 210; Geo., 68; Humphry, 68, 71; Isab., 219; Jas., 71; Jane, 144; Jn., 212; Marg., 163; Rich., 270
 Hewitson (Hewesson, Huitson), Ann, 284; Han., 201, 298; Isab., 14; Jn., 14
 Hill (Hills), Edw., 172, 259, 262; Eliz., 29, 174, 206, 259; Geo., 245*; Jane, 91, 198; Josh., 32; Marg., 245, 268; Mary, 91, 185; Oliver, 91; Rob., 29, 30, 32, 268; Thos., 30; Wm., 245
 Hind, Jos., 285; Mary, 135; Oswald,

- 120, 135; Ursula, 120, 135; Wm., 120
- Hindhaugh (Hindauch), Ann, 143; Bridget, 3; Dor., 144, 221; Eliz., 7, 145; Jn., 1, 212; Marg., 212; Mark, 2; Math., 212, 213; Ralph, 1, 3, 7, 140, 212, 216; Rob., 2, 177, 179; Thos., 219, 221
- Hindmarsh (Hindmarch, Hymers), Barb., 67; Edw., 169, 201; Eliz., 32, 112, 140, 163; Han., 105, 112; Jane, 31, 160, 220, 230, 284; Jn., 16, 21, 226; Jos., 67, 105, 112; Luke, 171; Marg., 63, 163, 199, 272; Mary, 16, 122, 130; Math., 67; Mich., 15, 16, 17*, 20, 21, 145, 226, 230, 235, 258; Rob., 105; Thos., 20, 63, 161, 213; Wm., 15, 16, 31, 32, 63, 122, 151, 209
- Hixon, Barb., 48; Dor., 47; Eliz., 45; Geo., 45, 47, 48
- Hodge, Ralph, 195
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hutson), Ann, 35, 293; M. E., 201; Mary, 298; Thos., 35, 158; Thomason, 293; Wm., 201, 298
- Hogg, Elean., 144; Eliz., 132, 136; Isab., 160; Jn., 136, 184; Mary, 186; Thos., 136; Wm., 132, 184*
- Hoggard (Hoggart, Hogarth, Hogget), Alice, 251; Ann, 66, 70, 72*, 73, 74, 98*, 108, 118, 119, 127, 136, 210, 261; Carnaby, 44, 61, 74, 176; Dor., 151, 269; Elean., 235; Eliz., 47, 56, 73, 106, 111, 117, 205; Geo., 108; Han., 42, 51, 207, 249; Hen., 12; Isab., 101; Jas., 36; Jane, 31, 125, 142, 152; Jn., 12, 19, 54, 74, 118, 119, 125, 132*, 198, 220*, 224*, 235, 256*; Marg., 34, 106, 216, 240; Martha, 61, 119, 125, 132, 262; Mary, 28, 45, 70, 136, 156, 267; Rob., 26, 28, 30*, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 49, 54, 70, 72, 117, 118, 150, 179, 196, 202, 206, 216, 230, 240, 245, 252, 267, 269; Thos., 38, 101, 106, 117, 192, 255*; Wm., 26, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56*, 58, 61, 66, 98, 101, 111*, 136, 156, 164, 172, 202, 204, 245, 249, 261, 262*, 272
- Holiday (Holliday), Jane, 97, 101, 187, 188, 189, 208
- Holmes, Wm., 165
- Hope, Frances, 193
- Hoperenn, Thos., 163
- Hopkins (Hopkin), Frances, 64, 94; Jane, 66; Jn., 94; Mary, 64, 66, 280; Phoebe, 57; Sar., 61; Wm., 57, 61, 64, 66, 167, 272
- Hopp, Eliz., 80; Jn., 80; Mary, 80
- Hopper, Ann, 227; Chas., 31, 233; Cuth., 24, 228; Eliz., 24, 228; Geo., 24, 25*, 27, 31, 34, 147, 227, 228*, 231, 233, 242; Jane, 27, 231; Jn., 20, 34; Marg., 242; Mary, 18; Rob., 18, 20
- Horner, Ann, 241; Jn., 237; Thos., 236, 237
- Hornsby, Jas., 24; Mary, 24
- Horsley, Ann, 290; Elean., 183, 287; Eliz., 191
- Horsefield, Jn., 95; Mary, 95; Sus., 95
- Horsman, Cath., 14; Clare, 221; Jos., 222; Philip, 14, 221, 222, 235; Thos., 222; Ursula, 236
- Hudson, And., 37; Ann, 29, 209; Barb., 186; Bridget, 157; Eliz., 297; Esther, 157; Geo., 60, 192; Han., 77, 80, 84, 88, 91, 99*, 283, 297; Isab., 19, 224; Jas., 77, 80, 84, 88*, 91, 99, 113, 181, 276*, 283, 297; Jane, 62*, 191; Jn., 19, 60, 62, 84, 123, 157, 169, 206, 211, 224; Marg., 91, 202; Martha, 287; Mary, 77, 113, 119, 123, 195, 290, 294; Rob., 37, 80, 113, 123, 207, 209, 288; Wm., 29
- Hudspeth, Alice, 10, 11, 22, 148, 149, 153, 220, 242; Ann, 2, 3*, 7*, 10, 24, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 99, 103, 141, 146, 147, 149, 213, 214*, 216, 225; Anth., 4, 12, 221; Barb., 1, 30, 213, 233; Bridget, 23, 231, 232; Cath., 30, 146, 212; Chris., 28, 139, 232; Cuth., 1, 2, 3, 4, 213, 214, 215, 221, 222; Dor., 70, 73, 78, 82, 282; Edith, 144; Edw., 3, 7, 10, 12, 15, 26, 141, 143, 160, 217, 221, 229, 230, 248*; Eliz., 2, 10, 11, 82, 93, 94, 103, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 191, 213, 218, 221, 229, 248, 273; Esther, 219; Frances, 150, 247; Francis, 13, 219, 223; Gawen, 2, 12, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36, 150, 231, 244; Geo., 214, 248; Gibbs Will, 215; Han., 87, 94; Isab., 1, 2, 4, 9, 21, 30, 139, 144, 148, 149, 152, 213*, 248, 264; Jas., 78, 94, 120, 127, 134*, 194, 196, 198; Jane, 145, 147, 220, 226, 238; Jn., 1, 3, 12, 13, 27, 70*, 73, 78, 82, 95, 120, 192, 193*, 194, 198, 206, 220, 221, 229, 252, 273, 282; Jos., 27, 213, 219, 231; Marg., 13, 85, 139, 143, 147, 220; Mary, 9, 36, 72, 146, 147, 149, 228; Math., 82, 273; Mrs., 239; Paul, 8, 28, 29, 231, 232*, 234; Ralph, 7, 9, 10, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 99, 185, 219, 220, 221, 228, 234; Rob., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 8, 11, 26, 139, 212, 213*, 217, 221; Sampson, 2, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 29, 219, 225*, 231; Sar., 120, 127, 134; Thos., 1, 11, 15, 30, 31, 72, 144, 146, 154, 160, 212, 217, 218, 221, 230, 237, 254; Wm., 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 72, 73, 90, 99, 103, 127, 141, 148, 192, 193*, 213, 214, 215*, 216, 218, 230, 231, 233, 245

- Humble (Hombel, Homell), Abraham, 65; Ann, 64, 65, 68, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 262; Dor., 102; Eliz., 65*; Geo., 36; Isab., 265; Jn., 64, 102; Jos., 64, 65, 68, 72*, 74, 78, 80*, 171, 262, 265, 266*, 268*, 273; Marg., 36, 68, 266; Mark, 184; Mary, 65, 102, 156; Thos., 78, 266
- Hume, Frances, 150
- Hunt, Geo., 208
- Hunter, Alice, 171; Ann, 107, 117, 118, 127*, 134*, 155, 198; Anth., 165; Cath., 181; Eliz., 181; Han., 109; Isab., 20, 164, 263; Jane, 104, 118, 126, 133, 198, 209; Jn., 118, 174, 176, 183, 198, 263; Marg., 121; Mary, 33, 77*, 166, 176, 271, 272; Math., 107; Rob., 33, 77, 127, 158, 198, 243, 271, 272; Sus., 1; Thos., 19, 20, 147; Wm., 19, 25*, 107, 118, 127, 134, 180, 181
- Hutchinson (Huteison), Ann, 14, 73, 79, 127, 197, 222, 227, 297; Anth., 197, 198, 199; Cath., 232; Elean., 44, 168, 275, 290; Eliz., 50*, 68, 79, 113, 121, 156, 173, 177, 212, 252, 256, 272; Frances, 202; Francis, 197; Geo., 47, 50, 52, 70, 174, 192, 251, 252, 262, 272; Grace, 12; Han., 169; Isab., 65, 73, 192, 194, 198, 262, 288, 289; Jas., 127; Jane, 52, 65, 67, 68, 70, 75, 78, 82, 113; Jn., 12, 14, 22, 27, 41*, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 59*, 60, 61*, 63, 65, 79, 156, 159, 168*, 173*, 175, 178, 182*, 183, 186*, 204, 207, 212, 222, 225, 230, 251*, 252, 255, 259*, 276, 290; Marg., 28, 49, 65, 146, 156, 196, 240, 251, 252, 277; Mary, 22, 41, 61, 63*, 65, 68, 75, 131; Math., 198; Mich., 186, 197; Ralph, 67, 121; Rob., 113; Sar., 41; Thos., 22*, 23*, 27, 28, 30, 44, 45, 65, 67, 70, 75, 78*, 82, 148, 175, 176, 183, 219, 227, 230, 232, 244, 251, 272; Wm., 52, 60, 73, 82, 178, 275
- Hutton, Dor., 206; Eliz., 289; Jas., 291; Jane, 159
- Hylton, Ralph, 175
- Innis, Ann, 89, 91, 117, 296; Diana, 211; Eliz., 112, 117, 131, 298; Geo., 58, 60*, 61, 89, 91, 186, 208, 277, 296, 298; Han., 263; Isab., 62, 192; Jn., 64, 112, 117, 131, 298; Marg., 185, 187, 190; Martha, 61; Mary, 59, 62, 64, 68, 89, 131, 277, 298; Thos., 58, 59, 64, 68*, 91, 112, 166, 167, 263, 297*, 298
- Ions (Ion), Ann, 247; Elean., 45, 62, 65, 249; Han., 43, 173, 207, 240; Jn., 38*, 40, 41, 43, 45, 62, 65, 154, 156, 173, 174, 240, 249; Marg., 277; Mary, 40, 167; Thos., 41, 62, 254; Wm., 65
- Irwin, Agnes, 96, 283; Jas., 96; Thos., 96, 183
- Iston (Iceton), Cath., 217; Edw., 4; Lionel, 4; Mary, 104
- Jackson, Ann, 17; Edw., 264; Eliz., 205, 268; Esther, 158; Mary, 215; Mich., 17, 19*; Mr., 226; Rev. Benj., 97; Thos., 97; Zilpah, 97
- Jameson (Jemson), Ann, 8, 65, 68, 72, 75, 78, 82, 117, 190; Christian, 78; Edw., 204, 220; Elean., 75; Eliz., 17, 68, 84, 88, 218; Geo., 8, 65, 68, 72, 75, 78, 82, 84, 94, 170, 190, 276; Isab., 84; Jas., 117; Jane, 19, 88, 216; Jane Tulip, 82; Jn., 65, 74, 88, 117, 197; Jos., 74, 78, 85, 88*, 94, 163, 180; Mabel, 74, 78, 85, 88, 94; Marg., 78, 163; Mary, 72, 124*, 294*; Sam., 248; Thos., 17, 19, 85, 154, 234, 247; Wm., 204
- Jane, a bastard, 49
- Jaques (Jacques), Jn., 154; Mary, 271
- Jeffers, Wm., 200
- Jefferson, Geo., 153
- Jennings, Thos., 166
- Jewitt, Abigail, 49; Ann, 246; Elean., 51, 53, 90, 94*, 97, 102, 103, 199, 252; Eliz., 256; Han., 58, 59, 100, 102, 201, 260, 282; Isab., 55, 61, 90, 103, 116, 136, 189, 286; Jn., 202; Jonah, 199; Jon., 31, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 97, 159, 201, 252, 259, 260, 272; Marg., 120, 201; Martha, 52, 185; Mary, 52, 55, 120, 124, 160, 199, 282; Nathan, 31, 52, 55, 57, 58, 90, 94, 97, 102, 186, 193, 208, 246, 256, 282, 290, 297; Thos., 100, 282; Wm., 48, 259
- Jobling (Joblin), Abraham, 184; Alice, 27, 40, 46, 66, 206, 250, 264; Ann, 10, 27, 31, 32, 36, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 140, 166, 219, 226, 230, 241, 283, 290; Barb., 235, 265; Chris., 199; Chas., 95; Cuth., 22, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 29*, 31, 33, 91, 148, 226, 234, 235, 244, 250; Dor., 17, 38, 227, 236, 241, 245; Edw., 16; Elean., 142; Eliz., 50, 92, 95, 138, 141, 215, 225, 271, 290; Frances, 138; Francis, 21, 27; Geo., 24, 30, 88, 231; Grace, 79; Han., 48, 79, 135, 138, 172, 176, 270; Hen., 4; Isab., 23, 231; Jas., 14*, 213*; Jane, 18, 23, 235, 265; Jn., 2, 19, 27, 35, 36*, 38*, 39, 40, 42, 45, 51*, 52, 63*, 79, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 138*, 152, 163, 166, 172, 181, 220, 238, 243, 246, 259, 260, 265, 270; Jos., 160, 163; Lanc., 8, 22, 23, 26, 27,

- 29*, 31, 231, 234; Lawrence, 2, 5, 8, 220; Marg., 8, 22, 26, 33, 39, 63, 122, 135, 234, 236, 243; Margery, 215; Mary, 22, 26, 38, 53, 66, 105, 121, 146, 159, 193, 227*, 245, 256, 264; Math., 33, 42, 243, 246; Ralph Lumley, 138; Rich., 5, 148; Rob., 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13*, 35, 50, 52, 53, 93, 139, 164, 165, 166, 173, 174, 219, 256, 259, 275, 290; Sar., 50, 174; Thos., 3, 5, 16, 19, 22, 24, 26*, 27, 28*, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 122, 146, 160, 203, 213, 227*, 229*, 231, 238, 243, 245, 247, 271, 287, 290*; Wm., 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28*, 31, 32, 135, 147, 148, 167, 225, 230, 243, 261; *blank*, 149
- Jobson, Chris., 160; Isab., 185
- Johnson, Adam. 246; Alex., 155; Ann, 75, 77, 285; Arth., 1, 6, 7, 241; Bryan, 171; Christian, 246; Edw., 52, 68, 92*, 95, 252, 271; Elean., 100, 151; Eliz., 1, 57, 63, 64, 65, 75, 90, 93, 159, 166, 178, 241; Geo., 43, 75, 77*, 207; Grisel, 224; Han., 60, 102, 105, 107, 112*, 193; Isab., 31, 50, 64, 65, 161, 229, 239; Jas., 57, 58*, 60, 63, 64, 90, 93*, 96, 101, 106*, 177, 188, 224, 229, 241; Jane, 29, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 106, 113, 119, 129, 160, 243; Jn., 6, 38, 42, 63*, 96, 134, 187, 188, 190, 193, 198; Jon., 241; Lionel, 42, 63, 65; Marg., 68, 134*, 205; Mary, 7, 63, 65, 190, 196, 270; Math., 65, 100*, 265, 270, 271*; Rich., 7; Rob., 65, 73*, 175, 265; Sar., 95; Thos., 101; Wm., 29, 31, 38, 43, 50, 52, 55*, 58, 75, 93, 151, 239, 252, 256, 263
- Jolliffe, Mary, 268
- Jolly, Jn., 157, 258; Marg., 260; Mary, 258, 260
- Jones, Cath., 48; Wm., 48
- Jordan, Ann, 27, 154, 226, 230; Cath., 27, 230, 246; Fergus, 13, 17, 226, 227; Geo., 16, 23, 27, 223; Jn., 16, 17, 21*, 23, 24, 163, 223, 227; Marg., 24; Mary, 13, 232, 236; Thos., 22*, 27; Wm., 38*, 161, 253*
- Jude, Abigail, 179; Elean., 179, 264; Eliz., 264; Fergus, 144; Han., 75; Isab., 56, 273; Jon., 264; Martha, 178; Mary, 75, 178, 179*; Nathan, 56, 162, 264, 273
- Kay, Mary, 222; Thos., 222
- Kaine, Godfrey, 232
- Keed, Jn., 271; Marg., 271
- Keenlyside, Jn., 108*; Mary, 108, 151
- Keith, Eliz., 155
- Kell, Ann, 58, 61, 90, 192; Dor., 275; Edw., 61, 65; Isab., 61; Jane, 65; Jos., 57, 58, 61, 165; Mary, 57, 65, 90, 161, 197; Rob., 90, 275, 280; Wm., 277
- Kent, Mary, 191; Wm., 185
- Kenred, Mary, 30; Wm., 30
- Kilgower, Isab., 115; Jos., 115; Thos., 115
- Kirk, Dor., 261
- Kirkley, Dor., 123, 133; Geo., 148
- Kirkup, Ann, 278; Jn., 170; Mary, 53; Rob., 170; Sar., 53; Wm., 154, 173; 149
- Kirshaw, Wm., 206, 209
- Kirsop (Kirsyp, Cirsopp), Ann, 41, 58, 63, 136, 155, 167, 183, 206, 258, 260, 283; Cath., 85, 89; Edw., 41, 56, 70, 85, 89, 138, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183*, 195, 268, 273; Elean., 105, 109, 113, 136; Eliz., 60, 62, 63, 64*, 69, 85, 173, 191, 280, 282; Forster, 105; Geo., 105, 109, 113, 136, 209; Han., 69, 195; Jane, 38, 43, 57, 62, 70, 168, 240, 256, 258, 292*, 282; Jn., 40, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 68, 69, 75*, 89, 164, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 173, 177, 179, 183, 189, 191, 199, 257, 258*, 260, 262, 268, 269, 273, 279*, 280, 282; Marg., 238; Martha, 113; Mary, 38, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68*, 70, 75, 162, 180, 269; Thos., 1, 38*, 40, 41*, 43, 44*, 47, 57, 63, 180, 198, 210, 240, 244, 255, 257; Ursula, 160; Wm., 47, 64, 109, 138, 164, 185, 197
- Kirton, Geo., 73, 206; Mary, 73; Sar., 73
- Knott, Eliz., 80, 107, 110, 119; Geo., 119, 196, 197; Isab., 119; Jn., 56, 110, 191; Jos., 56, 195, 197; Marg., 80, 117, 122, 130, 136, 196, 197, 206; Thos., 107, 110, 194; Wm., 80, 107, 177
- Laidler (Laidley, Laidlaw, Ladley), Alice, 9, 218; Ann, 37, 117, 159, 197, 205, 271; Cath., 232; Dor., 18, 151; Eliz., 35, 146, 178, 222, 223, 224, 242; Frances, 232; Jas., 197, 268; Jane, 38*, 143, 144, 161; Jn., 18*, 25, 33, 38, 40*, 149, 150, 178*, 232, 234, 239, 241; Lionel, 7, 216; Marg., 33, 212; Mary, 141, 181, 295; Mich., 38; Ralph, 212; Rob., 40, 241; Thos., 1, 18, 25, 147, 150, 224, 229, 234; Wm., 1, 7, 9, 35, 38*, 153, 168, 181, 215*, 216, 218, 230, 242, 267; 147
- Laing, Geo., 289; Isab., 291; Mary, 210, 289, 291*; Thos., 193, 290, 291
- Lamb, And., 60, 116, 120, 197; Ann, 18, 95, 208; Barb., 116, 120, 208; Chris., 166, 256, 258; Elean., 116,

- 287; Eliz., 169; Frances, 264; Geo., 95; Jas., 54; Jane, 87*, 152, 275*, 276*; Jn., 18, 46, 146, 254, 256, 261, 275; Marg., 46; Mary, 95; Thos., 34, 59, 60, 120, 204, 287, 290; Wm., 34, 54, 254
- Lambert, Ann, 59, 243*; Edw., 3, 5*, 88, 139; Elean., 184; Isab., 203, 281, 294; Jane, 3, 34, 88, 227; Jn., 5, 37, 88, 172, 227; Marg., 35; Mary, 33, 235; Rich., 5; Roger, 5, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38*, 39, 235, 243*, 245*, 248; Thos., 243; Wm., 38, 161, 200
- Langlands, Ann, 11, 12, 212, 228, 254; Edw., 4, 216*, 217; Eliz., 10, 147, 217; Geo., 3*; Hen., 8; Isab., 4, 6*; Jas., 4, 140, 212, 217, 222; Jane, 1, 160, 167; Jn., 224; Lanc., 217; Marg., 4; Mary, 1, 5, 143; Ralph, 5, 7, 12, 214; Reynold, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 140, 147, 221; Rich., 3*, 5, 6*; Thos., 5, 214; Wm., 248
- Lash, Edith, 225; Jn., 175; Rob., 225; Steph., 167; Sus., 175
- Lashley, Jos., 25; Wm., 25
- Latimer, Rob., 202
- Latham, Steph., 177
- Lauderdale, Ann, 30, 234; Edw., 228; Eliz., 32, 234; Isab., 23; Jn., 26; Marg., 31, 233; Math., 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 228, 233, 234*, 238; Sar., 28
- Lavaracke, Marg., 141
- Lawrence, Jn., 192
- Laws, Geo., 204, 257; Jn., 178*, 182; Jos., 128, 295; Rob., 257; Sar., 128
- Lawson, Geo., 45; Eliz., 153; Han., 182; Isab., 98; Jas., 45, 229; Jn., 181*, 182*; Marg., 219; Mary, 161, 163, 229; Rob., 44*, 157; Thos., 146, 219. *See* Lowson
- Leadbitter (Ledbetter), Ann, 148; Dor., 12; Eliz., 13, 256; Geo., 189; Jn., 12, 13, 144; Ralph, 209; Rich., 179; Wm., 244
- Learman, Jn., 201
- Lease, Jane, 24, 228; Wm., 24, 228
- Leathart (Leethatt, Lethat, Lethiat, Lethard), Ann, 40, 42, 167; Cath., 41, 52, 137, 171, 249, 260; Claudius, 9, 10, 218; Dor., 261, 280; Edw., 23, 44, 47, 51, 245, 249; Elean., 55; Eliz., 21, 38, 45, 56, 145, 164, 176, 267, 269, 270, 271; Hugh, 12; Isab., 37, 49, 198, 276; Jane, 18; Jn., 5, 12, 16, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 33, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 49, 51*, 52, 55, 57, 82, 137, 146, 158, 171*, 175, 198, 245*, 247*, 251*, 260, 261, 262, 280; Jos., 24, 112; Marg., 47, 82, 93, 96, 101, 106, 112, 174, 254; Mary, 19, 36, 47, 56, 159, 247, 279; Mich., 5, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 38, 140, 159, 218*, 247, 255, 269, 273; Rob., 101; Sar., 120, 127, 134, 198*; Surtees, 106; Thos., 28, 42, 44*, 45, 47, 49*, 96, 167, 193, 195, 200, 201*, 202*, 245*, 249, 270; Wm., 26, 45*, 51, 57, 82, 93*, 96, 101, 106, 112, 163, 165, 167*, 174, 185, 190, 239, 247*, 251*, 276, 279, 280*
- Lee, Ann, 153*, 236; Cath., 3, 142, 146, 172; Cuth., 155; Dor., 154; Edw., 20, 225; Eliz., 10, 26, 140; Geo., 12, 149, 226, 228, 238; Han., 13; Jacob, 12; Jas., 12, 13; Jane, 238; Jn., 6, 144, 146; Jos., 19; Marg., 17, 145; Martin, 3, 139, 218; Mary, 13, 21, 113, 123, 149, 183, 209, 229; Math., 26, 229, 235; Rich., 142; Sar., 189; Tamar, 179; Wm., 1, 6, 10, 15*, 17, 19*, 20, 21, 167, 189, 225, 226
- Leighton (Lighton), Ann, 15, 52, 99, 185, 272, 292; Cath., 84, 87; Cuth., 52, 55, 56*, 58*, 60, 84, 87, 161, 169, 179, 184, 190, 257*, 272, 274; Eliz., 21, 158; Han., 38, 94, 240, 272; Hen., 158; Isab., 24, 84, 162, 228; Jane, 55, 87, 89*, 179, 237; Jn., 15, 23, 24, 38, 89, 96, 152, 180, 228, 237, 240*; Jos., 57, 94, 96, 101, 106, 112, 118, 127, 190, 292; Lionel, 55, 118, 292; Marg., 112; Mary, 13, 221; Rach., 23; Sar., 94, 96, 101, 106, 112, 118, 127*; Sus., 60; Wm., 13, 21, 55, 57, 101, 139, 147, 221
- Lenard (Leonard), Ann, 230; Anth., 35; Cuth., 35, 153*, 230, 236; Eliz., 35; Judith, 257; Marg., 211; Mary, 35
- Lesley (Lesly), Ann, 236; Eliz., 235; Jas., 29, 31, 152, 231, 233, 235, 236*; Marg., 31; Mary, 31, 236; Rob., 231; Seithe, 233; Wm., 29
- Lewin, Eliz., 99, 188
- Liddell (Liddle), And., 184, 185, 186; Ann, 11, 63, 218; Elean., 146, 222; Eliz., 112, 117, 131, 298; Geo., 63, 218, 219, 252; Hen., 18, 64; Isab., 64, 151, 252; Jane, 13, 17, 29, 31, 140, 141, 152*, 154, 185, 234, 268; Jn., 11*, 13, 15, 27, 63, 64, 166, 167, 191, 198, 199, 244; Jos., 31, 234; Luke, 191, 199; Mabel, 11; Marg., 9, 27, 164, 237; Mary, 21, 158, 186, 226, 227; Mich., 150; Rob., 13, 155, 219; Sar., 182; Walter, 9, 11*, 13, 14*, 143; Wm., 11, 15, 17, 18, 21, 29, 145, 199, 226, 237, 242
- Lidder [Liddell?], Jn., 11; Walter, 11
- Lindsay (Lindsey), Wm., 174, 263
- Linsley, Eliz., 261
- Lintall, Jane, 212; Mich., 212

- Linton, Chas., 208; Eliz., 149, 219; Frances, 231; Isab., 14, 15; Jane, 149, 224; Jn., 16, 239; Lanc., 218; Mary, 9, 144, 217; Mich., 11, 152, 225, 231, 237; Rich., 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 142, 144, 217, 218, 219, 224, 236
- Lishman, Ann, 71, 73, 76*, 78, 82*, 169, 176, 206, 272, 274; Barb., 78; Eliz., 73, 116, 121, 129, 197, 296; Geo., 71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 178, 272, 274, 275; Jn., 168, 169; Mary, 71, 104, 168, 169, 278; Rich., 168
- Lisle, Wm., 196
- Lister, Martha, 203
- Little (Litell), Ann, 20; Elean., 160; Eliz., 141; Isab., 203; Jane, 142, 204, 283; Jn., 20; Marg., 62, 66; Thos., 44, 246*; Wm., 44, 62*, 66*, 158, 172, 179, 264*
- Lockhart, Ninian, 168
- Logan, Pat., 145
- Longcake, Jos., 118, 192; Marg., 118*
- Lonsdale (Longsdale), Ann, 156; Isab., 18; Wm., 18
- Lorraine, Jn., 273; Mary, 206; Rob., 185
- Losh, Marg., 217; Rob., 8, 9*, 143, 217
- Lough, Edw., 40, 80, 84, 91, 182; Geo. Liddell, 84, 200, 202, 211; Jn., 40; Sar., 80, 84, 91; Wm., 80, 91
- Lowes, Alice, 149; Thos., 185; Wm., 158, 181
- Lowrey (Loure), Eliz., 4; Isab., 3; Jn., 4, 149, 213
- Lowson (Luson), Ann, 74; Han., 17, 71, 74, 77, 151; Jane, 14, 150, 231; Jn., 12, 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 19, 77, 221, 222, 231, 240; Mabel, 142; Marg., 12, 16, 144; Mary, 14, 151, 219; Ralph, 19, 48, 71; Sam., 48, 71, 74, 77, 178; Thos., 13, 219, 220, 221. *See* Lawson
- Lowther, Cath., 191
- Lucas, Fenwick, 10; Jn., 10
- Ludlum, Ann, 204
- Lumley (Loulme, Lumbley), Ann, 17, 49, 94, 99, 149, 248, 256; Barb., 92, 96, 100, 106, 191; Barth., 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 34, 38, 49, 50, 52*, 55, 61*, 62, 92, 96, 100, 106, 144, 145, 150, 160, 168*, 169, 171, 174, 177, 178, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182, 185, 189, 190, 192, 193, 204, 233, 238, 252*, 254, 256, 259*, 278, 284; Cath., 259, 272; Elean., 32, 62*, 158, 267, 284; Eliz., 14, 28, 96, 143, 254, 290; Frances, 265; Geo., 49; Han., 255; Hen., 100; Isab., 28, 49, 240; J., 196; Jane, 11*, 13, 14, 26, 39, 41, 160, 206, 217, 223, 230, 233, 235*, 242, 279; Jn., 9, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36*, 37*, 38*, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 92, 143, 151, 161*, 221, 223, 233, 235, 238*, 240*, 247, 259, 265, 267, 277; Mabel, 152; Marg., 21, 29, 43, 156, 242, 280; Mary, 23, 25, 40, 45, 56, 59, 94, 178*, 180*, 233, 242; Mich., 37, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 59, 94, 99*, 160, 161, 180, 189, 192, 255*; Oswald, 15, 242; Ralph, 9, 10, 26*, 28, 37, 215, 230, 238, 248, 266; Rob., 53, 106; Sar., 146; Thos., 26, 65, 204, 261; Wm., 13, 20, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47*, 49, 177, 178*, 179, 221, 242*, 265, 266
- Lynn, Jane, 173; Wm., 198
- Macdonell, Callum, 224
- Macdowell (Magdowell), Jn., 9, 218; Ralph, 9, 143, 218
- Macgee, Ann, 91; Mary, 91; Wm., 207
- Macgregor, Lily, 108
- Macintosh, Chas., 176
- Mack (Mac), And., 53, 55*, 254; Isab., 254; Jn., 53
- Mackenzie, Elean., 182
- Mackrell, Jn., 124*; Mary, 124
- Macneal, Isab., 203
- McQueen, Ann, 134; Mary, 134; Rob., 134, 201
- Maddison, And., 156
- Magnay (Magna), And., 31*; Ann, 64; Isab., 61; Jas., 64; Mary, 282, 283; Thos., 61, 64, 170
- Main (Mains), And., 84, 189; Ann, 108, 119, 129, 195; Gawen, 23, 149, 240; Jn., 23; Marg., 80; Margery, 80, 84, 90*; Mary, 188; Thos., 80, 84, 90, 195, 290; Wm., 144
- Mainsforth (Minsforth), Ann, 115
- Major, Jn., 229
- Makepeace (Makepiece, Makpes), Ann, 29, 221; Eliz., 239; Isab., 14; Jane, 280; Jn., 27, 29, 31*, 234; Jos., 10; Mary, 27, 228; Thos., 10, 12*, 14, 163, 221, 228, 231
- Manners, Alex., 280, 283; Ann, 83, 86, 90, 92, 95, 121, 298; Eliz., 90, 277; Isab., 88, 109, 111, 115, 129*, 195; Jane, 83, 98, 111, 117, 126, 192; Jn., 66, 71, 81, 83*, 88, 202, 206, 296; Marg., 66, 71, 81, 83, 88, 92, 121, 202, 283, 298; Mary, 66, 98; Pat., 71, 86, 195*, 202; Wm., 83, 86, 90, 92, 95*, 97, 184, 277, 296
- March, Eliz., 120; Geo., 120; Jos., 120
- Marle, Mary, 210
- Marshall, Dor., 156; Edw., 274; Geo., 188; Jane, 274; Lanc., 165; Mary, 277; Rebec., 121, 128,

- 198; Thos., 188; Wm., 156, 172, 277
 Martin (Marton), Mary, 271; Jn., 176
 Martindale, Eliz., 260; Jane, 4; Jn., 4, 6; Mich., 174*; Rev. Mr., 260; Rich., 164; Rob., 6; Thos., 161, 162*, 193*
 Martinson, Han., 204; Mary, 172; Wm., 266
 Mason, Chris., 278; Han., 182; Jane, 162; Jn., 168; Jos., 178; Thos., 181; Wm., 162
 Masterman, Marg., 35; Thos., 33*, 35, 236*
 Maudlen, Eliz., 156; Wm., 156
 Maughan (Mauchen, Maughon, Mauffin), Alex., 16, 17, 146, 224, 233, 234, 237, 247; Ann, 49, 156, 234, 237, 284; Dorcas, 160; Edw., 95*, 189; Eliz., 2, 161, 168; Han., 251; Isab., 16, 95, 151, 233; Jane, 135, 173, 241; Jn., 2, 50, 51, 55*, 200, 215*, 217, 218, 246, 255, 256, 284, 287; Marg., 17, 233; Margery, 217; Mary, 51, 291; Mich., 244; Nathan, 135; Ralph, 235, 246; Rich., 50, 255; Rob., 145; Swinburn, 200; Thos., 191, 207, 251; Wm., 171, 218
 Mayers, Dan., 249
 Meard, Jn., 275
 Menham, Thos., 180
 Menzies (Menzeas, Menzes), Alex., 47, 48, 50, 55, 159; Eliz., 55; Jn., 47; Mary, 48; Pat., 50
 Metcalf, Ann, 101; Chris., 93; Jane, 93, 95, 97, 101; Jn., 97; Wm., 93, 95*, 97, 101, 187, 188, 191, 193*, 199, 200, 208
 Middlemas, Elean., 61; Eliz., 59*, 88, 187*, 208, 268; Jane, 61, 187; Jn., 57, 59, 61, 277, 287; Mary, 57*, 88, 185, 277; Thos., 258; Wm., 57, 59, 61, 181, 258, 268*
 Middleton, Ann, 211; Eliz., 39; Fenwick, 48, 63, 256, 266; Jas., 46*, 48, 50, 52, 59, 61, 63, 65, 69, 159, 168, 174, 253, 256, 262, 264, 266; Jane, 63, 65, 69*, 179, 266*; Jn., 50, 65, 266; Marg., 61, 259, 262; Mary, 39, 52, 253; Sar., 153, 175; Steph., 192; Thos., 59, 264
 Midford, Mr. (Papist priest), 225
 Milburn, Ann, 94, 161; Cath., 228; Chris., 176; Eliz., 130, 136, 151, 212; Geo., 261; Jane, 94, 230; Jn., 183, 200, 294; Marg., 227, 258; Mary, 130, 134, 150, 200*, 261; Reginald, 94, 190; Rob., 165, 216; Wm., 154, 227, 235
 Miller, Mr., 224
 Mills, Ralph, 158; Rich., 217
 Milner, Eliz., 228
 Minnes, Jn., 7, 8; Mary, 7; Wm., 8
 Minter, Wm., 184
 Mitchel, Mary, 154
 Mitchison (Mitchinson, Mitchelson), Ann, 199; Geo., 164, 197; Jn., 106*, 202; Rob., 168, 197
 Moffat (Moffit), Ann, 29, 220, 270; Edw., 220, 221; Elean., 19, 27, 243; Eliz., 146; Han., 21, 154; Isab., 11, 262; Jane, 34, 168; Jn., 2, 11, 14, 19, 21, 30, 139, 144, 215, 224*, 239; Mabel, 2; Marg., 143; Mary, 145; Thos., 14, 27, 29, 30, 32*, 34, 150, 163, 181, 259, 269
 Money, Jemmy, 235
 Moor (Moore, More), Ann, 288; Eliz., 63, 68, 212; Frances, 63; Hugh, 129, 133*, 297; Jas., 210; Jn., 13, 150; Joyous, 288; Marg., 129, 297; Mary, 37, 133, 203; Pat., 13, 144; Ralph, 63, 68; Rob., 37; Thos., 288; Wm., 68, 129, 297
 Moraley (Moralee), Jane, 152; Marg., 4; Jn., 4, 6*, 214*
 Mordue, Eliz., 87; Esther, 92*; Jane, 85, 87; Jn., 85, 87, 185, 186; Margery, 86; Mary, 85; Mary Ann, 197; Thos., 86*, 92
 Morgan, Cath., 262
 Morpeth, Ann, 57; Anth., 42; Cath., 254; Eliz., 42, 45, 165, 170, 172*, 173; Jn., 45, 46*, 47, 57, 165, 173*, 248, 254, 259, 263, 274; Wm., 47, 263
 Morris, Wm., 154
 Morrison, Jn., 178
 Morrow, Mary, 186
 Morson, Ann, 224; Jane, 12, 16, 220; Jn., 12, 16, 220*, 224, 234; Marg., 220
 Mow (Moe), Alice, 54, 78, 81; Alex., 36, 37, 153; And., 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 159, 173, 248, 253, 272, 283; Ann, 37, 45, 248, 256; Dor., 47, 51, 253; Edw., 246, 253; Isab., 263; Jane, 49, 246; Jn., 47, 49, 78, 159, 166; Marg., 47, 173; Mary, 49, 173, 283; Rob., 36; Wm., 81, 272*
 Mowbray, Rob., 142; Wm., 158
 Murphy, Ann, 115; Sar., 278
 Murray (Morray), Agnes, 4; Isab., 135; Jn., 4; Mary, 186; Wm., 184
 Murton (Morton), Alex., 42, 43, 116, 181; Ann, 183; Christian, 43; Cornelius, 116; Eliz., 42, 116, 208; Jos., 173; Mary, 173
 Musgrave, Rich., 177
 Muskin, Jn., 119*; Mary, 119
 Mustion (Mustin), Han., 290; Jn., 195, 294; Mary, 290, 294
 Myers, Jn., 187
 M....., Jn., 4*
 Naisbet. *See* Nisbit
 Naters (Naiters), Mary, 109*, 122, 130, 293

- Neal, Paul, 232
 Nevin (Neven, Neving), David, 184;
 David Vint, 270; Han., 270; Isab.,
 147; Rob., 228; Thos., 147, 166
 Newbiggin (Newbegin), Eliz., 98,
 106, 109, 116, 124, 191; Wm., 171,
 293
 Newton (Nuton), Dor., 4, 288; Edw.,
 73, 80, 179, 267; Eliz., 8, 73, 80*;
 Geo., 160; Isab., 10, 39; Jane, 13;
 Jn., 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; Jon., 299;
 Mary, 12; Matthias, 185; Sus.,
 262, 263, 299; Wilkinson, 73, 267,
 288; Wm., 39*, 155, 262, 263
 Nichols, Jane, 203
 Nicholson, Ann, 23, 43, 62, 63, 65,
 66, 70, 71, 73, 93*, 96, 100*, 105,
 188, 195, 248*; Arth., 67, 75, 96,
 174, 191, 271, 278, 282*, 283, 285;
 Barb., 245; Cath., 261; Cuth., 13,
 14*, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 63, 145,
 221; Dor., 176, 280; Edw., 56,
 62, 63, 65*, 66, 70, 73, 145, 171,
 190, 205, 289; Elean., 20, 75, 271;
 Eliz., 19, 22, 47*, 56, 66, 96, 105,
 108, 146, 171, 216, 222, 233, 250,
 280, 284; Frances, 283; Geo., 62,
 71, 93, 100, 177, 181, 184, 191;
 Isab., 44, 149, 250, 289; Jas., 28;
 Jane, 14, 20, 65, 233; Jn., 29, 50,
 73, 105, 108, 172, 176, 187, 190,
 192, 194, 195, 264, 280*, 284*; Jon.,
 181; Marg., 170; Mary, 18, 22,
 24, 67*, 71, 75, 108, 211, 232, 264,
 278, 282, 283; Peter, 20, 22, 148,
 233*, 234; Rich., 70, 187; Rob.,
 9, 25, 145, 200, 218; Rowland, 4,
 216, 219; Steph., 246; Sus., 49,
 180, 268; Thos., 4, 9, 13, 14, 18*,
 20, 22, 25*, 28, 29, 40*, 41*, 43, 45,
 47, 49, 50, 143, 218, 221, 224*, 232,
 243*, 259*; Wm., 20, 44, 45*, 47,
 65*, 165*, 188, 248*, 250, 261, 262,
 266, 267
 Nimmo (Nimmey), Ann, 275; Benj.,
 274; Han., 275; Isab., 98; Jn.,
 274; Nich., 98; Priscilla, 209
 Nisbit (Naisbit, Neasbit, Naisby),
 Ann, 207; Geo., 62; Jane, 184;
 Jn., 62; Mary, 62; Rob., 235, 238;
 Steph., 276; Wm., 235
 Nixon, And., 93; Ann, 93*; Cath.,
 174, 256; Dor., 46, 246, 262; Edw.,
 213; Eliz., 121, 214; Isab., 241,
 258, 262, 271; Jane, 85; Jn., 2, 4,
 6*, 7, 39, 46, 48*, 85, 140, 155, 162,
 213, 214, 215, 246, 254, 255, 256,
 258; Jos., 85, 184; Marg., 7;
 Mary, 204; Rob., 162, 268; Samp-
 son, 6, 215; Sus., 152; Thos., 39;
 Walter, 241, 245; Wm., 254
 Noble (Nouble), Albony, 153; Alex.,
 237; And., 248; Ann, 49, 175, 241,
 253; Barb., 38, 160; Chris., 46,
 53, 74, 177, 178, 179*, 247, 269; Dor.,
 35, 50, 153, 255, 281; Edw., 101,
 106; Elean., 242; Eliz., 42, 74,
 245, 253, 272; Geo., 51*; Grace,
 101, 106; Isab., 34, 239, 260;
 Jas., 163, 253; Jane, 35, 74, 239,
 243, 248; Jn., 13, 30, 34, 35, 37,
 38, 42, 44, 45*, 46*, 49, 50, 51, 53*,
 61, 152, 162, 167, 170, 174, 175,
 177, 239*, 243, 245, 247*, 252, 253*,
 257, 259, 260, 266, 268, 272; Jos.,
 33, 101; Marg., 37, 106, 161, 261;
 Mary, 34, 37, 61, 160, 240, 266;
 Math., 53, 260; Mich., 51, 252;
 Ralph, 16, 224; Rob., 156; Steph.,
 43, 245; Thos., 11, 13, 14*, 16, 27,
 34, 35, 37, 40*, 43, 46, 144, 155,
 160, 224, 235, 237, 240, 241, 243*,
 245, 248, 250; Wm., 11, 27, 30, 33,
 44, 150, 255, 258, 259
 Norrley, Eliz., 193
 Ogle, Jn., 223; Marg., 234; Wm.,
 234
 Ogleby (Oagleby), Barb., 228;
 Mary, 193
 Oley (Oyley), Nich., 174, 191, 193;
 Wm., 191
 Oliver, Ann, 90, 104, 163, 293; Cuth.,
 155; Dan., 151; Geo., 136, 299;
 Edw., 90, 92, 187, 278*; Elean.,
 159; Eliz., 251; Han., 126; Isab.,
 90, 92*, 278*; Jas., 116, 298; Jane,
 250; Jn., 8, 104, 109*, 116, 126,
 131, 136, 252; Marg., 131; Mary,
 104, 109, 116, 126, 131, 136, 204,
 229, 289; Rob., 8; Walter, 187;
 Wm., 61*, 155, 190
 Opeshare, Geo., 2; Jn., 2
 Orange, Jn., 182
 Ord (Oard), Ann, 61; Geo., 233;
 Han., 241, 242; Jn., 58, 167, 241,
 242, 246, 249, 262; Marg., 146,
 154; Mary, 124, 131, 246; Mich.,
 58, 61, 167, 262, 284
 Oswald, Edw., 292; Elean., 292;
 Jn., 60, 292; Wm., 60
 Oswelton (Osolton), Ann, 63*, 74,
 77, 96, 276; Edw., 74, 120, 127;
 Elean., 77, 120*, 127; Eliz., 278;
 Han., 127; Jn., 63, 74, 77, 96, 120,
 188, 273*, 276
 Oxley, Ann, 33; Jn., 273; Mary, 110,
 115, 123, 209, 294; Steph., 33
 Pace (Pase, Paice), Ann, 60, 108,
 119, 129, 266; Barb., 106; Cath.,
 62, 64, 67, 265; Charlotte, 119;
 Edw., 4, 146; Eliz., 19, 107, 257,
 269, 286; Geo., 262; Han., 55, 85,
 93, 95, 107, 279, 286*; Isab., 62,
 268; Jane, 67, 265; Jn., 19, 95,
 256, 262; Lionel, 8, 228, 234;
 Marg., 57, 257; Margery, 108;
 Mary, 106, 147, 268; Rich., 1, 216;
 Rob., 1, 4, 8, 55, 57, 60, 64*, 67,

- 85, 108, 119, 129, 159, 169, 170, 176, 195, 216, 256, 257*, 265, 266, 268*, 269, 279; Ruth, 176, 291; Thos., 34*, 93, 106, 129, 153, 244, 279; ...ell, 149
- Paceley, Dor., 187
- Parker, Ann, 59; Barb., 90, 163; Cath., 54; Cuth., 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 200, 203; Eliz., 83, 86, 203, 210; Geo., 186; Hugh, 90; Jane, 97, 176, 189; Jn., 11, 58, 185, 188, 200, 258; Marg., 86; Mary, 183; Mich., 87, 83, 86, 96, 184; Rich., 90, 185; Rob., 11, 55, 96, 176, 204; Sus., 158; Thos., 253; Wm., 83, 200, 253, 255
- Parrot, Mich., 166
- Partis, Mary, 205
- Patch, Eliz., 94; Jn., 94; Mary, 94
- Paton (Payton), Eliz., 249; Geo., 229; Jane, 16, 152; Jos., 24, 229; Mary, 16; Oswald, 16*, 18*, 20, 24, 146, 229
- Patrick, Jn., 174
- Patrickson, Mary, 156
- Patterson (Patison, Patteson), Ann, 21, 40, 150, 159; Arth., 27, 28, 29, 150, 231; Barb., 12, 31, 230; Barth., 27, 239; Dor., 184; Edw., 165; Elean., 256; Eliz., 11, 57, 137, 149, 172, 204, 224, 246, 257; Geo., 21, 147, 227, 235; Han., 247; Isab., 11, 57, 115, 224, 248, 257*; Jas., 16, 222; Jane, 28, 117, 131, 184, 227, 231, 237, 242; Jn., 11, 12, 16, 27*, 31, 40, 41, 54, 114, 150, 153, 157, 181, 222, 226, 237, 245, 248; Marg., 122, 135; Mary, 29, 117, 137, 160, 161, 163, 165; Rob., 21, 41, 163, 165; Sam., 31; Thos., 11, 12*, 13, 21, 31, 144, 154, 171, 176, 229; Wm., 13, 54, 55*, 117, 131*, 163, 175, 180, 184, 220*, 224, 226
- Peacock, Ann, 232; Geo., 223
- Pearson, Ann, 23, 40, 161, 165, 228; Barb., 19; Elean., 95; Eliz., 189, 269; Jane, 213; Jn., 21, 214; Marg., 228*, 265; Mary, 18, 157; Peter, 95; Ralph, 19; Rich., 213*, 214; Rob., 166, 265*; Sus., 137, 269; Thos., 17, 95, 189; Wm., 17, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 40, 137, 147, 156, 228*, 247
- Peat, Jn., 20; Mich., 20
- Peel (Peal), Marg., 129, 134
- Penny, And., 273, 278; Marg., 273
- Percival (Pursevill, Parcivel), Edw., 227; Eliz., 163, 169*; Isab., 283; Jn., 173, 174, 177, 208; Marg., 174, 293; Mary, 160; Rob., 156, 164, 272, 283; Thos., 169, 174, 184, 188, 288
- Percy (Pursey), Mabel, 160
- Perram (Perham), Grace, 31, 233; Han., 262; Jn., 32, 236; Rob., 31, 32, 151, 233, 236
- Pescod, Nich., 220
- Philipson, Eliz., 88; Han., 82; Jane, 161*; Jn., 82; Mary, 101; Rob., 88, 101; Thos., 101, 183
- Pickering, Edw., 162; Marg., 160, 212; Ranold, 212
- Pigg, Arth., 2, 4, 215, 219; Elean., 2; Hen., 4, 215; Isab., 155; Jn., 14; Jos., 129, 155; Marg., 14, 129, 134, 219; Mary, 25; Thos., 25, 134, 232; Wm., 129, 134
- Pingleberry, Eliz., 226
- Piper (mentioned), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35
- Peace, Han., 101*
- Pollard, Wm., 201
- Porch, Eliz., 49; Jos., 48, 49, 159; Mary, 48, 171
- Porteus (Porteous), Arch., 192; Jas., 187
- Postgate, Alice, 105
- Potts (Pott, Potes), Alex., 77; Ann, 38, 77, 147, 156, 239, 244; Barb., 30, 233*; Chris., 22, 227; Dor., 38, 216, 241; Edw., 143; Elean., 27; Eliz., 34, 64, 66*, 68*, 72, 152, 190, 236; Geo., 24, 149; Jas., 64, 66, 68, 72*, 174, 267*; Jane, 21, 211, 230, 231; Jn., 24, 36, 64, 77; Jos., 289; Marg., 35; Mark, 226, 231; Mary, 19, 25, 68, 155, 238; Phillis, 220; Rich., 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 152, 227, 230, 231, 233*, 236, 238, 239, 241, 245; Thos., 170, 203, 217; ...h, 149
- Powell, Anth., 282; Eliz., 282; Thos., 282
- Pratt, Thos., 146
- Preacher, Alice, 30; Ann, 238; Cath., 240; Edm., 11; Eliz., 25; Eppy, 240; Frances, 231; Geo., 12; Isab., 239; Marg., 11, 24, 148; Ralph, 24, 25, 30, 149, 231; Rob., 11, 12, 13, 230, 237, 238; Thos., 13, 230; Wm., 11, 144, 227
- Price, Ann, 63, 113, 123, 287; Edw., 113; Elean., 47, 179, 290; Han., 123, 269; Mary, 63, 287; Jn., 63, 113, 172, 286; Tabitha, 189; Thos., 47, 48*, 194, 199, 287
- Prior, Eliz., 150, 264
- Pringle, Mary, 229; Mary Theodosia, 207
- Proctor, Ann, 39; Francis, 39
- Proud, Alice, 97; Ann, 93; Eliz., 40; Geo., 95; Jn., 39, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 190; Marg., 93, 95, 97, 99; Mary, 44; Mich., 39, 40, 42, 44, 155, 244; Wm., 42, 244
- Prudam (Proddam), Elean., 248; Philip, 248
- Pruddall, Han., 26; Jane, 28, 230; Mary, 26; Rob., 26, 28, 230

- Prudhoe, Eliz., 146; Han., 230; Jane, 140; Rob., 23, 24*, 229*, 230; Wm., 23
- Purvis (Purves, Purrus), Alex., 39, 42, 244*, 259; Jas., 42, 244; Jane, 259; Mary, 39, 168, 244*
- Rablah, Rob., 249
- Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), Ann, 192, 236, 260; Arth. (Sir), 240; Chas., 135, 198, 199; Dor., 104, 258; Edw. (Sir), 213, 218; Eliz. (Lady), 96, 97, 104, 110, 211, 215, 288, 290; Francis, 228; Isab., 135; Jane, 97, 135, 288; Jn., 110, 195, 215, 218; Marg., 110, 128, 133, 299; Mary, 290; Rob., 96, 97, 104, 128, 192, 199, 288, 290; Sar., 128; Thos., 28*, 96, 236, 244, 252; Wm., 252, 258, 260, 262
- Ramsay, Alice, 54, 217, 248; Ann, 32, 39, 40, 72, 96, 97, 103*, 105, 107*, 108, 115, 234, 241*, 247, 255, 256, 281, 283, 290; Cath., 23, 147, 237; Chas., 201; Dor., 275; Edw., 25, 38, 39, 40, 42, 154, 228; Elean., 290; Eliz., 23, 43, 157, 160, 233, 235; Geo., 39, 241, 248; Gerard, 6, 10, 12, 141, 233*; Han., 248; Isab., 40, 146, 155, 157*, 184; Jane, 25, 28, 96, 230; Jn., 2, 30, 39*, 40*, 42, 72, 96, 97*, 103*, 105, 107, 115, 153, 156, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 191, 237, 241, 248*, 250, 267*, 281*, 283, 290, 291; Jos., 42*, 43, 157, 206, 265, 276; Lanc., 46, 251; Mabel, 12, 27, 28, 194, 231, 253; Marg., 2, 201; Mary, 35, 38, 236, 250; Oliver, 194; Ralph, 0, 22, 40, 42, 46, 155, 162, 241, 243, 247, 251, 255, 265, 272; Sar., 35, 236; Thos., 39, 40, 54, 56*, 105, 108, 155, 163, 193, 194, 241, 242, 264; Wm., 10, 22, 23*, 25*, 27, 28*, 30, 32, 35, 40, 42*, 46*, 103, 108, 148, 228, 230*, 231, 234, 235, 236*, 243*, 244, 245, 250, 255; Wm. Charlton, 115
- Ramshaw (Ramshe), Jn., 139
- Rand, Ann, 92; Jn., 92; Mary, 92
- Reach, Alex., 201
- Readitt, Dor., 157
- Reay (Rey, Reah), David, 108*; Dor., 158; Lily, 108; Luke, 157; Marg., 98, 297; Mary, 98, 133, 167; Thos., 98, 167; Wm., 173
- Redford, Elean., 208
- Redgate, Mary, 277; Wm., 277
- Redhead (Reedhead, Readhead), Alice, 48; Allgood, 37, 176, 291; Ann, 19, 23, 63, 100, 105, 111, 118, 188, 247, 263; Barth., 48; Cuth., 13, 15, 37, 152, 211, 212, 216, 241; Edw., 23, 94, 212, 239; Elean., 99, 215, 282; Eliz., 20, 153, 216, 242, 246, 282; Gawen, 268; Geo., 216; Gerard, 22, 23, 24; Isab., 19, 60, 62, 63, 96, 144, 188, 224, 253, 260, 273; Jas., 224; Jane, 2*, 12, 221*, 224, 229; Jn., 2, 5, 14, 48, 49, 99, 139, 188, 213, 216*, 217, 229, 230, 232*, 245; Jos., 24; Margery, 21, 154; Mary, 1*, 17, 139, 213; Math., 24, 48; Ralph, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 23, 24, 60, 62*, 63, 94, 96, 155, 168, 189, 221*, 239, 242, 247, 257, 258, 260, 263, 273, 284; Rob., 49, 99, 191, 247, 250, 282; Tabitha, 94, 96; Wm., 5, 16, 176, 215, 218
- Redshaw, Elean., 210
- Reed (Read, Reid), Ann, 29, 44, 217; Barb., 152, 284; Bridget, 138; Cath., 173*; Dor., 56, 271; Edw., 51, 215, 251; Eliz., 258, 280; Han., 173; Isab., 32, 141; Jane, 58, 163, 165*, 207, 276; Jn., 26, 49, 88, 168, 193, 199, 240, 281; Jos., 54, 58, 296; Marg., 52, 88, 139; Mary, 27, 55, 138, 252, 276; Mich., 88, 156; Ralph, 44; Thos., 26, 27, 29, 31*, 32, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 150, 240, 251*, 252*, 258, 264; Wm., 210
- Relf, Thos., 255
- Rennison (Rannison, Renoldson), Ann, 292; Eliz., 147; Isab., 41; Jn., 41
- Rewcastle (Ruecastle, Rowcastle), Ann, 280; Cuth., 253; Eliz., 62, 279; Geo., 216; Han., 263; Hugh, 143; Isab., 62, 102, 106, 111, 126, 131, 188, 192, 288; Jas., 254; Jane, 129; Jn., 11, 57, 61*, 62, 169*, 178*, 179*, 180, 181*, 184, 192, 279, 280, 292; Mary, 57; Nich., 11, 131, 200, 258; Rob., 131; Thos., 253, 254, 258; ... 145
- Richardson (Rickerson), Alice, 175; Ann, 101, 284, 287; Barth., 216; Cath., 204; Dor., 199; Geo., 137, 169, 176; Han., 263; Isab., 94, 97, 102, 135, 201, 297; Jas., 167; Jane, 104, 291; Jn., 104, 170, 172, 189, 190, 207, 213, 286; Marg., 253; Mary, 94, 104, 284, 297; Math., 54, 56*, 94, 97, 102, 166, 190, 253*, 281, 287, 297; Reginald, 235; Rob., 3, 137, 139; Sam., 173; Steph., 97; Thos., 3, 54, 102, 167, 253, 284; Wm., 165, 168, 291
- Richley (Richaley, Richel), Alfred, 103; Ann, 34, 38, 46, 51, 53, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 90*, 93, 104, 105*, 162, 175, 176, 182, 226, 239, 252, 254, 282, 295; Barb., 34, 39, 56, 58, 100, 106, 113, 184, 187, 189, 243, 250, 251; Bridget, 64, 123, 184, 187, 191, 193; Cath., 46, 64, 65, 70, 267; Charlotte, 93; Dal-

- ton, 87; Dor., 4, 79, 196, 267; Edw., 29, 53, 54, 56, 58*, 83, 86, 92, 105, 179, 185, 188, 201, 203, 268, 294; Edw. Gibson, 269; Elean., 60, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82*, 85, 88, 91, 93, 97, 103, 261, 273; Eliz., 25, 33, 48, 63, 66, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 98*, 99, 104, 106, 113, 164, 173, 227, 231, 271, 272, 273; Geo., 50, 54, 72*, 74, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88, 91, 93, 97, 103, 117, 125, 179, 251, 273; Hen., 61; Isab., 4, 9, 38, 54, 58, 85, 165, 187, 188, 217, 273, 285, 294; Jas., 81, 112; Jane, 10, 19, 33, 36, 43, 53, 54, 86, 87, 91*, 95, 97, 105, 106, 108*, 112, 117, 127, 132, 179*, 219, 223, 241*, 247, 270, 281, 282; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 16*, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 46, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 70*, 81, 85, 89, 97*, 146, 154, 155, 162*, 165, 170, 171, 172*, 175*, 179, 181, 182, 187, 189, 194, 198, 207, 222, 226, 239*, 240, 243, 252, 259, 262, 264, 267*, 268, 277, 281, 295; Jn. Gibson, 76; Jn. Robson, 79; Jon., 74, 125, 196; Jos., 56, 98, 104, 106, 113, 177, 192; Marg., 81, 85, 89, 93, 262, 277, 293; Margery, 8; Mary, 3, 23, 35, 37, 44, 46, 66, 76, 84, 85, 86*, 125, 126, 144, 145, 168, 173, 252, 269; Matilda, 105; Ralph, 8, 145; Rich., 262; Rob., 18, 34, 35, 36, 40, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93, 105, 163, 164, 172, 182, 240, 261, 268, 269, 271, 272; Rowland, 105; Stokoe, 257; [Tamar?] 132; Thos., 23, 26, 27, 38, 46, 53, 55*, 77, 85, 87, 89, 92*, 99, 132, 163, 168, 169, 174, 179, 183*, 185, 187, 228, 247, 257, 270, 271, 273, 284; Thos. Haswell, 65; Wm., 4, 9, 10, 11*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 36, 38*, 41, 44, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 63, 76*, 86, 91*, 95, 99, 108, 112, 117, 127*, 132, 143, 149, 155, 159, 107, 170, 171, 174, 185, 189, 190*, 194, 195, 196*, 199, 200*, 201*, 202*, 207, 217, 219, 228, 249*, 250, 251, 252, 256, 257, 267, 269*, 273, 277, 292, 293
- Ridley (Ridlla, Reidlla), Alex., 22; Ann, 5, 20, 63, 97, 139, 141, 148, 226, 278, 282; Barb., 146, 221; Cath., 3, 11, 263; Chris., 1, 3*, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 15*, 21, 213, 217, 219, 222, 223, 232; Cuth., 39; Dor., 159, 219; Elean., 152, 158; Eliz., 10, 76, 79, 81, 178, 235, 272; Francis, 44; Geo., 12, 213, 245; Hen., 42, 44, 45, 119, 185, 253*, 259, 272; Hugh, 32, 33, 34*, 152, 254; Isab., 14, 64*, 98, 151, 155, 195, 218; Jane, 59, 97, 185, 212, 225, 235, 259, 282; Jn., 3*, 4, 16, 18*, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 32, 33*, 39, 42, 58*, 59, 61*, 63, 64, 76, 97, 146, 152, 163, 164, 165, 176, 183, 185*, 199, 210, 212, 214, 218, 224, 226, 232, 234, 242, 253, 259, 282; Jon., 297; Jos., 104, 178, 296; Marg., 16, 232, 250; Margery, 214, 222; Mark, 8, 217; Mary, 4, 33, 63, 79, 104, 119, 134, 152, 156, 160, 174, 178, 182, 196, 197, 199, 214, 231; Math., 104, 185; Ralph, 23; Rob., 164; Thos., 30, 231, 232, 276; Wm., 26, 45, 76, 79, 81*, 161, 164, 172, 175, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 272, 276*
- Rippon, Ann, 91; Frances, 180; Geo., 180; Jas., 91; Thos., 91, 217; Wm., 217
- Ritchel, Jane, 38; Mary, 38
- Ritson, Alice, 260; Ann, 14, 15, 68; Barb., 1; Cath., 68; Edw., 68; Frances, 144; Isab., 226; Jane, 15; Jn., 14, 15*, 226, 233; Marg., 52; Reginald, 145, 235; Wm., 52, 61*, 260
- Robe, Isab., 108; Thos., 108; Wm., 108
- Roberts (Robert), Ann, 124, 285; Jane, 179; Jn., 285, 295; Mary, 95, 124, 198, 210, 280, 282; Math., 95, 280; Thos., 282
- Robertson, Wm., 161
- Robinson (Robison), Alex., 215; Alice, 220; Ann, 43, 65, 69, 74, 135, 145, 243; Anth., 7, 216; Barb., 181, 182, 285; Chris., 2, 15, 145, 153, 220*, 231, 237, 239; Dor., 117, 125, 210; Edith, 143; Edw., 55; Eliz., 15, 65, 66, 68*, 72, 170, 171, 217, 285; Geo., 2; Hen., 2, 3, 4, 37*, 43, 139, 216*, 223; Isaac, 221; Isab., 69, 144, 154, 155, 182, 237; Jane, 17, 55, 153, 212, 215, 239; Jn., 4, 7, 59, 65, 69, 74, 135, 141, 143, 212, 214, 215*, 216, 224, 227; Lanc., 217; Marg., 12, 80, 135, 206, 247, 271; Margery, 215; Martha, 66; Mary, 74, 108, 165, 192, 195; Math., 80, 182, 271; Rob., 158, 175; Sar., 15, 231; Thos., 58, 59, 72, 80, 217, 224, 254; Wm., 3, 6, 12, 15, 17, 58, 66, 68, 72, 214, 215*, 216
- Robley, Ann, 272
- Robson, Abigail, 37, 249, 256; Alice, 72, 143, 289; And., 160; Ann, 25, 43, 49, 55, 62, 81, 84, 88, 99, 102, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 114, 116, 125, 130, 132, 143, 167, 184, 186,

191, 194, 203, 206, 208, 213, 220, 234, 247, 254, 256, 260, 261, 273, 292, 296, 299; Anth., 139*, 213; Barb., 20, 94, 152, 249; Barth., 3, 225; Cath., 54, 57; Chris., 94; Cirste, 3; Cuth., 9, 11, 139, 223; Deb., 275; Dor., 24, 32, 88, 93, 162; Edw., 19, 41, 43, 61, 62*, 108, 125, 132, 170, 224, 246, 284, 292, 296; Elean., 15, 19, 32, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 105, 109, 183, 201, 227, 234, 240, 287, 288; Eliz., 20, 24, 28, 34, 35, 64, 88, 89, 96, 99, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 153, 174, 188, 200, 222, 263*, 275, 283, 287, 292, 299; Errington, 89; Geo., 52, 53*, 168, 255; Gerard, 213; Han., 63, 89, 280; Hen., 61, 114, 174, 262; Humphry, 44; Isab., 9, 13, 16, 29, 91, 98, 106, 111, 140, 143, 155, 194, 225, 235, 238, 262, 269, 288; Jairus, 3; Jas., 16, 33, 34*, 85, 88*, 91*, 166, 173, 184, 186, 190, 251, 255; Jane, 4, 19, 20, 23, 25*, 28*, 62, 67, 76, 79, 89, 147, 154, 158, 160, 201, 214, 224, 230, 235, 247, 249, 255*, 256, 257, 268, 292; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 7, 8*, 9*, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 23, 25, 27, 34, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 44, 54*, 55, 57, 59*, 61*, 62*, 63, 65, 70, 72, 76, 84, 85, 86*, 91, 102, 105, 108, 109*, 114*, 125, 132, 140, 144, 145, 152, 155, 160, 164, 173, 176, 177, 179, 186, 187, 188*, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 200, 208, 213, 216*, 224, 227*, 228, 231, 236, 243, 244, 251, 255, 256, 261, 274*, 275, 292, 296, 299; Jos., 21, 24, 40, 49, 50, 57, 65, 88, 89, 105, 136, 160, 167, 185, 187, 230, 237, 251, 261, 295; Lionel, 70, 79, 89, 91, 181, 186, 187; Luke, 170, 272, 285; Mr., 167; Marg., 5, 17, 26, 62, 63, 70, 72, 76, 85*, 86*, 88, 91, 114, 121*, 130, 146, 153, 203, 232, 248, 251, 291, 295; Margery, 158; Martha, 93, 101, 105, 112, 116, 191; Mary, 5, 7, 19, 22, 26, 27, 40, 43, 59, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 72, 81, 89, 91, 102, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 127, 129, 135, 136, 143, 159, 163, 169, 171, 195, 230*, 235, 243, 255, 261, 268, 273, 274*, 285, 287, 291, 299; Math., 22, 41, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95*, 96, 98, 105, 168, 186, 213, 263, 288, 289, 293; Mich., 24, 114, 176; Nich., 50, 52, 61, 188, 251; Peter, 111, 116, 195, 196; Phœbe, 90; Rebec., 9, 139; Reginald, 62, 64, 67, 171, 260, 268, 277; Rob., 29*, 39, 49, 61, 81, 84, 87, 88, 96, 99, 107, 114, 122, 129*, 136, 149, 158, 183, 187, 189, 195, 203, 232, 248, 276, 291, 295, 299; Sampson, 9,

21, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 148, 249, 252; Sam., 27, 49, 58, 59, 61, 167, 256*, 269, 295; Sar., 91*, 122, 208, 295; Steph., 182, 297; Sus., 79, 199; Thos., 4, 18, 23, 28, 30*, 32, 34, 37, 59, 86, 99, 121, 130, 151, 164, 186, 190, 191, 214, 215, 216, 223, 229, 232, 236*, 243, 270; Walker, 59, 186; Wm., 3, 6, 11, 15, 16, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 41, 54, 55*, 57, 59*, 61*, 64, 72*, 89, 93, 108, 142, 145, 147, 149, 152, 162, 163*, 165, 180, 185, 186, 187, 195, 199, 207, 224, 225*, 228, 230*, 234*, 235, 236*, 240, 263, 266, 273, 280, 287*
 Rochester (Redchester, Ratchester), Alice, 168, 289; Ann, 60*, 183, 186, 261; Anth., 56, 60, 163, 166, 255, 258, 261*, 262*, 274; Barth., 18; Dor., 63, 184, 188; Edw., 4, 9, 16, 48, 147; Elean., 162; Eliz., 65, 160, 192, 200; Han., 71; Isab., 19, 56, 62*, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 77*, 80, 87, 188*, 289; Jane, 48; Jn., 17, 209, 223; Marg., 67, 118, 167, 192; Margery, 142; Mary, 100, 105, 113, 183, 255, 261, 279; Ralph, 87; Reginald, 17, 19, 20, 21, 146, 161, 216, 251, 258, 263; Rich., 24, 162; Rob., 258; Sar., 80, 251, 274; Thos., 20, 158; Wm., 9, 10*, 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 44*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70*, 71, 74, 77*, 80, 87, 141, 145, 146, 163, 203, 266*, 274, 289
 Roddam, Ann, 206
 Rog..., Cuth., 5; Thos., 5
 Rogers, Ann, 107, 118, 134; Jane, 113
 Rogerson, Ann, 127; Jn., 227
 Rollin, Charlotte, 118; Geo., 87, 96, 279; Jn., 87, 131, 299; Marg., 96, 191, 279; Mary, 87, 96, 190; Mary Ann, 113; Rob., 113, 118, 131, 299; Sar., 113, 118, 131, 299
 Ross, Adam, 48, 137; Alex., 137; Ann, 137; Barb., 48; Jane, 181; Jn., 17, 233; Nich., 17
 Routledge (Rutledge), Edw., 249; Elean., 154; Eliz., 48; Math., 48; Wm., 262
 Rowell (Ronell), Ann, 165, 277; Barb., 18, 225; Chris., 281; Dor., 180; Eliz., 17, 175, 229; Frances, 189; Geo., 18, 165, 215, 237, 258, 271; Hen., 1, 3*, 5, 8, 17*, 18, 20, 146, 215, 222, 227, 262; Hugh, 225; Jane, 174, 267; Jn., 8, 22, 166, 181, 182*, 189, 271; Jos., 195; Marg., 141, 234; Martha, 177; Mary, 40, 145, 177, 180, 230, 243, 291; Math., 20, 231, 239; Nich., 291; Ralph, 1, 232; Rob., 5, 17, 18, 20*, 22, 24*, 40, 147, 152,

- 156, 180, 181, 182, 230, 243*, 271*, 277, 280; Soulsby, 169, 175, 180, 189, 204; Sus., 205; Thos., 189, 197*; *blank*, 148
- Rowland (Rowlin), Eliz., 108; Geo., 97, 282, 297; Jn., 33; Jos., 107; Marg., 114; Mark, 33, 34, 151; Rob., 97, 100, 107, 282; Saul, 97, 100, 107, 282; Thos., 34, 100
- Roxby, Eliz., 66, 176, 264; Jos., 66, 264; Marg., 276; Mary, 174, 287
- Russell, Ann, 279; Edw., 152; Isab., 237; Jane, 279
- Rutherford (Rudderford), Ann, 35; Cath., 168; Eliz., 73, 80; Geo., 241; Han., 73; Hugh, 194; Isab., 86; Jas., 35, 199; Jane, 206, 291*; Jn., 73, 80, 86; Marg., 137; Mary, 241; Math., 217; Nath., 80; Rob., 137; Thos., 86, 185; Wm., 253
- Rutter (Ruter), Abigail, 188; Ann, 36, 140, 209; Cath., 95, 225; Chris., 98; Eliz., 95, 280; Han., 28; Hen., 39, 57, 167; Isab., 34; Jn., 5*, 35, 39, 163, 234; Jos., 10; Marg., 226; Mary, 95*, 98, 104*, 112; Math., 6, 28, 29*, 38, 39, 40, 167, 231, 239; Rob., 10, 12*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 57, 152, 188, 239*; Thos., 6, 95*, 98, 104, 112*, 191, 280; Widow, 225
- R....., Eliz., 11; Gerard, 11
- Sadler, Widow, 221
- Saint, Ann, 50; Elean., 51, 252; Jane, 158; Jn., 51, 55, 251; Jos., 50, 51*, 54, 55, 160, 251, 252; Wm., 54
- Sanderson, Ann, 114, 115, 181, 291; Eliz., 159, 201, 291; Geo., 164; Hen., 183; Isaac, 114, 291; Jas., 164; Jane, 183; Marg., 207
- Sands (Sandes), Dor., 146; Edw., 9, 218, 220; Eliz., 232; Frances, 146; Isab., 239; Jane, 13; Mary, 9, 151, 218; Thos., 13, 145
- Savage, Rob., 205
- Scaife, Jn., 157
- Schrellton, Eliz., 139
- Scott, Alice, 122; Ann, 24, 103, 149*, 162, 193*, 289; Dan., 48; Dor., 150, 235; Elean., 260; Eliz., 83, 173, 174, 270, 279, 297; Ephraim, 26, 229; Geo., 259; Han., 298; Isab., 7, 51, 254; Jas., 48, 280; Jane, 236, 289; Jn., 7, 51, 53, 75, 125, 148, 165, 167, 174*, 176, 185, 197, 201, 227, 238, 260, 265, 270; Jos., 298; Mabel, 154; Marg., 126, 133, 134, 154, 157, 177, 194, 252, 277, 299; Mark, 73, 75, 80, 83, 88, 91, 179, 195, 277, 280, 282, 289, 297; Mary, 53, 73, 75, 80*, 83, 88, 91*, 125*, 134, 169, 172, 173, 177, 194, 197, 245, 252, 265, 270, 277, 282; Rich., 185; Rob., 133, 254, 299; Sar., 278; Thos., 24, 26, 73, 126, 133, 177, 194, 201*, 225, 227, 229, 298, 299; Walter, 146; Wm., 88, 126, 134, 176, 197, 228, 259, 260*, 262, 273
- Seaton, Edw., 237
- Segsworth, Ralph, 12; Sam., 12
- Selby, Ann, 107, 143; Chas., 248; Eliz., 173, 180; Fran. [?] 173; Frances, 173; Francis, 269; Jos., 107; Mary, 107, 173; Mr. Frank, 248
- Sewell, Eliz., 110, 121, 131*, Isab., 110; Jos., 110, 121, 131, 190, 195, 287; Mary, 121, 287
- Shafto, Cuth., 60; Geo. Dalston, 60; Jn., 84; Mary, 84
- Shanks, Rob., 177, 269; Thos., 269
- Shape, Mary, 9; Thos., 9
- Sharp, Ann, 217; Barth., 1; Cath., 63, 65*, 68; Chris., 63; Eliz., 25, 142, 219; Isab., 140, 214, 221; Jas., 24, 227; Jane, 154; Jo., 25, 227; Jn., 19, 22*, 24, 27, 147, 155, 217, 229; Marg., 141; Mary, 178, 229, 238; Rob., 27, 63, 65, 68*, 171; Thos., 3, 19, 212*, 214*, 225; Wm., 1
- Shaw, Ann, 110; Barb., 208; Eliz., 142; Marg., 186
- Shepherd, Marg., 146
- Sherwood, Chris., 156
- Shevill, Mary, 189
- Shield (Shiel, Shild), Alex., 164, 265; Ann, 33, 114, 122, 159, 235, 293; Arch., 170; Barb., 25; Dor., 104, 179, 286; Eliz., 272; Esther, 64, 99, 103; Frances, 149; Han., 156, 187; Hen., 249; Hugh, 59, 114*, 122, 293; Isab., 28, 234; Jane, 30, 234, 293; Jn., 58, 59, 64, 164, 261; Marg., 58, 265, 276; Nich., 26, 28, 30, 31*, 33, 161, 164, 234*, 235, 238, 244, 267; Thos., 25, 122; Wm., 26, 186*, 238
- Shinkley, Gawen, 244
- Shipley, Ann, 45, 97; Cath., 279; Christian, 177; Edw., 171, 177, 278; Eliz., 46, 97, 171; Jane, 191; Jn., 42, 97, 245; Marg., 273; Rob., 273, 274; Thos., 42, 45, 46, 245; Ursula, 143; Wm., 278
- Shipston, Jn., 193; Wm., 210
- Short, Ann, 51, 161; Edw., 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 80, 159, 162, 249, 275; Eliz., 80, 84, 160; Geo., 84, 278; Jane, 52, 162, 249; Jn., 19, 155; Marg., 49, 139; Mary, 19, 124, 198, 199, 294; Math., 53; Thos., 55, 80, 84, 185, 199, 278
- Shotton, Chris., 258; Edw., 133, 178, 299; Eliz., 47, 178; Jane, 50, 175; Jn., 133; Marg., 133, 299; Mary, 210, 273, 299; Ralph, 47, 50, 159; Wm., 168

- Slater, Edw., 173; Eliz., 277; Mary, 205; Rob., 236; Thos., 236
- Skipsey (Skipsea, Skipsay), Cath., 153; Esther, 36, 250; Geo., 237; Han., 237; Jane, 38, 162; Marg., 261; Wm., 36, 38, 39*, 40, 153, 241*, 244*, 250
- Skurrey, Wm., 213
- Siddle, Geo., 159; Jane, 205, 296*
- Simpson (Simson), Ann, 3, 32, 236; Barb., 13, 149, 246; Chris., 12, 13, 15, 16, 31, 176, 227, 231, 233; Elean., 237; Eliz., 36, 56, 166, 184, 254; Francis, 231, 236, 237; Geo., 27, 31*, 36, 38, 48, 49*, 51, 52, 81, 86*, 183, 231, 250, 251, 252, 269, 273, 283; Han., 38, 151, 160; Hen., 215; Isab., 33, 81, 153, 157, 193, 199, 236, 269; Jane, 47, 152, 248, 260; Jn., 16, 59, 166, 184, 249; Jos., 254; Marg., 81, 86; Mary, 51, 54, 168, 184, 251, 263, 270; Rob., 51; Sus., 166; Thos., 12, 15, 27, 31, 32, 33, 47, 151, 156, 233, 235; Wm., 47*, 48, 49*, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 163, 172, 181, 183, 236, 248, 250, 263, 275
- Sinton, Jane, 266; Rob., 160, 258
- Sisterston, Eliz., 133; Jane, 118*, 126, 133; Mary, 126, 274; Rob., 118, 126, 133, 198
- Smith, Alice, 95, 105; Ann, 3, 29, 43, 62, 64, 65, 68, 74*, 97, 103, 105, 108*, 145, 152, 172, 176, 187, 192, 194, 230, 240, 297; Anth., 22, 226, 251; Barb., 57, 266; Cath., 18, 151; Dan., 284; Dor., 50, 251, 266, 270*; Edw., 70, 165, 186, 243; Elean., 65, 108; Eliz., 34, 45, 51, 59, 62, 69, 82, 98, 104, 106*, 111*, 113*, 117, 136, 184, 192*, 213, 248, 260; Geo., 140; Geo. Richley, 66, 278; Gilbert, 217; Han., 43, 91, 95, 166, 168, 249, 284, 289; Hen., 43, 80, 93; Isab., 47, 91, 101, 248; J., 169, 173*; Jacob, 57, 59, 62, 65, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 264; Jane, 33, 36, 48, 62, 65*, 68*, 72, 75*, 84, 87, 116, 122, 124, 126, 136, 153, 157, 194, 197, 238, 264*, 266*, 267, 269; Jn., 18, 34, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 91, 95, 105, 108, 152, 154, 158, 168, 169, 171, 173, 184, 190, 192, 194, 197, 212, 228, 233, 234, 238, 248, 250, 258, 261, 266, 269, 278*, 280; Jon., 37, 238; Jos., 27, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55*, 87, 155, 159, 208, 248, 252, 255*, 267, 270, 279; Lionel, 219; Mabel, 24, 225; Magdalen, 53; Marg., 41, 61, 66, 80, 84, 87, 114*, 124, 131, 144, 187, 196, 218, 226, 261, 291, 292, 298; Mary, 23, 41, 45, 47, 51, 52, 62*, 63, 64, 66*, 69*, 70, 72*, 74*, 77, 82, 84*, 87, 93, 110, 111, 114, 143, 165, 167, 169, 190, 193, 194, 211, 234, 251, 252, 263, 265, 268, 278*, 284, 286, 287, 290; Mary Spencer, 124; Peter, 38, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 68, 108, 169, 261*, 266, 297; Rebec., 51; Reynold, 5, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 26, 27, 29, 147, 226, 233; Rich., 214; Rob., 62*, 80, 84, 87, 170; Roger, 234; Sar., 37, 206, 238; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 15, 19, 26, 33, 43, 51, 53, 64*, 219, 226, 243, 246, 251; Wm., 15, 18, 21, 41, 52, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77*, 84, 87, 93, 105, 145, 158, 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 182, 216, 234, 263, 266, 268, 269, 284, 287
- Snowball, Ann, 47, 64, 65*, 68*, 90, 92, 95, 197, 206, 250, 282, 285, 290; Barb., 116, 120, 197; Carnaby, 43, 245; Cuth., 30, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50*, 51, 54, 64, 70, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92*, 100, 105, 113, 120, 157, 169*, 183, 186*, 188*, 192, 247, 250, 252*, 253, 255*, 271, 287; Dor., 105; Han., 31, 45, 62, 64*, 70, 241, 247, 264*, 272, 287, 289; Isab., 28, 51, 57, 62, 65, 95, 184, 190, 194, 207, 255, 260, 289; Jane, 45, 247, 249, 252; Jn., 18, 26, 39, 41*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 56, 65, 68, 82, 120, 179, 183, 184, 194, 207, 241, 245, 247, 249, 256, 262, 272, 280, 285, 290, 294; Jos., 113, 164, 194, 290; Lionel, 28, 231; Marg., 68, 100, 280; Mary, 36, 39, 60, 68, 82, 84*, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100, 105, 113, 120, 159, 163, 182, 185, 199, 277, 282, 283; Mich., 46, 64, 65, 68, 171*, 173, 265; Rich., 46, 256; Rob., 54, 253, 255; Surtees, 33, 159, 247; Sus., 65, 265; Thos., 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 43, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 62, 64, 70, 92*, 166, 171, 185, 189, 190, 197, 208, 231, 255, 260, 264, 277, 282*, 287; Wm., 18, 87
- Snowdon, Percivel, 186
- Solmon, Jn., 10*; Jos., 10
- Soppit (Soppett), Ann, 44, 246, 284; Eliz., 230; Hen., 42; Jane, 41; Jn., 22, 45, 146, 204, 230, 269; Jos., 171; Marg., 234; Math., 22; Roger, 140, 219; Ursula, 148; Wm., 41, 42*, 44, 45, 246, 252, 284
- Soulsby, Abigail, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85, 111, 274, 279; Ann, 78, 107, 116, 124, 131; Elean., 73, 124; Geo., 104; Isab., 83, 87, 89, 91, 93, 273; Jn., 95, 107, 111, 116, 124, 131*; Marg., 8, 140; Mary, 87, 116, 278; Nich., 8; Thos., 93; Wm., 73, 75, 78, 83, 85*, 87, 89, 91*, 93, 111, 179, 186, 273, 274*, 278, 279, 280
- Soumberon, Martin, 212; Ryhart, 212

- Spain (Spayne), Eliz., 15; Frances, 217; Jane, 142, 145; Mary, 235; Mich., 9, 11*, 12, 15, 143, 144, 217, 218, 235, 237; Rich., 31; Rob., 9, 12, 31, 218, 233
- Spark, Eliz., 97, 105, 108, 192, 284; Jane, 267; Jn., 97
- Spede, Sus., 212; Wm., 212
- Spence, Ann, 296; Eliz., 263; Isab., 266; Jane, 6; Jn., 61; Wm., 6, 61, 170, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 296, 297
- Spensive, Frances, 203
- Spight (Spite), Ann, 50; Eliz., 54, 181; Isab., 59; Jane, 49, 285; Jn., 49, 50, 54, 57*, 59, 160, 203, 253, 260*, 277, 285; Mary, 253
- Spour, Mary, 17; Thos., 17
- Spraggon, Ann, 137; Mary, 53; Wm., 53, 137, 161, 205
- Sprunton, Mary, 158
- Squeyre, Edw., 212; Jn., 212*
- Starkie (Starkey), Alice, 53, 181; Ann, 294; Dav., 53, 294
- Stawpert (Stopart), Alice, 150; Cuth., 227; Dor., 230*, 231; Jas., 237; Wm., 39*. *See* Stobart
- Steel, Eliz., 182; Jos., 207; Margery, 179; Thos., 165, 176; Wm., 211
- Stephens, Jane, 189; Wm., 220
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 113, 119, 124, 295; Elean., 99, 104; Eliz., 184, 289; Geo., 223; Jane, 5, 141, 214; Jn., 5, 41*, 104, 124, 214*; Mary, 125, 132; Nich., 184, 196, 280, 289; Rob., 41; Thos., 99, 190, 280; Wm., 41, 99, 104, 119*, 124, 295; Winifred, 184
- Stewart (Stuart, Steward), Ann, 48; Chas., 84; Eliz., 261; Hen., 48, 84, 251; Marg., 193, 298; Mary, 50, 298; Rob., 251; Thos., 251, 298; Wm., 50
- Stirling, Wm., 201
- Stobart (Stobbert), Alice, 38; Ann, 116, 297; Cuth., 7*, 141; Edw., 194; Elean., 122; Eliz., 197; Geo., 214; Hen., 37, 189, 192; Isab., 139, 288; Jane, 116, 122, 126, 140, 186, 192, 219, 297, 299; Jn., 5*, 37, 126, 191, 219; Thos., 189; Wm., 38, 116, 122, 126, 192, 197, 210, 288, 297, 299. *See* Stawpert
- Stobs, Ann, 123, 198, 293*; Eliz., 116, 122, 132, 189, 298, 299; Math., 26; Wm., 26
- Stocks, Ann, 115; Hen., 115*
- Stoddart, Ann, 207
- Stoker, Edw., 198
- Stokoe, Alice, 252; Ann, 17, 43, 45, 52, 53, 60, 71*, 82, 143, 156, 159, 170, 231, 274, 281, 289, 296; Barb., 23, 42, 183; Bridget, 239; Cath., 269; Christian, 70, 75, 84; Clara, 84, 85; Cuth., 50, 229; Deb., 100, 103, 108, 182; Edw., 177, 213; Elean., 18, 50, 150, 224, 250; Eliz., 21, 39, 63, 66, 69, 85, 139, 155, 167, 169, 266; Francis, 156; Geo., 5, 8, 17, 217, 218, 223, 259; Gibson, 69, 266; Han., 8, 177, 203; Hen., 135; Isab., 20, 48, 51, 67, 160, 201; Jane, 41*, 53, 66, 115, 170, 242, 258, 264*; Jn., 40*, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 70, 71*, 75, 147, 156, 168, 171, 177, 183, 191*, 232, 243, 245, 248, 266*, 267, 269, 281, 289, 299; Jo., 24; Jno., 42; Jos., 182; Marg., 44, 46, 59, 61, 63, 65*, 71*, 115, 180, 258, 268; Margery, 250; Mary, 19, 38, 40*, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 57*, 61*, 75, 110, 123*, 135, 136, 158, 164, 171, 202, 203, 218, 227, 240, 243, 244, 261, 274, 294; Math., 52; Mich., 5, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 224; Nich., 17, 19, 22*, 25, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 61, 63*, 66, 69, 71, 169, 194, 227, 229, 231, 237, 241, 248, 258, 259, 266*, 268, 270; Philip, 49; Priscilla, 92; Rev. Mr., 250; Rob., 43, 45, 48, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 65, 92, 157, 204, 217, 258; Sar., 110; Sus., 62, 63, 64, 66, 71, 75, 76, 82; Thos., 40, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 58, 62, 75, 84, 85, 135, 249, 253, 261, 269; Wm., 24, 25, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 67*, 70, 71, 75*, 76*, 82, 110, 115, 123, 154, 167, 169, 171*, 209, 213, 240, 242, 249, 250, 261, 263*, 264, 267, 269*, 274, 286, 293, 294
- Stonebanks, Ann, 281
- Story, Arth., 45, 46, 158, 249; Barth., 148; Elean., 146; Eliz., 8, 237; Hen., 8, 9, 12, 239, 142, 221; Isab., 246; Jane, 12, 43, 144, 145, 246, 249; Jn., 15, 42, 43, 46, 53, 157, 171, 227, 244, 257; Marg., 45, 53, 147; Mary, 252; Mich., 9, 224; Rachel, 133; Roger, 15, 227; Thos., 237, 244; Wm., 206
- Stott (Stute), Cath., 214; Edw., 2, 214, 217; Isab., 217; Marg., 142
- Stout, Wm., 174
- Straight, Eliz., 149
- Strangers, unknown, 249, 256, 261
- Straughan, Jn., 36; Thos., 36
- Straughair, Thos., 264
- Studholm, Jos., 156
- Summerbell, Eliz., 166; Geo., 56, 92, 270, 278; Han., 89*, 92; Jn., 56, 284; Mary, 284; Rob., 180; Sam., 28; Wm., 28, 89, 92, 278
- Summers, Jn., 173; Math., 173; Thos., 173
- Surtees, Ann, 64, 70, 111, 116, 195, 196, 264; Cath., 50, 177; Elean., 61, 88; Eliz., 55, 70, 73, 78, 81, 85,

- 86, 90, 98, 104, 110, 115, 122, 182, 184, 185, 199, 293, 299*; Geo., 94, 110, 114*, 194, 286*, 290; Han., 69, 71, 76, 81, 86, 102, 107, 112, 115, 132, 197, 200, 207; Isab., 61, 98; Jane, 57, 62, 64, 81, 94, 98, 105, 109*, 130, 135, 142, 180, 195, 296; Jn., 50, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 58*, 60*, 61, 62, 64, 73, 81, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 135, 161, 167, 170, 176*, 177, 180*, 182, 184, 185*, 187*, 188, 189*, 193, 195, 201, 253*, 254, 264, 279, 283, 290, 292, 296*; Jos., 110, 290; Marg., 88, 91, 94, 101, 106, 112, 117, 122, 130, 136, 141, 285; Mary, 62, 86, 90*, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114*, 120, 135, 184, 187, 188, 189, 198, 286, 290, 292, 295; Nich., 32; Ruth, 103; Steph., 136; Thos., 51, 54, 58, 60, 69, 71, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 109, 111, 115, 168, 169, 173, 174, 178, 179*, 183, 184, 189*, 254, 261*, 266, 267, 275, 279, 285, 299; Wm., 32, 51, 52, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76*, 78*, 81*, 85, 86*, 90*, 107, 117, 122, 130, 136, 176*, 177, 178, 179, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 249, 266, 275, 293
- Swallis, Jane, 119
- Swinburn, Alex., 214; Alice, 236; Ann, 43, 89, 101, 227, 287; Barb., 284; Bridget, 89; Cuth., 31, 43, 228, 232, 234; Edw., 195; Elean., 105; Eliz., 220; Francis, 142, 220; Geo., 220, 221; Isab., 215; Jas., 148; Jn., 59, 101, 160, 254, 287; Jos., 101, 287; Martin, 5, 10, 212, 213, 217; Mary, 5, 217, 221, 232, 259; Ryhart, 212; Theodosia, 31, 234; Wm., 10, 59, 89, 213, 254, 259, 284, 287
- Swindale, Elean., 98, 185, 288; Eliz., 277; Jane, 103*, 107; Rob., 103, 107; Wm., 107
- Swinlah, Elean., 57; Eliz., 62; Jn., 57, 60, 62*, 167; Marg., 60
- Syddel, Geo., 252; Isab., 252
- Sykes, Benj., 177; Francis, 176, 177
- Tailford, Eliz., 110; Jn., 81, 84, 86*, 89, 135, 201, 274; Marg., 81*, 84, 86, 89, 92; Mary, 110, 135; Ralph, 84, 89, 274; Wm., 92*, 135, 201, 274
- Talbot, Marg., 272
- Tate (Tayte, Tait), Alice, 19; Bridget, 145; Cath., 17; Eliz., 21, 224; Isab., 219; Jn., 15, 44, 216; Marg., 188; Mary, 124; Rob., 44; Thos., 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 146, 225; Widow, 219; Wm., 18, 225; ...et, 142
- Taylor (Taller, Taler), Ann, 275; Barb., 12; Cath., 237; Christian, 138, 261, 262; Chris., 5*, 8, 225, 238; Dor., 101, 162; Edw., 151, 195, 261, 270, 276; Eliz., 55, 101, 174, 196; Isab., 68, 73, 79, 145, 208, 226, 270; Jane, 2, 8, 149, 150, 184; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 12, 34, 142, 165, 170, 186, 188, 232, 280; Jos., 21, 169; Marg., 73; Mary, 14, 157, 201, 265; Mary Elean., 148; Rich., 183, 221; Rob., 55, 165*; Ruth, 153; Sar., 209; Sybil, 211; Thos., 14, 21, 186, 188, 226; Tibby, 55; Wm., 34, 68*, 73, 79*, 138, 270*
- Teasdale, Ann, 119, 205; Jane, 119, 127; Jn., 168, 204; Jos., 119, 127; Mary, 127; Sam., 153
- Temperley, Jane, 117, 131, 279
- Thackeray, Judith, 153
- Thew, Rich., 16, 146; Wm., 16
- Thirlwall, Ann, 114, 122, 240; Edw., 238; Elean., 43; Geo., 23, 25, 32, 147, 230; Isab., 25, 213; Jn., 23; Jos., 243; Mary, 32; Peter, 43, 169; Thomason, 230; Wm., 213, 216, 240, 243, 245
- Thompson, Abigail, 175, 286; Alice, 170, 226, 233, 295; And., 214; Ann, 33, 36, 43, 45, 47, 86, 93, 96, 98, 100*, 103, 105, 111, 118, 128, 132, 137, 138, 154, 198, 204, 226, 229, 231, 242, 262; Anth., 180, 269, 270; Archibald, 153; Barb., 122, 128; Cath., 99; Cuth., 57, 82; Dor., 82, 179, 201, 260; Elean., 45, 82, 86, 100, 287; Eliz., 4, 41, 43, 75, 82, 151, 181, 196, 203, 227, 243, 260, 264, 267, 269; Geo., 21, 23*, 48, 172, 185, 207, 226, 233, 246; Han., 48, 71; Hen., 160, 295; Isab., 42, 77, 118, 122, 153, 262; Jas., 30*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 44, 45*, 48, 50, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 243, 248, 254, 267, 277; Jane, 28, 36, 48, 50, 148, 152, 216, 234; Jn., 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 93, 98, 103, 137, 138, 182, 186, 188, 191, 194, 197, 217, 237, 242*, 246, 248, 251, 263; Jos., 93, 96*, 100, 105, 111, 118, 185*, 188, 191, 192, 269, 282; Mabel, 150; Marg., 5, 21, 30, 39, 44, 46, 50, 150, 152, 157, 164, 242, 248, 254, 295; Margery, 2; Mary, 2, 44, 62, 66*, 75, 77, 80*, 83, 98, 99, 111, 153, 172; Math., 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 46, 47, 48, 162, 204, 232, 241, 242*, 244*, 246, 248, 258; Oswald, 4, 5, 8, 140, 213, 216; Ralph, 82, 86, 151, 183, 217, 230, 287; Rob., 46, 47, 48*, 50, 83, 178, 201; Ruth, 295; Sar., 269; Steph., 169; Thos., 32, 62, 99, 103, 105, 122, 128, 143, 167, 170, 192, 200, 201, 232, 246, 268; Wm., 4, 42*, 45, 62, 66, 146,

- 178, 180, 194, 213, 222, 228, 260, 264, 279, 285
 Thornbrough, Ann, 225; Rich., 225, 227
 Thornton, Nich., 180; Rich., 7, 141, 216; Wm., 216
 Thubborn, Geo., 130*; Jn., 130*; Mary, 130*
 Todd (Tood), Ann, 39; Archibald, 8; Deb., 146; Edw., 189; Elean., 8, 12, 216, 218; Isab., 9, 175, 237; Jas., 144, 186, 208, 218, 267; Jane, 174; Jn., 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 71, 141*, 215; Jos., 69, 178, 188; Marg., 69, 71, 74*, 77, 143; Mary, 77, 267, 278; Sar., 154, 186; Thos., 139, 189, 258; Thos. (Rev.), 234; Wm., 6, 8, 10, 39, 69, 71, 74, 77, 171, 174*, 206, 215, 216, 234, 258, 278
 Tolboys, Mary, 127
 Tom..., Marg., 145
 Topping, Geo., 260; Jos., 161, 260; Rob., 172
 Townes, Wm., 167
 Trewick (Truicke), Cuth., 13, 230; Jos., 230; Thos., 13
 Trider (Tryder), Jn., 51, 252, 271; Mary, 156, 179, 282; Thos., 51, 252
 Trotter, Eliz., 274; Han., 194; Thos., 194
 Trougheir, Jn., 205
 Troutbeck, Geo., 30; Ralph, 30; Rev. Rob., 229
 Treuman (Treuman), Geo., 67; Jn., 79; Mark, 67, 70, 72, 75, 79, 183, 269; Mary, 67, 70, 72, 75, 79; Rob., 70; Steph., 72, 269; Thos., 75
 Tuck, Elean., 251
 Tulip, Ann, 170; Marg., 153, 240; Math., 273; Sam., 240; Thos., 208
 Turnbull (Trumble), Alice, 69, 73, 76, 79, 84; Ann, 84, 90*, 92, 96, 178, 216, 291, 293; Cath., 134; Cuth., 176; Dor., 103, 285; Edw., 93, 95, 99, 137, 186, 189, 201; Eliz., 19, 43, 98*, 101, 106, 109, 112, 116, 124, 131, 166, 188, 192, 224, 259, 272, 294; Geo., 44; Han., 109; Hector, 259, 262; Hen., 106; Isaac, 179, 182; Isab., 109, 194, 288; Jas., 73, 90, 92, 96, 131, 179, 291; Jane, 1, 73, 93*, 95, 98, 99, 109, 134, 139, 186, 251; Jn., 13, 37*, 73, 76, 94, 95, 96, 103, 109, 112, 124, 137*, 164, 166, 190, 192, 194, 204, 208, 224, 244, 260*, 270, 277, 285, 294; Jos., 96; Marg., 73, 120, 124, 198; Mary, 13, 19, 41, 92, 94, 96, 103, 112, 124*, 170, 244, 285, 294; Math., 109; Nich., 166; Rob., 98, 106, 109, 116, 124, 191; Sam., 178; Thos., 37*, 99, 131, 134, 154, 194, 201; Wm., 41, 43, 44, 69*, 73, 76, 79*, 84, 94, 96, 116, 137, 157, 186, 210, 244, 260*, 265*, 270, 272*, 277, 283
 Turner, Alex., 216; Jane, 202; Maria, 202
 Turpin, Jane, 99, 189; Marg., 109*, 114, 122, 196; Thos., 99
 Turvey, Geo., 202
 Tweddell (Tweedale, Tweddle), Ann, 237; Edw., 34, 67, 239, 265; Elean., 158, 233; Eliz., 56, 71, 77, 81, 124*, 132, 256, 286, 289; Francis, 142; Geo., 81, 141, 195; Hen., 37; Jas., 31, 35, 48, 64, 67*, 151, 170, 172, 205, 256, 259, 265, 266, 280, 289; Jane, 241, 242; Jn., 35, 37*, 42, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 64, 67, 71, 153, 162, 172, 184, 231, 237, 238*, 242, 256*, 257, 266, 270, 280, 289; Marg., 159, 270; Mary, 31, 64, 67*, 71, 160, 280; Oswald, 42, 255; Rich., 34, 236, 239; Rob., 47, 77*, 81, 124, 132*, 171, 174, 181, 199, 286; Roger, 56; Thos., 229; Wm., 44
 Twizell, Anth., 209; Math., 211
 T... .., Jn., 5; Wm., 5
 Uins, Eliz., 78, 114, 117, 122, 128, 134, 196; Francis, 78, 207; Marg., 78
 Underwood, Elean., 159, 255; Isab., 160; Jas., 31, 244; Jane, 53, 97, 276, 282; Mary, 162, 287; Wm., 31*, 53, 56*, 151, 162, 168, 255, 265, 272*, 276, 281
 Urwen (Urwin), Alex., 83, 87, 91; Ann, 97, 132; Anth., 60, 189; Barb., 83, 87, 91; Eliz., 56, 63, 83, 189, 247, 263; Geo., 54, 210, 249; Han., 129; Isab., 66, 73, 80, 91, 147; Jas., 29, 170; Jane, 80; Jn., 29, 129, 131; Marg., 261; Mary, 55, 73, 87, 150, 208, 256; Nich., 80; Rich., 54, 55, 56, 60, 63, 66*, 73, 163, 175, 210, 256, 259, 263, 287; Rob., 63, 189; Roger, 131; Sus., 129; Thos., 259; Wm., 274
 Usher, Ann, 13, 23, 35, 50, 73, 85, 87, 178, 229, 281; Barb., 71, 73, 76, 79, 83, 86, 89, 108, 276; Eliz., 26, 43, 76, 83, 167, 213, 253, 270; Geo., 30, 233; Han., 36, 104, 108, 113, 117, 127, 259; Jane, 35, 144, 244, 249; Jn., 3, 21, 29, 30, 32*, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 44, 47, 52, 71, 73, 76, 79*, 83, 86, 88, 89, 104, 108, 113, 117, 127, 178, 191, 194, 236*, 243, 246, 270, 276*; Jos., 89, 276; Lanc., 29; Mabel, 27, 54, 157, 181, 231, 237; Marg., 281; Mary, 37, 71, 73*, 75, 85, 87, 88, 106, 112, 118, 123, 127, 130, 132, 194, 195*, 268, 273, 287; Mich., 11*,

- 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29*, 30, 43, 44, 148, 229*, 231, 233, 244, 246, 253, 276; Nich., 46, 73, 75, 87, 113, 182, 268; Philip, 16, 34*, 48, 127; Thos., 22, 30, 33, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 85, 86, 88, 154, 159, 160, 163, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 247*, 249, 259, 264, 280, 290; Wm., 3, 25, 104, 243
- Valentine, Isab., 16; Marg., 16
- Varey, Jn., 270
- Varty (Vartey), Ann, 187; Armstrong, 61; Eliz., 66, 135; Frances, 118; Han., 60, 88, 260; Isab., 66, 68, 73, 75, 81, 85, 88, 109; Jane, 78, 81, 127, 270; Jn., 60, 61, 66, 68, 73*, 75, 78, 81, 85, 88, 109, 112, 118, 127, 135, 169, 195, 260, 270, 279; Josh., 85, 169; Mary, 109, 112*, 118, 127, 135; Math., 75; Thos., 68
- Veach, Eliz., 98, 102, 132; Marg., 276; Mary, 191
- Vicars, Jane, 223
- Vicarson (Vickerson), Ann, 246; Eliz., 60, 165, 243, 264; Han., 63; Jane, 204; Jn., 61, 156, 165, 257; Marg., 61, 63, 65*, 67, 286; Wm., 60, 61, 63, 65, 67*, 205, 242, 278*, 286
- Vint, Dav., 176, 270
- Wade, Jn., 155; Jos., 155*
- Waggot (Waggett), Barb., 165; Eliz., 136; Thos., 202
- Wailes (Wales), Ann, 157; Anth., 172, 186; Geo., 172, 186; Thos., 172; Wm., 243
- Walker, Ann, 85, 116, 287; Barb., 64, 185*, 187, 189, 191; Barth., 106; Bridget, 113; Cath., 77, 112, 125, 134, 201; Dav., 108; Eliz., 64, 65, 66, 69, 72*, 75, 77, 85, 91*, 106*, 108, 110, 125, 191, 192, 193, 194, 263, 288, 290; Geo., 166, 167; Jas., 91; Jane, 169, 196, 198; Jn., 65, 102*, 106, 110, 112, 113, 116, 185, 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 257; Jos., 64, 65, 66*, 69, 72, 75, 77, 85, 91, 102*, 106*, 108, 112, 172, 173, 176, 194, 288*, 290, 295; Marg., 76*, 244, 269; Mary, 75, 91, 102*, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 122, 128*, 130*, 163, 177, 185, 194*, 196, 198; Math., 76, 180, 269, 298; Mr. 78; Mrs., 248; Morpeth, 91; Nich., 118, 268; Rev. Mr., 248; Wm., 69, 112, 118, 130, 187, 194, 195, 196
- Wall, Dan., 251; Jos., 188
- Wallace (Wallas, Wallis), Jane, 249; Mary, 248, 273; Rich., 154; Rob., 46, 248, 249, 258; Thos., 46, 267
- Walton, Ann, 262; Eliz., 101, 110, 151, 166, 183; Frances, 170, 183*; Geo., 37, 154, 240, 262, 264; Hugh, 86; Isaac, 171; Jn., 37, 161, 171; Jn. (Rev.), 245, 259; Jon., 240; Marg., 239; Mary, 107, 190, 287; Mich., 188; Sam., 171; Sar., 86*; Tim., 181; Wm., 166
- Wan, Jane, 230
- Wanless (Wanlass), Ann, 57, 183, 193; Elean., 57; Isab., 87, 108, 286; Rob., 226; Thos., 87, 286
- Ward, Jn., 156; Mary, 140
- Wardle (Wardale, Wardel), Ann, 57, 63, 183, 274; Cath., 55, 178, 183; Eliz., 55, 64, 65, 109, 181, 208, 279; Geo., 63; Han., 178, 205; Jn., 53, 64, 66*, 69, 72, 75, 148, 173, 183, 263, 275, 277, 279; Margery, 59; Mary, 64, 66, 69, 72, 75*, 109, 136, 174, 202, 277; Mich., 180; Ralph, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60*, 63, 85, 160, 163, 174, 178, 183, 274*, 278; Sar., 59, 65, 85, 274*; Thos., 69, 211, 263; Wm., 65, 72
- Warwick, Mary, 242; Wm., 145
- Wastell, B. W., 201; Elean., 201; Frances, 201; Isab., 201; Jn. Dan., 201
- Watson, Ann, 26, 33, 67, 70, 77*, 81, 89, 163, 171, 183, 236, 277, 281; Chas., 132; Charlotte, 123; Dor., 87, 276; Elean., 20, 225; Eliz., 69*, 71, 79, 154, 261; Geo., 21, 31, 199; Hen., 226; Hugh, 83, 273, 275, 285, 299; Isab., 55, 79, 142, 278; Jas., 70, 165; Jane, 31, 56, 70*, 123, 149, 174, 192*, 242*, 246, 256, 258, 268, 291; Jn., 9, 22, 26, 52, 59, 81, 87, 89, 123*, 143, 150, 162, 185, 191, 276, 277, 281, 292; Jos., 9, 62, 69, 71, 79, 165, 179, 180, 181, 278; Marg., 242*, 263; Margery, 28; Martha, 229; Mary, 58, 67, 71, 87, 89, 123*, 132, 156, 199, 261, 281, 293; Mich., 58*, 59; Nich., 26, 28; Ralph, 20, 21, 22, 24, 148, 181, 225, 240; Rob., 67, 70, 77, 81, 132, 191*; Sar., 70, 83*, 273, 275, 299; Symon, 216; Thos., 24, 258; Wm., 29*, 31, 33, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60*, 62, 164, 167, 188, 192, 229, 233*, 236, 240, 242, 254, 256, 261, 263, 264, 293
- Watt, Chas., 207; Eliz., 83, 86; Jacob Smith, 83; Jas., 83, 86, 184; Jn., 86
- Waugh, Ann, 80, 152; Cath., 126, 133, 167, 199; Cuth., 95; Dor., 206; Elean., 78, 155, 298; Eliz., 57, 128, 185, 257, 271, 276; Geo., 52, 53*, 55, 57, 58*, 161, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 179, 202, 254*, 257, 258, 259, 266; Han., 56; Hen., 128, 136, 199; Isab., 78, 92, 298; Jane, 52, 92, 95, 97, 202, 211, 276;

- Jn., 64, 76, 80, 84, 136, 181, 184, 276; Jos., 84; Mabel, 76, 80, 84; Marg., 64, 264; Margery, 52, 180; Mary, 53, 55, 76, 97, 202, 258*, 260, 288; Rach., 128, 136; Rebec., 259; Rob., 276; Ruth., 295; Sar., 164, 167, 295; Wm., 52, 53, 56, 58*, 64, 78, 92, 95, 97, 162, 174, 180, 184, 185, 189, 258*, 264, 298
 Wdss, Wm., 162
 Wear (Weire), Cath., 232; Cuth., 154; Eliz., 83; Frances, 65; Han., 150; Jane, 23, 83, 87, 92, 195, 278; Jn., 23, 65, 92; Mary, 87, 147, 274; Nich., 56*, 65, 203, 254, 263*; Rich., 254; Rob., 83, 87, 92, 171, 207, 274, 278; Thos., 263
 Weatherburn, Mary, 273
 Weatherley, Jas., 185
 Webster, Mary, 174
 Weddell (Wedle, Waddell), Jane, 52, 170, 181; Jos., 234; Mary, 187; Nich., 234; Rob., 52, 161, 174; Thos., 161
 Weightman, Marg., 197; Rob., 197; Wm., 175
 Welden, Ann, 144; Cath., 217; Eliz., 216; Jas., 31; Jn., 28, 220; Lanc., 29, 31, 217, 225, 229, 230, 233; Marg., 230, 234, 237; Mary, 14, 23, 225, 233; Mich., 12, 28, 30, 218; Rob., 10, 220; Simon, 10, 12, 14, 141, 220; Wm., 23, 29, 30*, 234, 237, 245
 Westwick, Mary, 185
 Wharton, Thos., 150
 White, Ann, 118, 136, 196, 211; Anth., 11, 214, 220; Eliz., 120, 130, 157, 210; Geo., 141, 271; Hen., 164; Isab., 266, 271; Jane, 141, 158; Mary, 11; Simon, 183, 271, 289; Sus., 271; Taylor, 154; Widow, 221; Wm., 180
 Whiteford (Whitefoard), Ann, 19, 147, 242; Jas., 18; Marg., 234; Mary, 13, 149; Math., 15; Rob., 13, 15, 18, 19, 230
 Whitfield, Ann, 26, 102, 105, 109, 114, 125, 126, 132, 134, 152, 171, 281, 287, 296; Barb., 34; Edw., 296; Eliz., 37, 238; Geo., 47, 249, 265; Gibson, 181; Jn., 47, 177, 249; Jos., 53, 54, 56*, 120, 162, 178, 180, 268*, 269, 272, 273*, 287, 290; Marg., 38; Mary, 54, 126, 265, 272, 287; Mich., 287, 296; Rob., 26, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38; Rt., 238; Thos., 120, 126, 134*, 293; Wm., 35, 53
 Wigham (Wiggam), Alice, 76; Ann, 76; Cath., 249; Jas., 46; Jn., 76; Jos., 44, 243; Marg., 43, 246; Mary, 41; Thos., 41, 43, 44, 46, 173, 243, 249; Wm., 140
 Wildman (Wileman), Ann, 151; Mary, 154
 Wilkin, Jane, 152, 185
 Wilkinson, Alex., 3, 4, 6, 8, 214, 215; Alice, 128; Ann, 161, 220; Cath., 122; Chris., 6, 214; Edw., 12, 145; Eliz., 142; Geo., 183; Isab., 164; Jas., 235; Jane, 43, 111, 114, 117, 122, 126, 128*, 143, 250, 266; Jn., 1, 58, 93, 111, 117*, 126, 128, 146, 186, 201, 208, 277*; Jos., 62, 93, 118*, 126, 186, 189, 247; Marg., 114, 121, 155, 215, 249, 277; Mary, 23, 41, 62, 68*, 71, 93, 108, 118, 126, 128, 170, 171, 262, 266*, 277, 288; Math., 23, 139; Peter, 3, 215; Ralph, 1; Rob., 111, 114, 122, 128, 193, 208, 260; Sar., 102, 178; Simon, 6, 12, 141, 155, 220; Sus., 2; Thos., 4, 126, 187, 274, 277; Wm., 8, 41, 43, 58, 60*, 62, 68, 71*, 126, 155, 156*, 173, 177, 178*, 208, 247, 250, 254, 256, 259*, 260*, 266, 276, 277, 280, 288
 Willey (Wiley, Willy), Jas., 257*; Jane, 160, 257, 283; Thos., 155
 Williams, Bridget, 123, 131, 198
 Williamson, Jn., 182; Mary, 125; Thos., 182
 Wilson, Ann, 201, 295, 298*; Barb., 39; Benj., 177, 178; Bridget, 196; Cath., 36, 284*; Edm., 292; Edw., 29, 164; Elean., 47, 66, 99, 191, 282; Eliz., 65, 66, 68*, 71, 75, 77, 82*, 87, 136, 175*, 189, 245, 260, 266, 277, 285*; Frances, 24; Geo., 4, 17, 18, 28, 29, 177, 178, 186, 191*, 197, 231, 238; Geo. Leroo, 92, 279; Geo. (Rev.), 83, 87, 89, 92, 273, 279; Grace, 11, 21, 175; Hen., 83, 120, 150, 219, 273; Isab., 46, 109, 113, 118, 128, 136, 288, 297; Israel, 157; Jas., 4, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 11, 32, 49, 77, 82, 83, 113, 146, 215, 219, 222, 230, 287; Jane, 20, 75, 82, 87, 89, 92, 109, 119, 120, 123, 128, 131, 164, 185, 195, 198, 268; Jn., 25, 29*, 32, 34, 46, 109*, 114, 122, 141, 160, 171, 173, 194, 196, 231*, 250, 275, 283, 294, 295, 297; Jos., 30, 82, 175, 233; Julian, 89, 196, 198; Marg., 33, 40, 114, 122, 130, 140, 151, 158, 175, 241, 242, 294, 295; Mary, 18, 65, 101, 120, 136, 137, 168, 186, 231, 277, 278; Mich., 170, 205; Ralph, 7, 20, 21, 27, 191; Rich., 173, 175, 220; Rob., 41, 170, 191, 216; Thos., 22, 23*, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 32*, 33, 35*, 36*, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 65, 66, 68, 71*, 75, 77, 82, 109, 113, 114, 118*, 128, 136, 137, 148, 153, 156, 174, 191, 192, 195*, 196, 197*, 198, 209, 230, 231, 233, 238, 241*, 247, 266, 274, 277, 278, 285, 288, 297; Wm.,

- 6, 22, 34, 35*, 36, 46*, 122, 152, 157, 161, 166*, 173, 215, 238, 288, 292*, 294, 295, 298; ...ry, 224
- Willhew, Eliz., 297; Jn., 297; Thos., 192
- Winlow, Han., 107, 110; Isab., 115*, 135; Jn., 115, 135; Rob., 135
- Winship (Winchop), Alice, 2, 33, 34, 76, 78, 81, 84, 193, 237; Ann, 30, 32, 39, 51, 140, 157, 187*, 229, 242; Barth., 45, 286; Bridget, 46, 101, 189, 190, 191, 193; Cath., 47, 270; Charlotte, 102, 106, 114, 121, 129, 193; Dobson, 137; Edw., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36*, 37, 42*, 43*, 45, 46*, 47, 52, 146, 152, 222, 223*, 229*, 237*, 238*, 242, 246*, 248, 250, 254, 257; Elean., 43, 164, 165*, 167, 250; Eliz., 52, 57, 138, 164, 179, 186, 219, 238, 254, 256; Geo., 111; Han., 138*, 209; Hen., 17, 46, 47, 219*, 223, 248; Isab., 140, 143; Jas., 43, 246; Jane, 37, 44, 133, 138, 161, 168; Jn., 22, 28, 84, 87, 94, 111, 133, 137, 196, 198, 261; Leo, 261; Lionel, 18, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41*, 44, 47, 49, 59*, 73, 76*, 81*, 89, 94, 101, 137, 138*, 168, 173, 175, 178, 186, 223, 234, 235, 238, 249, 267, 282, 297, 299; Marg., 87; Martha, 21, 73, 76, 81, 89, 94, 282; Mary, 2, 16, 27, 33, 102*, 106, 110, 111, 113, 116, 133, 140, 191*, 193, 222, 235, 237; Mary Ann, 81, 196; Mather, 78; Mrs., 263; Thos., 35, 89; Wm., 32, 49, 51, 57, 73, 76*, 78, 81, 84, 87, 183, 192, 256, 270, 281
- Winter, Jane, 59; Jn., 54, 59; Wm., 54
- Witney (Witty), Ann, 76, 84; Geo., 84, 274; Hammond, 76; Han., 78; Jn., 76, 84, 274; Mary, 78, 195
- Wolfe, Eliz., 172
- Wood (Woods), Eliz., 245; Geo., 180; Han., 252, 253; Jas., 22, 23, 24, 25*, 228, 244, 252, 253, 254; Jane, 24, 149, 210, 228, 235; Jn., 49*, 160, 174; Mary, 23; Rach., 22, 159; Sam., 152, 235, 257
- Worseman, Martha, 161
- Wray (Wrey), Jos., 124, 198; Marg., 129; Mary, 124
- Wright, Alice, 293, 297; Ann, 149; Eliz., 157; Isab., 123; Jane, 119, 123, 131; Jn., 119*, 123, 131, 198, 243, 249; Mary, 148; Peter, 262; Thos., 249; Wm., 131, 146, 153, 167
- Wylam, Jn., 179
- Yare, Jane, 166
- Yarrow, Ann, 127, 156; Geo., 127*, 210; Jn., 54, 56*; Mary, 127; Wm., 54
- Ye..., Geo., 7; Thos., 7
- Yem..., Thos., 2
- Yielder (Yieldart, Yealdert), Ann, 7, 55, 208, 256; Barb., 6, 148, 178, 183*, 184, 279; Cuth., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 55, 140, 162, 178, 183*, 217, 220, 225; Elean., 206; Geo., 159, 162, 256; Han., 167, 168; Jane, 145, 159; Jn., 11, 220, 253; Marg., 176, 183, 225; Margery, 14; Mary, 12; Mich., 256; Peter, 2; Thos., 5; Wm., 8, 217
- Young, Ann, 110, 212; Elean., 251, 254, 259, 266; Eliz., 54, 156, 254; Geo., 50, 52, 207; Jas., 50, 224; Jane, 61, 183; Jn., 50, 51, 54, 155, 157, 160, 244, 250; Mabel, 250; Marg., 236, 244; Math., 162; Mich., 52; Thos., 51, 61
- Younger, Eliz., 3, 140; Geo., 156, 224; Hen., 13*; Isab., 212; Jos., 50, 251; Marg., 4, 9; Mary, 50, 146, 148, 251; Steph., 217; Thos., 4, 9, 139, 217; Wm., 226
- Blank*, Grace, 216
- Blank*, Gilbert, 233
- Blank*, Jane, 217
-, Jn., 219
-, Reynold, 219

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>